

REEVES AND TURNER,

Law Booksellers and Publishers,

100, CHANCERY LANE & CAREY STREET, W.C.

The Law relating to Apprentices, including those Bound according to the Custom of the City of London. With Appendices containing a Digest of Statutes; the Employers and Workmen Act, 1875, Rules and Forms thereunder, and Precedents of Indentures, Pleadings, Agreements and Assignments. By EVANS AUSTIN, M.A., LL.D., of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law. *Demy 8vo.* 1890. *Price 12s.*

The Student's Blackstone.—Being the Commentaries on the Laws of England of Sir WILLIAM BLACKSTONE, Knt., abridged and adapted to the present state of the law. *Eleventh Edition.* By R. M. N. KERR, M.A., Oxon, Barrister-at-Law. *Crown 8vo.* 1890. *Price 7s. 6d. cloth.*

Trustees' Guide to Investments.—With the Trust Investment Act, 1889. *Third Edition.* By ARTHUR LEE ELLIS, M.A., B.C.L., of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law. *Post 8vo.* 1890. *Price 3s. 6d. cloth.*

The Law of Libel in its relation to the Press.—Together with the Law of Libel Amendment Act, 1888, and all previous Statutes bearing on the subject. By HUGH FRASER, M.A., Barrister-at-Law. *Demy 8vo.* 1889. *Price 6s.*

The Railway and Canal Traffic Acts, 1854 to 1888.—Being the Railway and Canal Traffic Act, 1854; the Regulation of Railways Act, 1873; the Board of Trade Arbitrations Act, 1874; the Cheap Trains Act, 1883; and the Railway and Canal Traffic Act, 1888. The Rules of the Railway Commissioners; the Rules of the Board of Trade as to Classification of Traffic and Schedule of Rates, and the Rules as to intended increase of Charges. With Forms, Fees. With Introduction and Notes by H. R. DARLINGTON, M.A., LL.M., of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law. *Demy 8vo.* 500 pages. 1889. *Price 16s.*

The Nature and Value of Jurisprudence.—*Second (Enlarged) Edition.* By CHAN-TOON, Barrister-at-Law, of the Middle Temple, &c. *Demy 8vo.* *Price 6s. cloth.*

Gray's Inn: its History and Associations.—Compiled from Original and Unpublished Documents. By W. R. DOUTHWAITE, Librarian to the Society. *8vo.* 1886. *Price 7s. 6d. With Illustrations.*

The Principles and Practice of Discovery.—With an Appendix of Forms, including Suggested Forms for stating Objections to Discovery. By EDWARD BRAY, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law. *Demy 8vo.* 1885. *Price 12s. 6d. cloth.*

“In point of fulness and careful attention to details, this book is one of the best we have seen for a long time. Not a case old or new is omitted, and we have many useful suggestions in connection with doubtful points, while the table of contents, the table of cases, and the index are quite models in their way. We have, therefore, in the author's words, ‘a complete and comprehensive work on discovery.’”—*Solicitors' Journal.*

The Licensed Victuallers and Refreshment House Keepers' Manual.—Being an Epitome of the Licensing Acts; the Wine and Beerhouse Acts; the Refreshment House Act; the Adulteration Act; the Public Health Act; the Prevention of Crimes Act; the Army Act; the Act relating to Music and Dancing, &c. A Handy Book of Reference to the various Offences under the above-mentioned Acts, Tabularly and explicitly arranged for the use of Innkeepers and others to whom such Acts apply, together with Notes, &c. By JAMES A. W. POWER, sometime Deputy Clerk to the City Justices of Bath and the Town of Nottingham. *Post 8vo.* 1889. *Price 2s. 6d.*

Hood & Challis' Conveyancing and Settled Land Acts.

—With other recent Acts: Conveyancing Acts, 1881 and 1882; the Settled Land Acts, 1882, 1884 and 1887; the Trustee Act, 1888; the Married Women's Property Act, 1882, and the Land Charges, &c. Act, 1888, with Commentaries. *Third Edition. Royal 8vo. 1889. Price 18s. cloth.*

A Digest of the Law relating to the Sale of Goods.—

With occasional references to Foreign Decisions. By C. A. KER, M.A., Barrister-at-Law. *Demy 8vo. 1888. Price 6s.*

“The author has evidently bestowed considerable labour upon his subject, and is to be congratulated on the result.”—*Law Times.*

“The work done is sound, and the results made readily accessible for practical use both by condensation of the subject-matter and by a good index.”—*Law Quarterly.*

Redman & Lyon's Law of Landlord and Tenant.—

Including the Practice of Ejectment. *Third Edition. Post 8vo. 1886. Price 12s. 6d.*

Shipping and Marine Insurance.—Digest of the Law of

Shipping and Marine Insurance, with Illustrations. *Second Edition.* By H. NEWSON, Esq., LL.B., of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple International Law Scholar, Hilary Term, 1877. *Post 8vo. 1883. Price 15s.*

Statutes for Students.—With Notes and Cases for the use of

those attending the various Legal Examinations. By J. CARTER HARRISON, Solicitor. *Royal 8vo. 1885. Price 12s. 6d.*

Law of Horses.—The Law relating to the Purchase, Sale, Letting,

and Hiring of Horses, and the Rights and Liabilities of Innkeepers, Livery Stable Keepers and others using Horses; with Hints as to Procedure in Cases of Dispute. *Second Edition.* By F. H. LASCELLES, Esq. *8vo. 1881. Price 5s.*

The Law of Charities and Mortmain: being a Third

Edition of TUDOR'S CHARITABLE TRUSTS. By L. S. BRISTOWE, M.A., and W. I. COOK, Barristers-at-Law. *Royal 8vo. 1889. Price 38s.*

A Treatise on the Mortmain and Charitable Uses Act,

1891.—By LEONARD SYER BRISTOWE, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, Draftsman of the Act, and Joint Author of “The Law of Charities and Mortmain” (“Tudor's Charitable Trusts”). 1891. *Price 6s.; post free, 5s. 3d.*

“The notes which are appended to the text of the Act show that the author is master of his subject. They are clear, concise, and complete.”—*Law Times.*

Probate and Administration.—Law and Practice in Common

Form and Contentious Business. *Second Edition.* By W. J. DIXON, B.A., LL.M., Barrister-at-Law. 1885. *Price 15s.*

“This is a very complete manual, both of the non-contentious and contentious business in Probate. The chapters on Practice and the Appendix of Forms are especially full.”—*Law Times.*

Divorce and Matrimonial.—Law, Practice, and Procedure in

Divorce and other Matrimonial Causes. *Second Edition.* By W. J. DIXON, B.A., LL.M., Barrister-at-Law. *8vo. 1891. Price 20s. cloth; post free, 16s. 9d.*

“We do not know of a fuller or more practical statement of the different steps in matrimonial proceedings than that given here.”—*Solicitors' Journal*, Oct. 31, 1891.

The Law relating to Railways in British India, in-

cluding the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and the relevant portions of the Contracts between Government and the Companies.—By HENRY EDWARD TREVOR, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, sometime Judge of the Suburban Court, Hyderabad, Deccan. 1891. *Price 20s. cloth; post free, 16s. 6d.*

157-

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

Ex Libris

C. K. OGDEN

3632.

THE
RECORD INTERPRETER :

A COLLECTION OF

ABBREVIATIONS, LATIN WORDS AND NAMES

USED IN

ENGLISH HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS
AND RECORDS.

COMPILED BY

CHARLES TRICE MARTIN, B.A., F.S.A.,

ASSISTANT-KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS.

LONDON:

REEVES AND TURNER,
100, CHANCERY LANE AND CAREY STREET,
Law Publishers and Booksellers.

1892

LONDON :

PRINTED BY C. F. ROWORTH, GREAT NEW STREET, FETTER LANE, E.C.

Ref
Σ
111
m3

PREFACE.



THE present volume is really an amplification of the Appendix to the ninth edition of Wright's "Court Hand Restored," which I brought out in 1879, with the addition of a list of the abbreviated forms of Latin and French words used in English records and manuscripts.

Several such lists have been published at various times, the most used, perhaps, in England being Chassant's "Dictionnaire des Abréviations," and the list in the fourth volume of the "Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense," edited by the late Sir Thomas Duffus Hardy in the series of "Chronicles and Memorials."

This latter, however, being merely a portion of the preface of a historical book, is not so well known nor so convenient for use as if it occurred in a book devoted to information of this class.

I have endeavoured also to justify the printing of another such list by arranging the abbreviations in such a manner as to facilitate the finding the word wanted. In some lists this is not easy, unless one knows what the word is in full.

The principle acted on has been as follows:—Letters with marks of contraction attached to them, represented by a single type, are separated from the same letters printed in the ordinary

way. The order thus is—the letter followed by a letter ; the letter followed by a sign ; the letter with a sign attached.

For instance, in the vowels the order is as follows :—

e.g., E : ea, eb, ec, to ez ;

then—ež, eĉ, e^o, ež ;*

then—ĉ, ĉ.

In the consonants, *e.g.*, N : na to nz ;

then—nž, nĉ, n^o, nž ;

then—n̄, n̄, n̄.

In the letter C, ĉ follows ĉ.

In the letter P, the order of contracted forms is p, p̄, p̄, p̄.

In the letter Q : q, q̄, q̄.

Superior letters—that is, letters printed above the line—are considered in the arrangement as if printed on the line in the ordinary way.

In manuscripts such letters often have contraction marks added to them, but it is impossible to represent these in type, and an apostrophe has had to do duty instead, as prin^v, *principalis*. In a manuscript the *l* would be struck through.

According to the correct principles of writing, the mark of contraction in a word should be placed over a letter after which

* These marks of contraction, being separate types, are arranged before those which are attached to the letter, in order to keep such forms as cf^ož, debž, g^o, mož, pž, solž, su^o, tž distinct from cf^ož, debž, ĝ^o, mōž, pž, solž, sū^o, ĩž. Unfortunately this was not apparent at the commencement of the work, so that a few words (*e.g.*, a^o) are printed in their wrong places, but this is corrected at p. 341.

a letter is omitted, or over a letter before and after which letters are omitted, as $\tilde{p}r$, *pater*; $\tilde{d}na$, *domina*; $\tilde{f}ct$, *fecit*; but such forms as $\tilde{p}\tilde{r}$, $\tilde{d}\tilde{n}a$, $\tilde{f}\tilde{c}$, sometimes occur, perhaps from carelessness on the part of the scribe. Some of these false forms are inserted, but by no means all, so that if any word occurring in a manuscript is not at once found in the list, it should be looked for under some other form containing the same letters of the alphabet, but with different contractions.

The marks of contraction used in printing are intended to represent the typical forms of the contractions used in manuscripts, and necessarily appear more formal and uniform than those which may vary with the caprice or carelessness of a scribe.

Their signification is as follows:—

— means *m* or *n* following the letter thus marked; e.g. \bar{i} = *in*, $\bar{o}nis$ = *omnis*.

~ either over a short letter or through a long letter means the omission of some single letter not *m* or *n*, or of more than one letter either after, or before and after, the letter thus marked.

e.g., \tilde{a} = *ac*, *apud*, $\tilde{a}s$ = *alias*.

$\tilde{d}\tilde{n}s$ = *dominus*, $\tilde{c}ar\tilde{i}a$ = *carmina*.

$\tilde{i}\tilde{p}e$ = *ipse*.

}) means *er*; e.g., $\tilde{i}n\tilde{t}$, *inter*; $\tilde{f}\tilde{r}\tilde{u}$, *ferrum*.

$\tilde{r}e$; e.g., \tilde{p} , *præ*.

$\tilde{i}r$; e.g., $\tilde{s}er\tilde{u}e$, *servire*.

ç means *is*; e.g., forç, *foris*.

° „ *us*; e.g., ipi°, *ipsius*.

os; e.g., p°tea, *postea*.

3 „ *us*; e.g., quib3, *quibus*.

et; e.g., lic3, *licet*.

Added to q it means *quia*, and sometimes *que*, or *quæ*, though these words are more correctly written q.

Occasionally it stands for *que*, as abs3, *absque*, and in some MSS. for *m* or almost any final letters; as bõ3, *bonitatem*; err°3, *errorem*.

ž „ *rum*; e.g., aiaž, *animarum*; ħaož, *beatorum*. It is sometimes used in the middle of a word, as cožpere, *corrumpere*.

ram; e.g., Alienož, *Alienoram*.

ras; e.g., libž, *libras*.

res; e.g., Windesož, *Windesores*.

ris; e.g., conquestož, *conquestoris*; libž, *libris*.

ç . „ *cum, com, con, or cog*; e.g., ç, *cum*; çp̄, *computat*; çª, *contra*; çnovit, *cognovit*.

The marks attached to the letter P are as follows:—

p, *per, par, por*; e.g., psõa, *persona*; çpet, *comparat*; pta, *porta*.

p̄, *præ, pre*; e.g., p̄sēs, *præsens*; sup̄mus, *supremus*.

p̄, *pro*; e.g., p̄ceres, *proceres*; ĩpp̄ie, *impropr̄ie*.

p̄ indicates the omission of almost any other letters than those mentioned above; e.g., p̄ea, *postea*; p̄a, *pæna*; p̄cta, *puncta*; p̄pa, *papa*.

The marks attached to the letter Q are as follows:—

q, usually *quod*, but also used for *quæ*, *quam*, *que*, *quo*, and followed by other letters *qui*, as qd, *quid*; qb3, *quibus*.

q̃, *quæ*, *que*, *quem*, and as part of a word it has very various meanings, as q̃ela, *querela*; q̃ntum, *quantum*; q̃one, *quæstione*; q̃ppe, *quippe*.

q means *que*.

q3 „ *quia*.

A superior letter indicates the omission of two or more letters of which this is one; e.g., q^os, *quos*; cⁱlo, *circulo*; capⁱ, *capituli*.

A point below a letter indicates that it should be deleted, and points under or inverted commas over two words indicate that they ought to be transposed.

Many words will be found in this list which do not conform to the principles here stated, but they have been found in MSS., and inserted accordingly.

As a rule the nominative case of nouns is given as the meaning, as ft, *filius*; and sometimes the case most frequently met with, as fr̃, *Francorum*; but this does not exclude other cases as well.

The glossary does not pretend, as no glossary can, to take the place of a dictionary, where the meanings of words are discussed, and quotations given to explain their use; but still it is hoped that it will be found useful, although the information contained in it is given in a rather abrupt form.

The list of Latin names of places in England contains most of the names which a student of history is likely to require, but of course it might be very much enlarged by adding the Latin names of a great many villages and hamlets which are merely formed from the English names.

It will be noticed that both among the place names and the surnames there are some which clearly have not derived their origin from the times when Latin was, as far as literature and law are concerned, a living language, but are the artificial formation of later times, often founded on very false and absurd etymologies, such as *Ventus Morbidus* for Windsor, and *de Corvo Spinae*, Crowthorn. Some of these have been inserted, though they may seem rather out of place, for they perhaps present as much difficulty as the more genuine Latin names.

In the list of Christian names there are several blanks in the second column. These are opposite to Latin names which I inserted in my list, hoping some day to find them in English, but that day has not yet come; so, confessing my ignorance, I leave the blanks for some more learned or more fortunate person than myself to fill up.

C. T. M.

December, 1891.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
ABBREVIATIONS OF LATIN WORDS USED IN ENGLISH	
RECORDS - - - - -	1
ABBREVIATIONS OF FRENCH WORDS USED IN ENGLISH	
RECORDS - - - - -	154
GLOSSARY OF LATIN WORDS FOUND IN RECORDS AND OTHER ENGLISH MANUSCRIPTS, BUT NOT OCCUR- RING IN CLASSICAL AUTHORS - - - -	167
LATIN NAMES OF PLACES IN GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND - - - - -	257
LATIN NAMES OF BISHOPRICS IN ENGLAND - -	316
LATIN NAMES OF BISHOPRICS IN SCOTLAND - -	316
LATIN NAMES OF BISHOPRICS IN IRELAND - -	317
LATIN FORMS OF ENGLISH SURNAMES - - -	320
A FEW LATIN CHRISTIAN NAMES WITH THEIR ENGLISH EQUIVALENTS - - - - -	334
ADDITIONAL LIST - - - - -	340, 341

THE RECORD INTERPRETER.

A LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS OF LATIN WORDS.

A.

A. <i>Alanus, Albertus, Augustinus</i> <i>and other Christian names</i> <i>beginning with A; quin-</i> <i>genti.</i>	abbia <i>abbatia.</i>
a. <i>ad, alta.</i>	abbi ^a <i>abbatissa.</i>
a ^a <i>alia, aliqua, anima, antiphona.</i>	abbisse <i>abbatissæ.</i>
a ^m <i>aliam, aliquam, animam.</i>	abbs <i>abbas.</i>
a ^{ndo} <i>aliquando.</i>	abbtē <i>abbatem.</i>
a ^s <i>alias, animas.</i>	abbtē <i>abbatis.</i>
a ⁱ <i>aliam.</i>	ab ^o <i>ablatio.</i>
a [;] <i>aliam.</i>	abdu ^x <i>abduxerunt.</i>
a ^z <i>aliarum, aliquarum, anima-</i> <i>rum.</i>	abī <i>abinvicem.</i>
abb ^m <i>abbatem.</i>	abla ^o <i>ablatio.</i>
abb ^s <i>abbates, abbatis.</i>	abla ^t <i>ablatores.</i>
abbatib; <i>abbatibus.</i>	abla ^o <i>ablegatio.</i>
abbāssa <i>abbatissa.</i>	abto <i>ablatio, absolutio.</i>
abb ^{is} <i>abbatis.</i>	abtōm <i>ablationem, absolutionem.</i>
abbā <i>abbatissa.</i>	ab ^{ne} <i>absolutione.</i>
abbu ^t <i>abbuttant, abbuttantes.</i>	abne ^p <i>abnepos.</i>
ab ^t <i>abbas.</i>	abñ <i>abnepos.</i>
abba <i>abbatissa.</i>	ab ^o <i>absolutio.</i>
abbe <i>abbate, abbatissæ.</i>	absolo <i>absolutio.</i>
abbes <i>abbates.</i>	absq; <i>absque.</i>
abbi <i>abbati.</i>	absti ^a <i>abstinentia.</i>
	abst ^o <i>abstractio.</i>
	abst ^t <i>abstulit.</i>
	abs ^t <i>abstractum.</i>
	abs; <i>absque.</i>

ab ^{ta} <i>abstracta.</i>	ac̄ca <i>accidentia.</i>
ab ^{tc} <i>absolute.</i>	ac̄cat <i>accusat.</i>
ab ^{t^o} <i>absolutus.</i>	ac̄cat ^r <i>accusatur.</i>
abbis <i>abbatis.</i>	ac̄c̄dn ^{lis} <i>accidentalis.</i>
ab̄to <i>absolutio.</i>	ac̄c̄e <i>accipere.</i>
ab̄n ^a <i>absentia.</i>	ac̄c̄it <i>accidit.</i>
ab̄nciū <i>absentium.</i>	ac̄c̄m <i>accensum, accusativum.</i>
ab̄nc <i>absolutione.</i>	ac̄c̄ma <i>acerrima.</i>
ab̄nia <i>absentia.</i>	ac̄c̄n ^a <i>accidentia.</i>
ab̄tē <i>abbatem.</i>	ac̄c̄n ^{l^r} <i>accidentaliter.</i>
A. C. <i>Anno Christi.</i>	ac̄c̄ns <i>accidens.</i>
a ^{ca} <i>aliqua.</i>	ac̄c̄nte <i>accidente.</i>
ac ^a <i>acra.</i>	ac̄c̄n ^{tis} <i>accidentalis.</i>
ac ^{as} <i>acras.</i>	ac̄c̄nt ^r <i>accidentaliter.</i>
ac ^z <i>acrarum.</i>	ac̄c̄o <i>accusatio, actio.</i>
ac ^a <i>accidentia.</i>	ac̄c̄oi ^{b^z} <i>accusationibus, actionibus.</i>
ac ^{als} <i>accidentales.</i>	ac̄c̄om <i>actionem.</i>
ac ^{al} <i>accidentalis.</i>	ac ^o <i>are accusare.</i>
accepim ^o <i>acceperimus.</i>	a ^{ei} <i>alicui.</i>
accep̄ <i>accepit.</i>	ac ^{is} <i>acris.</i>
acc̄c̄de <i>accendere.</i>	ac ^m <i>actum.</i>
acci ^{b^z} <i>accidentibus.</i>	a ^{co} <i>aliquo.</i>
accid ^{do} <i>accidendo.</i>	ac ^o <i>actio.</i>
acci ^{do} <i>accidendo, accipiendo.</i>	acq̄ietare <i>acquietare.</i>
accipe <i>accipere.</i>	acq̄ietācia <i>acquietantia.</i>
accip̄ <i>accipere, accipit.</i>	acq̄i ^{rē} <i>acquirere.</i>
acci ^r <i>accidentaliter, accipitur.</i>	acq̄i ^{tū} <i>acquisitum.</i>
acci ^s <i>accidens.</i>	acq̄ ^r <i>acquiretur, acquiritur.</i>
acc̄ñ <i>accidentia.</i>	ac ^r <i>acra.</i>
acc ^{oc} <i>actione.</i>	ac ^s <i>accidens, acras.</i>
accōmodat̄ <i>accommodatum.</i>	acti ^o <i>activitatis.</i>
accōmodatū <i>accommodavit.</i>	act ^m <i>actum.</i>
ac̄ <i>accipe.</i>	act ^r <i>actualiter.</i>

actur ^r <i>actualiter.</i>	adh ^c <i>adhuc.</i>
act̄ <i>actio, actum.</i>	adh̄ <i>adhuc.</i>
act̄a <i>activa.</i>	adh̄endo <i>adhærendo, adhibendo.</i>
act̄e <i>actione.</i>	adh̄inda <i>adhibenda.</i>
act̄m <i>acticum.</i>	adh̄int <i>adhibent.</i>
act̄oibz <i>actionibus.</i>	adh̄r <i>adhibetur.</i>
ac ^{ua} <i>activa.</i>	adh̄re <i>adhibere.</i>
ac ^u <i>activus.</i>	adiač̄ <i>adjacens, adjacet.</i>
ac̄e <i>accipere.</i>	adiudič̄ <i>adjudicatur, adjudicatus.</i>
ac̄ ^{lis} <i>accidentalis.</i>	adiu ^{te} <i>adjuvante.</i>
ac̄m <i>acram.</i>	adiuicē <i>adinvicem.</i>
ac̄ns <i>accidens.</i>	adī <i>adinvicem.</i>
ac̄o <i>actio.</i>	a. d. k. <i>ante diem kalendarum.</i>
ac̄ ^{oē} <i>actionem.</i>	adm̄istrōm <i>administrationem.</i>
ac̄s <i>acras.</i>	adm̄ <i>administrante, adminis-</i>
ac̄u <i>actu.</i>	<i>tratio.</i>
ac̄u ^o <i>acerrus.</i>	adneř̄ <i>adnepos.</i>
A. D. <i>Anno Domini.</i>	adn ^{lat} <i>adnihilatur.</i>
a ^d <i>aliquid, aliquod, aliud.</i>	adn ^{l̄} <i>adnihilet.</i>
ad ^{at} <i>advocat.</i>	adolend̄ <i>adolendum.</i>
ad ^c <i>adhuc.</i>	adop ^o <i>adoptivus.</i>
ad ^{cat} <i>advocat.</i>	adq ⁱ etare <i>adquietare.</i>
addičo <i>additio.</i>	adq ⁱ eř̄ <i>adquietatio.</i>
additař̄tū <i>additamentum.</i>	adq ⁱ re <i>acquirere.</i>
addi ^{tū} <i>additamentum.</i>	adq ⁱ sičo <i>acquisitio.</i>
addiř̄ <i>additionem.</i>	adq ⁱ ta <i>acquisita.</i>
addux̄at <i>adduxerat.</i>	adř̄etačo <i>adquietatio.</i>
addux̄ūt <i>adduxerunt.</i>	adř̄siuit <i>acquisivit.</i>
adđo <i>addendo, additio.</i>	adq ^o <i>acquisitus.</i>
adđr <i>additur.</i>	A. D. R. <i>Anno Dominicæ Re-</i>
adđz <i>adderet.</i>	<i>surrectionis.</i>
adđe <i>adesse.</i>	ad ^{ta} <i>administrata.</i>
adđē <i>adessem, adessent.</i>	ad ^{te} <i>animadvertete.</i>

ad ^{t'a} <i>administratura.</i>	affir ^{at'r} <i>affirmatur.</i>
aduocačo <i>advocatio.</i>	aff ^{iva} <i>affirmativa.</i>
aduocat ^o <i>advocatus.</i>	aff ^o <i>affirmatio.</i>
aduocaũ <i>advocavit.</i>	affra <i>affirmativa.</i>
aduočo <i>advocatio.</i>	afft <i>affidavit.</i>
aduō ^{tus} <i>advocatus.</i>	aff <i>affidavit.</i>
adũ <i>adventum, advocatio.</i>	aff ^o <i>affirmatus.</i>
adũ ^{d'} <i>advertendum.</i>	afid <i>affidavit.</i>
adũsa ⁱ <i>adversarii.</i>	aft <i>affidavit.</i>
adũsi ^{te} <i>adversitate.</i>	ag ^{d'} <i>agendum.</i>
adũsiť <i>adversitatem.</i>	agd <i>agendum.</i>
adũso <i>adverso.</i>	ag ^e g ^{aa} <i>aggregata.</i>
adũs ^o <i>adversus.</i>	ag ^e m <i>aggregatum.</i>
adũte <i>advertere.</i>	agg ^{ari} <i>aggravari.</i>
adlačo <i>adulatio.</i>	agg ^{at'e} <i>aggravatis.</i>
adstrand <i>administrandum.</i>	agg ^a ; <i>aggravet.</i>
adt <i>adest, adesset.</i>	agg ^e di <i>aggredi.</i>
adtor <i>administrator.</i>	agg ^{tũ} <i>aggregatum.</i>
a ^e <i>alię.</i>	ag ⁱ <i>agri.</i>
A. E. C. <i>Anno Emmanuelis</i>	ag ^m <i>agrum.</i>
Christi.	agničm <i>agniculum.</i>
aeccla <i>ecclesia.</i>	agn <i>Agnes, agnus.</i>
aecctsiola <i>ecclesiola.</i>	ag ^o <i>agro.</i>
aeccla <i>ecclesia.</i>	ag ^{os} <i>agros.</i>
aed <i>ædes.</i>	ag ^o sče <i>agnoscere.</i>
a ^e m <i>aliquem.</i>	ag ^r <i>agitur.</i>
aff ^a <i>affirmativa.</i>	ag <i>agit.</i>
affčm <i>affectum.</i>	agd <i>agendum.</i>
affčo <i>affectio.</i>	agd ^r <i>aggreditur.</i>
aff ⁱ <i>affidavit.</i>	agm <i>agrum.</i>
affidaũ <i>affidavit.</i>	agnđ <i>agendis, agendum.</i>
affid <i>affidare, affidavit.</i>	ags <i>agris, Augustus.</i>
aff ⁱ mať <i>affirmatum.</i>	Ađsti <i>Augusti.</i>

aġt agunt.	aīm animum.
aġ ^{tos} aggravatos.	aīo animo.
aġ ^{dr} aggreditur.	aīs aliis, animis.
aġe agere.	aī ^o animus.
aġg ^{aū} aggregatum.	a. k. ante kalendas.
añ archiepiscopi.	a ^l animal.
a ⁱ alibi, alicui, aliqui.	Alañ Alanus.
a ⁱ a anima.	Alb Albertus.
a ⁱ c ^a aliqua.	al ^d aliud.
a ⁱ c ⁱ alicui.	Alex Alexander.
a ⁱ c ^o alicujus.	al ⁱ alibi.
a ⁱ d aliquid, aliud.	alic ⁱ alicui.
a ⁱⁱ alii.	alicui ^o alicujus.
a ⁱ m animum.	alič alicui.
a ⁱ q ^{as} aliquas.	aliñ aliquando.
a ⁱ q ^{aten} aliquatenus.	alioz aliorum.
a ⁱ q ⁱ aliqui.	aliq ^a aliqua.
a ⁱ q ^d aliquid.	aliq ^{am} aliquam.
a ⁱ q ^s aliquis.	aliq ^{ar} aliqualiter.
a ⁱ q aliquod.	aliq ^{as} aliquas.
a ⁱ q ^a aliquam.	aliq ^{flo} aliquantulo.
a ⁱ q ^{ar} aliqualiter.	aliq ^d aliquid.
a ⁱ qā aliquam.	aliq ^o aliquo.
a ⁱ q aliquam.	aliq ^o č aliquotiens.
a ⁱ qdo aliquando.	aliq ^r aliqualiter.
a ⁱ s aliquis.	aliq ^{tr} aliqualiter.
a ^{is} animalis, assisis.	aliquā aliquam.
aisneč aisnecca.	aliqa aliqua.
aīa anima.	aliq aliqua, aliquod.
aīadūtend animadvertendum.	aliqđ aliquid, aliquod.
aīat animal.	aliqn alioquin, aliquando.
aīaz animarum.	alit ^r aliter.
aīe animæ.	alič aliter.
aīi animi.	

all ^{ao} <i>allegatio.</i>	ate <i>animale.</i>
alle ^{at} <i>allegatur.</i>	ati <i>alibi.</i>
alle ^ẽ <i>allecis.</i>	atib; <i>animalibus.</i>
alle ^d <i>allegandum.</i>	at allegator, <i>allegoria.</i>
allega ^ã <i>allegationem.</i>	atta <i>alleluia.</i>
Allex ^r <i>Alexander.</i>	attavit <i>allegavit.</i>
alloca ^õ <i>allocatio.</i>	atto <i>allegatio.</i>
allocet ^r <i>allocetur.</i>	atm <i>animalium.</i>
allocu ^õ <i>allocutio.</i>	atnes <i>altitudines.</i>
allo ^õ <i>allocatio, allocutio.</i>	atñ <i>aliquando.</i>
alt <i>allegator, allegatur, allegoria.</i>	ato <i>alio, aliquo.</i>
altnt <i>allegant.</i>	atq ^{oo} <i>aliquo modo.</i>
alita <i>allegata.</i>	atr <i>aliter.</i>
alm ^o <i>almus.</i>	ats <i>alias.</i>
a ^l nos <i>alienos.</i>	at ^r <i>aliter.</i>
a ^l q ^o <i>aliquo.</i>	a ^m <i>alium, animum, annum, argu-</i>
alq ^r <i>aliqua liter.</i>	<i>mentum.</i>
alti ^c <i>altitudine.</i>	a.m. <i>anno mundi.</i>
alti ^e <i>altitudinem.</i>	am ^o <i>amodo.</i>
alta ^r <i>alteratur.</i>	amo ^r <i>amovetur.</i>
al ^õ <i>alteratio.</i>	amo ^ũ <i>amoverunt.</i>
al ^õ <i>alter.</i>	amo ^ũ <i>amovere.</i>
alta <i>altera.</i>	amo ^ũ <i>amoverunt.</i>
alt ^{ais} <i>alterationis.</i>	amp ^o <i>amplius.</i>
alt ⁱ <i>alterius.</i>	am ^s <i>amicus, amicus.</i>
alt ^m <i>alterum.</i>	am ^d <i>amittendum.</i>
alt; <i>alterum.</i>	añ <i>amen, amicus.</i>
alũis <i>aluminis.</i>	añat <i>animalia.</i>
Alved ^ẽ <i>Alveredus.</i>	añciañ <i>amerciamentum.</i>
at <i>alias, aliquis, alius.</i>	añtare <i>amuntare.</i>
ata <i>alia.</i>	añciañ <i>amerciamentum.</i>
atas <i>alias.</i>	añciãd ^o <i>amerciandus.</i>
atd <i>aliud.</i>	an. <i>ante, antecessoris.</i>

a ⁿ <i>ante</i> .	añuū <i>annuum</i> .
an ^a <i>antea, antiphona</i> .	añ <i>animalia, annus, ante, antecessor</i> .
ana ^a <i>anatomia</i> .	aña <i>animalia, antea</i> .
anathm̄ <i>anathema</i> .	añcessoꝝ <i>antecessorum</i> .
anč <i>antecessoris</i> .	añcess̄ <i>antecessor</i> .
And̄ <i>Andegaviae, Andegavenses</i> .	añdčus <i>antedictus</i> .
Ang ^{co} <i>Anglice</i> .	añfe ^r <i>antefertur</i> .
ang ^{illar} <i>anguillarum</i> .	añlo <i>annulo</i> .
Angloř <i>Anglorum</i> .	añl' <i>angelis</i> .
Anglř <i>Anglorum</i> .	año ^a <i>analogia</i> .
ang ^{lō} <i>angelus</i> .	añpita <i>antepenultima</i> .
anglōꝝ <i>angelorum</i> .	añq ^a m <i>antequam</i> .
anglř <i>angelis</i> .	añq ^a ' <i>antequam</i> .
anglřꝝ <i>angelorum</i> .	añs <i>antecedens</i> .
an ^{lat} <i>annihilatur</i> .	añte <i>antecedente</i> .
an ^{lū} <i>angelum, angulum</i> .	añt̄ <i>antecedenter</i> .
anfo <i>annulo</i> .	anz̄ <i>antecessorum</i> .
ann. <i>annos</i> .	a ^o <i>alio, alio modo, aliquo, anno</i> .
ann ^o e <i>annonæ</i> .	a ^o d <i>aliquod</i> .
annueř <i>annuerunt</i> .	a ^{oo} <i>alio modo</i> .
aññ <i>annuatim, annus</i> .	a ^{os} <i>alios</i> .
ant ^a <i>antiphona</i> .	a ^{ot} <i>aliquot</i> .
anteč <i>antecedens, antecessor</i> .	a ^o ꝝ <i>aliorum</i> .
antedčus <i>antedictus</i> .	ap ^a <i>apta</i> .
anteq ^a m <i>antequam</i> .	ap ^{ca} <i>apostolica</i> .
anteq ^a <i>antequam</i> .	ap ^d <i>apud</i> .
anteq̄ <i>antequam</i> .	apellačq̄ <i>appellatio</i> .
antiq ^{it} <i>antiquitus</i> .	ap ^{is} <i>appellationis</i> .
ant ^{te} <i>antecedente</i> .	ap ^{li} <i>apostoli</i> .
ant̄ <i>ante, antecessor</i> .	ap ^{lus} <i>apostolus</i> .
ant̄ <i>antecedenter</i> .	apř <i>aprilis</i> .
antę <i>antecedentis</i> .	apř̄ <i>appellavit, appulit</i> .

apflaõo <i>appellatio.</i>	app ^ã <i>apparentiam.</i>
apflat <i>appellat.</i>	appāt <i>appareant.</i>
apflat ^o <i>appellatus.</i>	appen ^a <i>apparentia.</i>
apflī <i>appellari.</i>	appet <i>apparet.</i>
apflm <i>appellum.</i>	appicioī <i>apparitioni.</i>
apflz <i>apostolorum.</i>	appn ^a <i>apparentia.</i>
ap ^{num} <i>appellationum.</i>	appns <i>apparens.</i>
apo ^a <i>apostema.</i>	appñti <i>apparenti.</i>
ap ^{onc} <i>appositione, appellatione.</i>	apptād <i>apportandum.</i>
apostls <i>apostolus.</i>	appz <i>apparet, apparent.</i>
apo ^o <i>apostolus.</i>	app̃ <i>appelli, appenditiis.</i>
app ^{di} <i>appellandi.</i>	app̃ciat <i>appreciat.</i>
app ^{d'} <i>appellandum.</i>	app̃lat ^r <i>appellatur.</i>
appelto <i>appellatio.</i>	app̃llat <i>appellat.</i>
appet <i>appellatur.</i>	app̃llōis <i>appellationis.</i>
appēd; <i>appendet.</i>	app̃llm <i>appellum.</i>
appēsū <i>appensum.</i>	app̃llōis <i>appellationis.</i>
apflator <i>appellator.</i>	app̃m <i>appositionem.</i>
app ^{nc} <i>appellationem.</i>	app̃ne <i>appellatione.</i>
app ⁿⁱ ; <i>appellationibus.</i>	app̃oem <i>appositionem.</i>
appñsū <i>appensum.</i>	app̃ui <i>apposui.</i>
app ^o <i>appellatio.</i>	app̃z <i>apparent, apparet, appendet.</i>
app ^{onem} <i>appellationem.</i>	app̃ciare <i>appretiare.</i>
app ^{nes} <i>appellationes.</i>	app̃ciat̃ <i>appretiatum.</i>
appoñe <i>appondere.</i>	app̃hñb; <i>apprehensionibus.</i>
appo ^r <i>apponitur.</i>	app̃is <i>apprehensis.</i>
apposueñ <i>apposuerunt.</i>	app̃tr̃ <i>apprehenditur.</i>
app ^r <i>appellatur.</i>	app̃ā ^{oc} <i>appropriatione.</i>
app ^{re} <i>appellare.</i>	appbād <i>approbandum.</i>
app ^t <i>appellat, apprehendit.</i>	appbtum <i>approbatum.</i>
app ^{tr} <i>appellatur, apprehenditur.</i>	app ^t at <i>appropriat.</i>
appat <i>appareat.</i>	app ^t atī <i>appropriatim.</i>
appat ^o <i>apparatus.</i>	app̃iq ^{at} <i>appropinquat.</i>

apxi^{at} *approximat.*

apxi^{at} *approximat.*

Apr̄ *Aprilis.*

ap^t *apud.*

ap^{te} *apostolicis.*

ap^{ti}^e *aptitudine.*

ap^{ti}^{nē} *aptitudinem.*

ap^{ire} *aperire.*

ap^{tū} *apertum.*

ap̄ *apud.*

ap̄a *apostema.*

ap̄ca *apostolica.*

ap̄d *apud.*

ap̄laū *appellavit.*

ap̄li *apostoli.*

ap̄lica *apostolica.*

ap̄llačo *appellatio.*

ap̄llat^o *appellatus.*

ap̄loꝝ *apostolorum.*

ap̄t̄ *apostolicum, Aprilis.*

ap̄l^o *apostolicus, apostolus.*

ap̄p^o *appensus.*

ap̄s *apostolus.*

ap̄p̄atū *appropriatum.*

ap^o *apostolus.*

ap̄ꝝ *apostolorum.*

aq^a *aqua.*

aq^a *aquam.*

aq^aꝝ *aquarum.*

aqⁱs *aquis.*

aquā *aquam.*

aq̄ *aqua, aquae.*

aqm̄ *aquam.*

a^r *aliter, arguitur.*

ar^{at} *arguat.*

arboꝝ *arborum.*

arbr̄ *arbiter.*

archid̄ *archidiaconus.*

archiep̄s *archiepiscopus.*

archiⁿⁱ *archidiaconi.*

archi *archidiaconus.*

archi *archiepiscopi.*

archiⁿⁱ *archidiaconi.*

archo *archiepiscopo.*

archs *archiepiscopus.*

arcub; *arcubus.*

arc̄ *arcus, and its cases, archi-*

diaconus.

arc̄ep̄s *archiepiscopus.*

ardēd̄ *ardendum.*

ard̄ *archidiaconus.*

ardⁿ *archidiaconum.*

arestačo *arestatio.*

arestaunt̄ *arestaverunt.*

arest̄ *arestaverunt.*

argⁱ *argenti, argumenti.*

arg^m *argumentum.*

argñ *argenti.*

arg^{ta} *argumenta.*

arg^{tu} *argumentum.*

argub; *argumentalibus, argu-*

mentationibus.

argum̄ *argumentum.*

arḡ *argentum, and its cases.*

argi *argenti.*

argntum *argentum.*

argnt̄ *argenti.*

ar ^{dii} archidiaconi.	aĩ arat, arant, arantes, arabant, arabatur, aratum, aratura, arvum, articulos.
ar ^{idn} archidiaconus.	aĩd ⁿⁱ archidiaconi.
ar ⁱⁱ arbitrii.	aĩd archidiaconus, and its cases.
ar ^{io} arbitrio.	aĩd ⁿ archidiaconum.
aripũ arripuit.	aĩrep ^o archiepiscopus.
ar ^{lus} articulus.	aĩĩgo armigero.
ar ^m arbitrium, argumentum.	aĩĩgo armigero.
armatuĩ armaturas.	aĩlus articulus.
armiĩ armiger.	aĩpbroĩ archipresbyterorum.
ar ⁿ argumentum.	aĩt ⁱ argumentum.
ar ^{ntum} argumentum.	as. assisa.
ar ^{nus} archidiaconus.	a ^s alias, aliis, antecedens.
ar ^o arbitrio, arguo.	ascenĩ ascensionis.
ar ^{oe} argumentatione.	asce ^{on} ascensionem.
arpenđ arpendium.	asiĩ asinus, and its cases.
arĩ arpendium.	as. mor. an. assisa mortis ante- cessoris.
ar ^r argumentatur.	as. no. dis. assisa novæ disseisinæ.
ar ^a arreragia.	asp ^{et} aspectus.
arraĩ arrainiavit.	asptare asportare.
arrentaĩ arrentatis.	asptaĩnt asportaverunt.
arriĩ arripuit.	aspĩs aspectus.
arĩ arrabilis.	ass ^a assisa.
ar ^t arguit.	asso ⁱ bi adscribi.
ar ^{ta} argumenta.	ass ^e assisæ.
ar ^{ti} argumenti.	assenĩ ascensionis.
arti ^b artificialibus.	assčđ assentiendum.
artičlo articulo.	assid assedendum, assidendum.
arti ^l articulis.	assie assisæ.
ar ^{to} argumento.	assig ^a assignamus.
art ^x artifex.	assignātur assignabitur.
ar ^t articulis.	assignĩ assignatione.
ar ^{clis} articulis.	
ar ^{um} arbitrium.	

assig ⁿ assignamus.	a ^{tim} annuatim.
assifat ^r assimilatur.	at ⁿ attamen.
assīs assisa, and its cases.	atq̄ atque.
assias assisas.	att ^a cōm attractionem.
assiaz assisarum.	attachi attachietur, attachientur, attachiandum, attachiamentum.
ass ^m assartum.	attachi attachiamenti.
ass ^o assentio.	attañ attamen.
assoċ associatis.	att ^{ib} r attribuitur.
ass ^r assentitur.	att ^{io} e attributione.
ass ^{ta} assignata.	attige attingere.
ass ^u assensu.	att ^m attractum, attributionem.
assūpċoċ assumptionem.	att ⁿ attamen.
ass assisa, and its cases.	attorn attornatus, and its cases, attornavit, and other parts of the verb attornare.
ass de m̄ anċ assisa de morte antecessoris.	att ^r attribuitur.
ass de n̄ di ^s assisa de nova dis- seisina.	at̄ attornatus, and its cases.
assa assisa.	att ^a het ^r attraheretur.
assdebt ^r assedebatur.	attndd attendendum.
assit asserit.	attiare atterminare.
assnsu assensu.	attmia ^t atterminata.
assp ^m assumptum.	a ^{ta} argumentum.
ass ^{re} assentire.	a ^t aliter.
ass ^t adsunt.	a ^t autem.
assu assensu.	a ^o it ^o atrociter.
ass ^o assensus.	a ^t s actus.
assor assessor.	atq̄ atque.
a ^t aut.	A. V. annos vixit.
a ^{ta} animata.	aubgellū aubergellum.
atach attachietur, attachientur, attachiandum, attachiamentum.	auc ^{as} auctoritas.
atachi attachiamenti.	auc ^{re} auctore.
athacciċ ^o attachientur.	auc ^{te} auctoritate.

auc ^{ti} <i>auctoritati.</i>	au ^{tj} <i>auctoritatem.</i>
auc ^{te} <i>auctoritate.</i>	au ^ř <i>autem.</i>
aud ^{do} <i>audiendo.</i>	au ^{řn} ^a <i>autentica.</i>
audi ^{cd} <i>audiendum.</i>	au ^{řnt} ^{ca} <i>autentica.</i>
audit ^{ri} <i>audituri.</i>	au ^{řpo} <i>autumpno.</i>
audit ^{rus} <i>auditurus.</i>	auunc ^ř <i>avunculus.</i>
auditur ^e <i>audituris.</i>	auunc ^{řs} <i>avunculus.</i>
audi ^ũ <i>audivit.</i>	auunc ^{řl} ^o <i>avunculus.</i>
aud ^r <i>auditur.</i>	au ^ũ ^{čs} <i>avunculus.</i>
au ^đ <i>audiat, audiendum, audit,</i> <i>audituris.</i>	au ^ũ ^{čls} <i>avunculus.</i>
audia <i>audientia.</i>	au ^ũ ^{čl} ^o <i>avunculus.</i>
a ^{ne} <i>affirmative.</i>	auv ^o <i>avus.</i>
auer ^ř <i>averia.</i>	aux ^m <i>auxilium.</i>
aufer ^ř <i>auferre, aufert.</i>	aux ^o <i>auxilio.</i>
Aug. <i>Augustus, Augustinus.</i>	au ^ř <i>aut, autem.</i>
augm ^o <i>augmentatio.</i>	au ^{řpo} <i>autumpno.</i>
aug ^o ^{is} <i>augmentationis.</i>	au ^{řia} <i>averia.</i>
aug ^{tj} <i>augmentum.</i>	au ^{řio} ^ř <i>averiorum.</i>
Au ^ř <i>Augustus, Augustinus.</i>	au ^{řte} <i>avertere.</i>
Aug ^o <i>Augustus.</i>	au ^ř <i>avus, Augustinus.</i>
Aug ^o ^{tj} <i>Augustus.</i>	A. X. <i>Anno Christi.</i>
au ^{řsi} ^ũ <i>aurifrisium.</i>	A. X ⁱ . <i>Anno Christi.</i>
au ^{řtũ} <i>aumentum (augmentum).</i>	aysia ^{řntũ} <i>aysiamentum.</i>
au ^{or} <i>auctor.</i>	a ^ř <i>aquæ.</i>
aurif ^ř <i>aurifrisium.</i>	a ^ř <i>aliorum.</i>
au ^{řs} <i>aures.</i>	Ā 5000.
austi ^{te} <i>austeritate.</i>	ābit <i>ambit.</i>
aut ^{as} <i>auctoritas.</i>	ābu ^{řo} ^ř <i>ambulationem.</i>
aut ^o <i>auctoritate.</i>	āblare <i>ambulare.</i>
au ^{tč} <i>auctoritatem.</i>	āblo <i>ambulatio.</i>
aut ^{te} <i>auctoritate.</i>	āg ^ř <i>angelus, Anglus, Anglia,</i> <i>and their cases.</i>
aut ^{řp} <i>autumpno.</i>	

āgls <i>angelus, angulus.</i>	āe <i>animæ.</i>
āgñ <i>Agnes (Agnes).</i>	ā ^d <i>aliquid.</i>
āglus <i>angelus.</i>	ā ^{iis} <i>aliis.</i>
āicē <i>amicis.</i>	āi ^{oo} <i>aliquo modo.</i>
āic ^o <i>amicus.</i>	āī <i>animi.</i>
āi ^m <i>animum.</i>	āle <i>animale.</i>
āiū <i>animum.</i>	ālia <i>animalia.</i>
āmiā ^{le} <i>admirabilem.</i>	ālib; <i>animalibus.</i>
āmīščo <i>administratio.</i>	āmal <i>animal.</i>
āmo ^r <i>amovetur.</i>	āna <i>aliena.</i>
āno ^a <i>annona.</i>	ānga <i>arenga.</i>
ānueñ <i>annuentes.</i>	ān ^o <i>annus.</i>
ān ^o <i>annus.</i>	āo ^o <i>alio modo.</i>
āor <i>major.</i>	āoq ⁿ <i>alioquin.</i>
āorē <i>amoris.</i>	āoꝛ <i>aliorum.</i>
āoꝛ <i>aliorum.</i>	āq ^a <i>aliqua.</i>
āp̄ <i>amplius.</i>	āq ^{am} <i>aliquam, antequam.</i>
āp ^o <i>amplius.</i>	āq ^{as} <i>aliquas.</i>
āqū <i>antequam.</i>	āqñ <i>aliquando.</i>
āres <i>majores.</i>	āq ^o <i>aliquo.</i>
āteq ^a <i>antequam.</i>	āq ^r <i>aliquaqualiter.</i>
āteq̄ <i>antequam.</i>	āqua ^r <i>aliquaqualiter.</i>
ātiq ⁱ <i>antiqui.</i>	āq̄ <i>aliquid, aliquod.</i>
ā; <i>apparet, apparent.</i>	āq ^a <i>antequam.</i>
ā <i>ac, at, aut, autem, apud, ave,</i> <i>annus, and its cases.</i>	āq̄ <i>aliquem, aliquid.</i>
āalia <i>animalia.</i>	āq ^o <i>aliquibus.</i>
āa ^{ti} <i>animati.</i>	ār <i>aliter.</i>
āatim <i>annuatim.</i>	ās <i>alias, animus.</i>
āa ^{ti} <i>annuatim.</i>	āt <i>aut, autem.</i>
ācui ^o <i>alicujus.</i>	ātū <i>argumentum.</i>
āc ^o <i>alicujus.</i>	ā; <i>apparet.</i>
ād <i>aliquid, aliquod, aliud.</i>	ā; <i>aliarum.</i>
ād ^{te} <i>animadvertete.</i>	a ^o <i>actus, alius, albus, Augustus,</i> <i>Augustinus.</i>
ādrđ <i>animadvertendum.</i>	a ^o <i>ausus.</i>

B.

B. <i>trecenti, baptista, beatus, bere-</i> <i>wica, bordarius, bovata.</i>	bast ^d <i>bastardus.</i>
B. ¶ M. <i>berewica et manerium.</i>	baš <i>basilica.</i>
B. ¶ S. <i>berewica et soka.</i>	bāa <i>beata.</i>
B. A. <i>bixit (vixit) annos.</i>	bāe <i>beatæ.</i>
bab̄ta <i>baptista.</i>	bāo, bā ^o <i>baro.</i>
b ^a e <i>beatæ.</i>	bāoñ <i>baronem, barones.</i>
balliuū <i>ballivum.</i>	bā ^o <i>beatus.</i>
balliū <i>ballivum.</i>	bea ^{mus} <i>beatissimus.</i>
bafl <i>ballia, balliva, ballivus.</i>	beā ^{am} <i>beatissimam.</i>
baffiā <i>ballivam.</i>	benef <i>beneficiarius.</i>
baffios <i>ballivos.</i>	beñ <i>benedictio, benedictus.</i>
baffis <i>ballivis.</i>	bereū <i>berewica.</i>
baffs <i>ballivus.</i>	beř <i>berewica.</i>
bap ^a <i>baptisma, baptista.</i>	b ^{eui} <i>breviter.</i>
bap ^{ari} <i>baptizari.</i>	bē m̄e <i>beatæ memoriæ.</i>
bap ^{atus} <i>baptizatus.</i>	bēd ^{tus} <i>benedictus.</i>
bap ^{te} <i>baptistæ.</i>	bēgnus <i>benignus.</i>
bap̄t <i>baptista.</i>	B. F. <i>benefactum, beneficium,</i> <i>bona femina, bona fide, bona</i> <i>filia, bona fortuna.</i>
bap̄ta <i>baptista.</i>	bibař <i>bibatis (vivatis).</i>
bap̄ari <i>baptizari.</i>	B. I. C. <i>bibas (vivas) in Christo.</i>
bap̄atus <i>baptizatus.</i>	biđ <i>bidentes.</i>
bařta <i>baptista.</i>	bis ^{lis} <i>bissextilis.</i>
barroñ <i>barones, baronia.</i>	biř <i>bixit (vixit).</i>
barř <i>barones, baronia.</i>	blađ <i>bladum.</i>
bar ^s <i>barones, baronibus.</i>	blođ <i>blodius, blodeus.</i>
Barth <i>Bartholomæus.</i>	bł <i>blancus.</i>
bař <i>baro, barones, baronia.</i>	błfum <i>bellum.</i>
b ^s <i>beatus.</i>	

B. M. *beata Mater, beatæ memorie, bene merenti, bene merito.*

B. M. V. *beata Maria Virgo.*

bñ *bene.*

bñdčo *benedictio.*

bñdčus *benedictus.*

bñdñs *benedicimus.*

bñđ *benedicit.*

bñđ^o *benedictus.*

bñfčoꝝ *benefactorum.*

bñio *beneficio.*

bo^aꝝ *bonam.*

bo^{it^e} *bonitate.*

bo. me. *bonæ memorie.*

boñ *bonus.*

bord̄ *bordarii.*

boř *bordarii.*

bosč *boscus.*

bo^{tē} *bonitatem.*

bouař *borata.*

bōa *bona.*

bō *bona.*

bō mē *bonæ memorie.*

bōis *bovis.*

bōm *bonam, bonum.*

bōs *beatos, bonos.*

bōꝝ *bonitatem.*

B. Q. *bene quiescas.*

BR. *bonorum, Britannia, Britones.*

bra^{ali} *bracali.*

bracaꝝ *bracarum.*

b^rgñ *burgensis.*

b^rg *burgi, burgo.*

Briĝ *Brigantie.*

BRT. *Britannicus.*

bř *brevis.*

břa *bracheta.*

bře *breve.*

bři *brevi.*

břia *brevia.*

břibꝝ *brevibus.*

břis *brevis.*

břiu *brevium.*

b^s *beatus.*

burg *burgensis, burgus.*

burgñ *burgenses.*

burgses *burgenses.*

buř *burgus, burum.*

buš *bussellus.*

butic^o *buticularius.*

būe *breve.*

būis *brevis.*

BX. *bixit (vixit).*

Ī 3000.

ġ *beatus, baptista, benedictionem, bussellus.*

ġa *baptista, beata.*

ġaoꝝ *beatorum.*

ġatus *beatus.*

ġe *beatæ.*

ġf *benefactum.*

ġg *burgum.*

ġi *beati.*

ġi^{ca} *beatifica.*

ġido *beatitudo.*

bi ^d <i>beatitudinem.</i>	bn ^{li} <i>beneficiali.</i>
bi ^{is} <i>beatitudinis.</i>	bn ^{oz} <i>bonorum.</i>
bi ^{ne} <i>beatitudine.</i>	bn ^{io} <i>beneficio.</i>
bisse <i>beatissime.</i>	bn ^{nē} <i>benedictionem.</i>
bitu ^{nē} <i>beatitudinem.</i>	bo <i>beato.</i>
blli <i>belli.</i>	boz <i>beatorum, bonorum.</i>
blm <i>bellum.</i>	br <i>brevis, and its cases ; breviter.</i>
bm <i>beatum.</i>	bruica <i>berevica.</i>
bn <i>bene, beneficia, benedictionem.</i>	bs <i>beatus.</i>
bn ^a <i>bona.</i>	bta <i>beata.</i>
bn ^a <i>beneficia.</i>	bte <i>beatæ.</i>
bn ^{dča} <i>benedicta.</i>	bti ^{me} <i>beatissime.</i>
bn ^{dč} <i>benedictus.</i>	bti ^{ne} <i>beatitudine.</i>
bn ^d <i>benedicitur.</i>	btime <i>beatissime.</i>
bn ^d <i>benedicit, benedictionem.</i>	bti ⁿⁱ <i>beatitudini.</i>
bn ^{do} <i>benedicto, benedicendo.</i>	btoz <i>beatorum.</i>
bn ^{do} nē <i>benedictionem.</i>	bts <i>beatus.</i>
bn ^{dre} <i>benedicere.</i>	bř <i>beatum.</i>
bn ^{fice} <i>benefice.</i>	bř ^o <i>beatus.</i>
bn ^{fi} <i>beneficio.</i>	bue <i>breve.</i>
bn ^{foz} <i>benefactorum.</i>	buit ^r <i>breviter.</i>
bn ^{fm} <i>beneficium.</i>	buiř <i>brevitatis.</i>
bn ^{fo} <i>beneficio.</i>	buiř ^l <i>breviter.</i>
bn ^{ftm} <i>benefactum.</i>	buiř ^o <i>brevius.</i>
bn ^{gne} <i>benigne.</i>	bz <i>beatus, beatam.</i>
bn ⁱⁱ <i>beneficiū.</i>	b ^o <i>beatus, bos.</i>

C.

C. *caput, carta, carucata, centum, codex, comes, conjux, cum, cunctis.*

c^a *canonica, capitula, caput, carta, causa, circa, contra.*

ca^{ant} *capiant.*

ca^{as} *caritas, causas.*

ca^{ca} *canonica.*

ca^{ce} *canonica, canonicæ.*

ca^{do} *capiendo.*

ca^o *causæ, creaturæ.*

caⁱ *capituli.*

cal. *calendas, calendis.*

calciañtū *calciamentum.*

calc̃ria *calcaria.*

ca^{lo} *capitulo.*

calum^{ia} *calumpnia.*

caluñ *calumpnia.*

ca^{li} *capitulum.*

calūnia *calumpnia.*

ca^l *calendas, calendis.*

ca^{lis} *calidis.*

ca^{lm}^{ia} *calumpnia.*

ca^{tr} *causaliter.*

ca^{tus} *calidus.*

ca^m *capitulum, causam.*

ca^m^a *camera.*

ca^m^{ari} *camerarius.*

ca^m^añ *camerarius.*

can^{ce} *canonicæ.*

cancellāñ *cancellaria, cancellarius.*

canceññ *cancellaria, cancellarius.*

can^{cus} *canonicus.*

can^{co} *canonicus.*

canc^o *cancellarius.*

canč *cancellarius.*

c^anispⁱuiū *carnisprivium.*

can^{lis} *canonicalis.*

canōič *canonicus.*

cañ *canonicus.*

cañc^o *canonicus.*

c^añlis *carnalis.*

cañria *cancellaria.*

cañs *canonicus.*

ca^o *capitulo.*

capčō *captio.*

capēññ *capella, capellānus.*

capēts *capellanus.*

capⁱ *capituli.*

capiat^r *capiatur.*

capiat^r *capiantur.*

capiend *capiendum.*

capitib^o *capitibus.*

capit̃ *capitulum.*

cap^{ta} *capitula.*

capit̃ñ *capellanis.*

capit̃ño *capellano.*

capit̃m *capitulum.*

capit̃s *capellanus.*

cap̄; <i>capitulum</i> .	caĩ <i>cardinalis, cariagium, carta, caruca, carucata.</i>
cap ^m <i>capitulum</i> .	caĩ̄ <i>carucata.</i>
cap ^{nus} <i>capellanus</i> .	caĩ̄̄ <i>carnaliter.</i>
cap ^t <i>captat.</i>	ca ^s <i>cras.</i>
cap ^o <i>captus.</i>	ca ^s <i>causas.</i>
cap̄̄ <i>captus, capta, etc.</i>	cas ^{lis} <i>casualis.</i>
cap̄̄s <i>captivus.</i>	ca ^{stino} <i>crastino.</i>
cap̄̄ ^o <i>captivus.</i>	ca ^{stini} <i>crastino, crastinum.</i>
cap̄e <i>capere.</i>	cast ^o <i>castro.</i>
cap̄ <i>capit, capitalis, capitulum, caput.</i>	cast̄ <i>castrum, castra.</i>
cap̄d <i>caput.</i>	ca ^t <i>caput.</i>
cap̄m <i>capitulum.</i>	cataĩ̄ <i>catalla.</i>
cap̄t ^r <i>capuntur.</i>	ca ^{tā} <i>cartam.</i>
cap̄̄lis <i>capitalis.</i>	cath ^{lis} <i>cathedralis.</i>
ca ^r <i>capitur, causatur, causaliter.</i>	ca ⁿ <i>casu.</i>
ca ^b ; <i>cardinalibus.</i>	caūco <i>cautio.</i>
cardī <i>cardinalis.</i>	causaĩ̄ <i>causalis.</i>
cardīn̄ <i>cardinalis.</i>	caūo; <i>cautionem.</i>
card̄ <i>cardinalis.</i>	caũt ^r <i>causantur.</i>
caria <i>carmina.</i>	caũ <i>casu.</i>
ca ^r le <i>carnale.</i>	caũoē <i>cautionem.</i>
cart̄ <i>carnalis.</i>	caũt̄ <i>causalis.</i>
car ^{mus} <i>carissimus.</i>	caũt̄̄̄ <i>causaliter.</i>
car ⁿ li <i>carnali.</i>	caũe <i>cavere.</i>
car̄na <i>carentia.</i>	ca; <i>causam, causas.</i>
car̄n ^{lis} <i>carnalis.</i>	ca ^o <i>casus.</i>
carrūc <i>caruca, carucata.</i>	ca; <i>causarum.</i>
car̄ĩ <i>carucagia.</i>	cābitor <i>cambitor.</i>
cart̄ <i>cartam.</i>	cābiũ <i>cambium.</i>
carūc <i>caruca, carucata.</i>	cāpio <i>campio.</i>
	cā <i>carucata.</i>
	cā ^{as} <i>causas.</i>

cāe causæ.
cāi capituli.
cāis causis.
cāitas caritas.
cām causam.
cānd causandum.
cān^r causantur.
cānt^r causantur.
cārt causaret.
cās causas.
cāta causata.
cāt^r causatur.
cāt^o causatus.
cāus casus.
cāz causarum.
cc circum, ducenti.
cc^a circa, contra.
cc^{ti} ducenti.
cc^{b3} celestibus.
c^edidit crediderit.
c^ed^r creditur.
ced cædua.
c^ede cedere.
cel. celeres.
cel^e celeste.
celebn^o celebrando.
cel cellationes, celebravit.
celi celeri.
celit^e celeritate.
ce^m cælum.
cemtari^o cementarius.
cen. centum.

cenđ cendallum.
cenšri censori.
ceř cerevisia.
c^esce crescere.
ceři cæteri.
ceřm cæterum.
ceři cæteri.
ceřm cæterum.
ce^ę cælestis.
ce^o centro.
cešⁱⁱ censarii.
ceš^o census.
ceřio centurio.
Ch. Christi.
Chřo Christo.
churš chursetum.
cⁱ cui.
cⁱa circa, citra.
ci^{b3} civibus.
cⁱca circa.
cⁱcuit circuit.
cⁱcū^a circumstantia.
cⁱcū^{co} circumspectio.
cⁱcūsp^o circumspectio.
cⁱcūspcōo circumspectio.
cⁱcū^{to} circumscripto.
cⁱčřm circulum.
cⁱčř^o circulus.
cⁱę circum.
cⁱę^{cia} circumstantia.
cⁱę^e circumstantiæ.
cⁱęfen^a circumferentia.

c ¹ csc ¹ br <i>circumscribitur.</i>	cl ^a s ^r a <i>clausura.</i>
c ¹ cst ^a <i>circumstantia.</i>	clāsla <i>clausula.</i>
c ¹ cst ^{is} <i>circumstantiis.</i>	clābit <i>clamabit.</i>
c ¹ csp ¹ bt <i>circumscripibilis.</i>	clāis ^{us} <i>clarissimus.</i>
c ¹ c ^{ta} <i>circumscripta.</i>	clām <i>clausulam.</i>
c ¹ c ^z <i>circumstantiarum.</i>	cleroōie <i>cleronomiæ.</i>
c ¹ dā <i>cuidam.</i>	clē ^{te} <i>clemente.</i>
c ¹ lo <i>circulo.</i>	cl ^o <i>circulus.</i>
c ¹ l ³ <i>cuilibet.</i>	clā <i>clausula.</i>
c ¹ m <i>circum.</i>	clant <i>clamant.</i>
c ¹ mē <i>crimen.</i>	clcus <i>clericus.</i>
c ¹ mialr <i>criminaliter.</i>	clē <i>clausulæ.</i>
c ¹ mīb ^o <i>criminibus.</i>	clen ^e <i>clementissime.</i>
c ¹ m̄ <i>crimen.</i>	clens <i>clemens.</i>
c ¹ mā <i>crimina.</i>	clī <i>cleri.</i>
c ¹ mīs <i>criminis.</i>	clīcat ^o <i>clericatus.</i>
cīnū <i>cinerum.</i>	clīc <i>clericus.</i>
cīr ^a <i>circa.</i>	clīct ^o <i>clericatus.</i>
cīroto <i>circulo.</i>	clī ^{lis} <i>clericalis.</i>
cīroctis <i>circulus.</i>	clīs <i>clausulis.</i>
cīrūq ^a q ^z <i>circumquaque.</i>	cl ^{is} <i>clericis.</i>
cīroto <i>circumlocutio.</i>	clī ^o <i>clericus.</i>
cīrog ^a ph <i>chirographum.</i>	clpa <i>culpa.</i>
cīr̄ <i>chirographum.</i>	clpat <i>culpabilis.</i>
cīr ^{es} <i>civitates.</i>	clpā ^{lis} <i>culpabilis.</i>
cīte <i>citetis.</i>	cl ^o <i>clausus.</i>
cīutr <i>civiliter.</i>	clt ^{ra} <i>cultura.</i>
cīū <i>civitas.</i>	clt ^o <i>cultus.</i>
cī ^z <i>cuique.</i>	c ^m <i>capitulum, centum, cum.</i>
cītas <i>civitas.</i>	c. m. <i>causa mortis.</i>
cl. <i>clarissimus.</i>	c.mo <i>centesimo.</i>
claman ^a <i>clamantia.</i>	cīndā <i>commendam.</i>
clām̄ <i>clamat, clamavit, clamium.</i>	cīndōem <i>commendationem.</i>

<i>cõns comes.</i>	<i>com^o commissio.</i>
<i>c^o centesimo.</i>	<i>comp^oi compoti.</i>
<i>co^alis corporalis.</i>	<i>compt compareant.</i>
<i>co^b coloribus.</i>	<i>comptū compertum.</i>
<i>cõm communem.</i>	<i>comp computat, computato.</i>
<i>cõcs communes.</i>	<i>cõm comes, comitissa, comitatus.</i>
<i>cog^aco cognatio.</i>	<i>cõmātes commorantes.</i>
<i>cog^{at} cognatus.</i>	<i>cõmdat commendatus, commen-</i>
<i>cogi^{nes} cogitationes.</i>	<i>dator, commendatio.</i>
<i>cõgco cognitio.</i>	<i>cõmd commendatus, commen-</i>
<i>cõgnr coguntur.</i>	<i>datio.</i>
<i>cõncio coercitio, coertio.</i>	<i>con^adco contradictio.</i>
<i>cõncōem coertionem.</i>	<i>con^ariū contrarium.</i>
<i>cõhitōē cohabitationem.</i>	<i>concedi concederetur.</i>
<i>cõho^m coertionem.</i>	<i>concelãm concelamento.</i>
<i>cõiā comitissam.</i>	<i>condco conditio.</i>
<i>cõie comitissæ.</i>	<i>con^di concedendum.</i>
<i>cõis corporis.</i>	<i>con^d concedendum.</i>
<i>colit colitur.</i>	<i>confres confratres.</i>
<i>collōe collatione.</i>	<i>conq̃ritur conquiritur.</i>
<i>coll^{tur} colligitur.</i>	<i>considãco consideratio.</i>
<i>colo^a colonia.</i>	<i>considatū consideratum.</i>
<i>col color.</i>	<i>cons^{ia} consistentia.</i>
<i>cola copula.</i>	<i>cons^m consensum.</i>
<i>coll^gle collegiale.</i>	<i>construc^o constructio.</i>
<i>collia collegia, colloquia.</i>	<i>consti constitutis.</i>
<i>collō collationem.</i>	<i>consue^{ne} consuetudine.</i>
<i>collr colligitur, colloquitur.</i>	<i>cons consideratio, consideratum,</i>
<i>colr colitur.</i>	<i>consilium, consuetudinem,</i>
<i>comit comitis, and other cases,</i>	<i>consuetudinibus.</i>
<i>comitissa.</i>	<i>cons^{ia} consequentia.</i>
<i>comm^o commodo.</i>	<i>cons^{su} consensu.</i>
<i>commō commodum.</i>	<i>cont^a contra.</i>
	<i>contēco contentio.</i>
	<i>contēptū contemptum.</i>

contiet^r *continetur.*
 contie *continue.*
 contñtis *contentis.*
 cont^{ui} *conventui.*
 cont^{ta} *conventum.*
 contüa *contumacia.*
 cont̄ *continens, continetur, contentum.*
 coñ *contra.*
 coñgeñ *coningeria.*
 coñ^r *communiter.*
 coñsit *concessit.*
 coñ₃ *communem.*
 coṗ *copia.*
 cor^r *commendator.*
 cor^a *corpora.*
 cor^atr *corporaliter.*
 cor^ar *corporaliter.*
 cor^b₃ *corporibus, corporalibus.*
 corcō *correctio.*
 cor^e *corpore.*
 cor^eū *corporeum.*
 corēte *correpte.*
 corⁱb₃ *corporibus.*
 corⁱs *corporis.*
 cor^m *corporum, corporeum.*
 corñdet *correspondet.*
 cor^odit *corrodit.*
 cor^onem *corruptionem.*
 coroñ *corona, coronatio.*
 cor^o₃ *corruptionem.*
 corōaço *coronatio.*
 corpa *corpora.*

corp^o *corpus.*
 cor^r *corporaliter, corrigitur, corrumpitur.*
 corñ^r *correspondetur.*
 cor^oe *corruptione.*
 cor^rū^r *corrumpuntur.*
 corⁱ *corredium.*
 corⁱns *correspondens.*
 corⁱtor *corrector.*
 cor^re *corporis.*
 corūte *corrupte.*
 cor̄ *coram.*
 cor^{et} *correspondet.*
 corⁱs *corruptionis.*
 corlē *corporalem.*
 corⁱt *corporalis.*
 corñdet *correspondet.*
 corⁿtes *correspondentes.*
 cor^pñt *corrumpunt, corrumpent.*
 cor^s *corporis.*
 cor^o *corpus.*
 cotañ *cotarius.*
 co^{tu} *comitatu.*
 coⁱ *cotagium, cotarius.*
 cot^o *cotarius.*
 cōburat^r *comburatur.*
 cōcelañ *concelamentum.*
 cōcess^t *concessit.*
 cōciliañ *conciliatum.*
 cōcto *conclusio.*
 cōcord *concordia.*
 cōcor^{ter} *concorditer.*
 cōcup^e *concupiscentia.*

cōdēp ^a tus <i>condemnatus.</i>	cōsm̄ss; <i>consumpsisset.</i>
cōd ^o <i>conditio.</i>	cōt ^a <i>contra.</i>
cōd ^a <i>concedendum.</i>	cōt ^a di ^x <i>contradixit.</i>
cōd̄ <i>commendatus.</i>	cōtām <i>contumaciam.</i>
cōendat ^o <i>commendatus.</i>	cōtēm <i>contentim.</i>
cōes <i>comes.</i>	cōtin; <i>continet.</i>
cōf ^r r̄ <i>confirmatur.</i>	cōt ^r đco <i>contradictio.</i>
cōf̄res <i>confratres.</i>	cōtūa ^r <i>contumaciter.</i>
cōfi ^o <i>conferimus.</i>	cōu ^e <i>commune.</i>
cōfo <i>confessio.</i>	cōuēt ^o <i>conventus.</i>
cōfōē <i>confessionem.</i>	cōuict ^o <i>convictus.</i>
cōf ^r <i>confirmatur.</i>	cōūsačo <i>conversatio.</i>
cōfres <i>confratres.</i>	cō <i>contra.</i>
cōft̄ <i>confert.</i>	cōa <i>communa, consequentia.</i>
cōgnoūnt <i>cognoverunt.</i>	cōe <i>commune, consequentie.</i>
cōitat ^o <i>comitatus.</i>	cōes <i>communes.</i>
cōitē <i>comitem.</i>	cōi <i>communi, conjugii.</i>
cōito <i>committo.</i>	cōia <i>communia.</i>
cōitē <i>comitis.</i>	cōib; <i>communibus.</i>
cōmišs̄ <i>missio, commissum.</i>	cōicačo <i>communicatio.</i>
cōmitte <i>mittere.</i>	cōim ^o <i>committimus.</i>
cōmdare <i>commendare.</i>	cōione <i>communione.</i>
cōptio <i>compilatio, complexio.</i>	cōi ^r <i>communiter.</i>
cōpō <i>compositio.</i>	cōiri <i>communiri.</i>
cōput ^r <i>computatur.</i>	cōi ^s <i>communis.</i>
cōpat ^r <i>comparatur.</i>	cōis <i>communis, corporis.</i>
cōq̄siuit <i>conquisivit.</i>	cōis ^t <i>commisit.</i>
cōrb; <i>corporibus.</i>	cōitas <i>communitas.</i>
cōsec ^a čo <i>consecratio.</i>	cōiter <i>communiter.</i>
cōsidať <i>consideratum.</i>	cōit ^r <i>communiter.</i>
cōsueť <i>consuetudinibus.</i>	cōit̄ <i>communitas.</i>
cōs̄ <i>consideratum.</i>	cōit̄ <i>communiter.</i>

cōla <i>copula.</i>	c ^r ia <i>curia.</i>
cōnam <i>communam.</i>	c ^r iat ^r <i>criminalis.</i>
cōniōe <i>communione.</i>	c ^r iat ^r <i>criminaliter.</i>
cōnis <i>communis.</i>	c ^r o <i>curo.</i>
cōnt ^r <i>communiter.</i>	c ^r r ^o <i>currus.</i>
cōnt ^o <i>conventus.</i>	c ^r s ^o <i>cursus.</i>
cōribz <i>corporibus.</i>	c ^r a <i>crimina.</i>
cōunis <i>communis.</i>	c ^r e <i>crimine.</i>
cōuñā <i>communia.</i>	c ^r i <i>crimini.</i>
cōūe <i>commune.</i>	c ^r ia <i>crimina.</i>
cozpa ^r <i>corrumpatur.</i>	c ^u cē <i>crucem.</i>
cozp ^o <i>corruptio.</i>	c ^u da <i>cruda.</i>
cozp ^o e <i>corruptione.</i>	cu ^e <i>curiæ.</i>
cozp ^r <i>corrumpitur.</i>	cu ^r <i>curia.</i>
cozp ^r <i>corrumpitur.</i>	cus ^t <i>customarius.</i>
coz ^t r <i>corrumpitur.</i>	cu ^u <i>cura.</i>
cōpa <i>copia.</i>	cyrog ^a ph <i>chirographum.</i>
c ^r <i>cur, creditur.</i>	cy ^r <i>chirographum.</i>
c ^r a <i>cura.</i>	c ^o <i>cujus.</i>
c ^r abit ^r <i>curabitur.</i>	c ^o bz <i>cujuslibet.</i>
c ^r ant <i>currant, curant.</i>	c ^o c3 <i>cujuscumque.</i>
c ^r are <i>curare.</i>	c ^o di <i>cujusmodi.</i>
c ^r at ^o ū <i>curatorum.</i>	c ^o l3 <i>cujuslibet.</i>
c ^r at ^o <i>curatus.</i>	c ^o q ^a <i>cujusquam.</i>
c ^r āt ^r <i>curantur.</i>	c ^o q <i>cujusque, cujuscumque.</i>
c ^r ca <i>circa.</i>	c ^o q ^a m <i>cujusquam.</i>
c ^r cū <i>circum.</i>	c ^o 3 <i>cujusque.</i>
c ^r cm <i>circum.</i>	C̄ <i>centum millia, 100000.</i>
creç <i>circum.</i>	ç <i>cæteris, caput, capite, centum,</i>
c ^r e <i>curæ, curiæ.</i>	<i>codex, comes, cum, cunctis.</i>
cred <i>creditor, creditum.</i>	
c ^r ere <i>currere.</i>	

ĉa *causa, capitula, cetera.*

ĉ^a *creatura.*

ĉa^a *creatura.*

ĉalis *causalis.*

ĉa^o *creatio.*

ĉatū *causatum.*

ĉā *creata.*

ĉca *circa.*

ĉdit^r *creditur.*

ĉdini *conditioni.*

ĉe *causæ.*

ĉfĉis *confectis.*

ĉfĉm *confectum.*

ĉgĝ *congregatis.*

ĉĝgatis *congregatis.*

ĉĝgatę *congregatis.*

ĉi^b; *civitatibus.*

ĉis *ceteris, civis.*

ĉitas *civitas.*

ĉiux *conjux.*

ĉi^ob; *cujuslibet.*

ĉi^oe; *cujuscunque.*

ĉita^s *civitates.*

ĉltū *cultum.*

ĉm *cum.*

ĉms *comes.*

ĉmđā *commendam.*

ĉođdie *quotidie.*

ĉt^o *centro.*

ĉ *cerevisia.*

ĉa *cera.*

ĉa^o *creaturæ.*

ĉari^o *cerarius.*

ĉat *creat.*

ĉat^a *creatura.*

ĉaū *creavit.*

ĉæ *creare.*

ĉb^o *crebro.*

ĉbrit^o *crebriter.*

ĉbrt^o *crebriter.*

ĉca *circa.*

ĉci^o *certius.*

ĉcū *circum.*

ĉdđ^t *credidit.*

ĉdib^a *credibilia.*

ĉdib^{lia} *credibilia.*

ĉdi^b; *credibilibus.*

ĉdiŕe *credituræ.*

ĉdi^u *credibilium.*

ĉdnd *credendum.*

ĉdo *credo.*

ĉd^r *creditur.*

ĉddi *credendi.*

ĉddo *credendo.*

ĉdđ *credendum.*

ĉde *credere.*

ĉdem^o *crederemus.*

ĉdis *credendis.*

ĉdndi *credendi.*

ĉdns *credens.*

ĉd^r *creditur.*

ĉdt *credunt.*

ĉd^le *credere.*

ĉe *ceræ.*

Ċea^{ia} *cerealìa.*

Ċeb^o *cerebro.*

Ċebꝛ *cerebrum.*

Ċso^t *crescit.*

Ċsċ *crescit.*

Ċsċꝛ *creseceret.*

Ċsċe *creocere.*

Ċtus *certus.*

Ċuisia *cervisia.*

Ċuisiores *cervisiores.*

Ċu^{ia} *cervisia.*

Ċuus *cervus.*

Ċũnt *creverunt.*

Ċ *con, cum.* This is sometimes printed as a c reversed.

Ċ. *confitendis.*

Ċ^a *contra.*

Ċ^{aa} *contraria.*

Ċ^ab^{ria} *contrabrevia.*

Ċ^actio *contractio.*

Ċ^actũ *contractum.*

Ċ^act^o *contractus.*

Ċ^ad^a *contradictoria.*

Ċ^adċo^a *contradictoria.*

Ċ^adi^oꝛ *contradictionem.*

Ċ^ad^om *contradictionem.*

Ċ^ad^t *contradicit.*

Ċ^adnt *contradicunt.*

Ċ^adr *contradicitur.*

Ċ^adre *contradicere.*

Ċ^ahr *contrahitur.*

Ċ^ai^m *contrarium.*

Ċ^aio *contrario.*

Ċ^aire *contraire.*

Ċ^aiũ *contrarium.*

Ċ^{at} *concordat, considerat, conveniat.*

Ċ^{at'} *consequatur.*

Ċ^a *convenientiam.*

Ċ^{a'm} *contrarium.*

Ċ^aꝛ *consequentiam.*

Ċ^aꝛ *contrariorum.*

Ċbiatũ *combinatum.*

Ċb^rgñ *combургensis.*

Ċb^rit^r *comburitur.*

Ċbuss^t *combussit.*

Ċb^ot^o *combustus.*

Ċcaċo *communicatio.*

Ċcat *communicat.*

Ċce^{d'} *concedendum.*

Ċce^t *concedi, concedendi.*

Ċce^{nt} *concedunt.*

Ċce^o *concedo.*

Ċcep^ois *conceptionis.*

Ċce^r *conceditur.*

Ċcesseũt *concesserunt.*

Ċcessũ *concessisse.*

Ċci^m *concilium.*

Ċcipꝛ *conciperet.*

Ċcl^oꝛ *conclusionem.*

Ċclōe *conclusionem.*

Ċclōs *conclusionis.*

Ċcl^r *concluditur.*

Ċclu^r *concluditur.*

çel ^{ur} <i>concluditur.</i>	ç ^{di} <i>concedi, concedendi.</i>
çetd ^r <i>concluditur.</i>	çdiçō <i>conditio.</i>
çetd ^r <i>concluditur.</i>	çdi ^o <i>conditio.</i>
çeto <i>conclusio, conclamento.</i>	çdi ^{on} e <i>conditionis.</i>
çeordañ <i>concordantia.</i>	çdi ^o ; <i>conditionem.</i>
çeorđ <i>concordantis, concordantiis,</i> <i>concorditer, concordia, and</i> <i>its cases.</i>	çdit ^r <i>conditur.</i>
çe ^{nt} <i>concurrunt.</i>	ç ^{do} <i>concedo, concedendo.</i>
çe ^{ram} <i>concurramus.</i>	çd ^o is <i>conditionis.</i>
çe ^{rēdo} <i>concurrente.</i>	çdōatū <i>condonatum.</i>
çe ^{rēte} <i>concurrente.</i>	çd ^r <i>contradicitur, concluditur.</i>
çe ^{rē} <i>concurrere.</i>	çdu ^x <i>conduxit.</i>
çe ^{rt} <i>concurrit.</i>	çde <i>condere.</i>
çe ^{rt} <i>concurrunt.</i>	çdi <i>concedendi.</i>
çeta <i>cuncta.</i>	çdo <i>conditio, concedendo.</i>
çetū <i>contractum.</i>	çdōem <i>conditionem.</i>
çcup ^a <i>concupiscentia.</i>	çdōm <i>conditionem.</i>
çcup ^{ia} <i>concupiscentiam.</i>	çdr <i>contradicitur.</i>
çcupi ^{da} <i>concupiscendam.</i>	ç ^e <i>commune, consequentiæ.</i>
çcup ^{le} <i>concupiscibile.</i>	çeñ ^d <i>convenienter.</i>
çcupia <i>concupiscentia.</i>	ç ^{et} <i>continet.</i>
çc̄ <i>conclusio, and its cases.</i>	çe; <i>communem, conventionem,</i> <i>cognitionem.</i>
çc̄ ^{nte} <i>concurrente.</i>	çfess ^s <i>confessoris.</i>
çc̄re <i>concurrere.</i>	çf ⁱ masse <i>confirmasse.</i>
çciue <i>concretive.</i>	çf ^o <i>confessio.</i>
çc̄nit <i>concernit.</i>	çf ^o ; <i>confessionem.</i>
çc ^o m ^o <i>concessimus.</i>	çfō; <i>confirmationem.</i>
çc ^o sio <i>concussio.</i>	çf ^r <i>confertur, confirmatur.</i>
çdam <i>cujusdam, quondam.</i>	çf ^s <i>confessoris.</i>
çdēpn; <i>condemnet.</i>	çf <i>confessor.</i>
çdēp ^{re} <i>condemnare.</i>	çfcis <i>confectis.</i>
	çfmaçō <i>confirmatio.</i>

cfoꝝ *confessorum.*
 cḡ^{cit} *cognoscit.*
 cḡ^g *congregatio, congregato.*
 cḡⁱ *cognitum.*
 cḡnoū *cognovit.*
 cḡ^o *cognitio.*
 cḡ^r *cognoscitur.*
 cḡḡ^o *congregatio, congregato.*
 cḡⁱ *communi, conveni.*
 cḡ^a *communia.*
 cḡ^{āt} *convenientur.*
 cḡ^{ca} *communicare.*
 cḡ^{ens} *conveniens.*
 cḡ^{is} *communis.*
 cḡ^{tas} *communitas.*
 cḡⁱ *communiter.*
 cḡ^{lium} *concilium.*
 cḡ^m *communem, conceptum, con-*
 cilium, convictum.
 cḡ^{mem} *commemoratione.*
 cḡ^m *commotione.*
 cḡ^m *mitteretur.*
 cḡ^m *mittuntur.*
 cḡ^m *nda commendatio.*
 cḡ^m *ris commentatoris.*
 cḡnoū *cognovit.*
 cḡnoū^{it} *cognoverunt.*
 cḡ^{ns} *consequens.*
 cḡ^o *communio, communicatio, con-*
 secutio.
 cḡ^{obr}, cḡ^{bre}, *contrabrevē.*
 cḡ^m *conclusionem.*

cḡ^{one} *conclusionē, constructionē.*
 cḡ^{pare} *comparere.*
 cḡ^{pletoꝝ} *complectorium.*
 cḡ^{plē} *complementum.*
 cḡ^{plibꝝ} *compluribus.*
 cḡ^{pot} *compotus.*
 cḡ^{ta} *composita, compota.*
 cḡ^{tus} *compotus, computus.*
 cḡ^{putator} *computator.*
 cḡ^{pꝝ} *comparēt, competit.*
 cḡ^{pa} *comparabile.*
 cḡ^{pare} *comparare.*
 cḡ^{pat} *comparatur.*
 cḡ^{pa} *comparative.*
 cḡ^{pet} *comparēt.*
 cḡ^{pit} *comperit.*
 cḡ^{pnt} *comparent.*
 cḡ^{pꝝ} *comparationem.*
 cḡ^p *computat, computus, &c.*
 cḡ^{plat} *copulatur.*
 cḡ^{pl} *completorio, compilatio.*
 cḡ^{po} *complexo, compositio.*
 cḡ^{phn} *comprehensibile.*
 cḡ^q *conquisitor.*
 cḡ^q *conquestu.*
 cḡ^e *contrarie.*
 cḡ^{re} *convenire.*
 cḡ^{rediū} *conredium (corredium).*
 cḡ^{re} *commentatorem.*
 cḡ^r *commentatoris.*
 cḡ^s *consequens.*
 cḡ^s *conscientia.*

c̄sent^a consentanea.
c̄sidacōe consideratione.
c̄sidatī consideratim.
c̄sidaūūt consideraverunt.
c̄sidātē considerantem.
c̄siliū consilium.
c̄sili consimili.
c̄si^{oe} consideratione.
c̄sñsu consensu.
c̄sociū consocium.
c̄soſo consolatio.
c̄sti^r constituitur.
c̄su^u consensu.
c̄su^{do} consuetudo.
c̄sue^{ne} consuetudine.
c̄sulat^o consulatus.
c̄sulere consuluere.
c̄s̄ considerationem, consideratum,
consilium, consuetudo.
c̄s̄ns^o consensus.
c̄s̄s^o consensus.
c̄t̄ comparuit, contingit, convenit.
c̄t^a contra.
c̄t^ab̄r̄ contrabreve.
c̄t^ad̄cōe contradictione.
c̄t^ad̄icē contradicere.
c̄t^aia contraria.
c̄t^e composite, contestatione, con-
tinuatione.
c̄ten̄cō contentio.
c̄tent̄cō contentatio.
c̄tiⁱ compoti.

c̄ti^bz continentibus, contingentibus.
c̄tiḡ contigit, contingit.
c̄tinet^r continetur.
c̄tinḡ contingit.
c̄ti^{te} continente.
c̄tīuatī continuatim.
c̄t̄ntis contentis.
c̄tor^r commentator, conquestor.
c̄tu^u conventu.
c̄tu^ax contumax.
c̄tū^u computum, conventum.
c̄t^o competentes, compositis.
c̄t^o conceptus, contemptus.
c̄t̄ contentum, continens, conti-
netur.
c̄t̄ia^a continentia.
c̄t̄io^o continuo.
c̄t̄s̄ contrasigillum.
c̄t̄z̄ continet.
c̄ualū convaluit.
c̄uencōis conventionis.
c̄uēit̄ convenit.
c̄uēt^o conventus.
c̄uiuiū convivium.
c̄uicit̄ convincit.
c̄uniā communiam.
c̄ūt̄ conveniunt.
c̄ūncōne conventione.
c̄ūs̄ conversis.
c̄x^a complexum.
c̄̄ compotum.

D.

D. *dedisse, dicens, dicit, quingenti.*

d^a *data, differentia.*

da^a *data.*

dab^r *dabitur.*

daḅ *dabis, dabit.*

daḅr *dabitur.*

d^aco *draco.*

d^ačo *dominatio, dilatio.*

dačo *datio.*

dačoi *dationi.*

d^ačoi *dilationi, dominationi.*

da^m *damnum, datum.*

damp^o *dampno.*

da^o *dampno.*

daḡ *dapifer.*

daḡo *dapifero.*

d^ari *demandari, demonstrari.*

d^as *differentias, datas.*

d^{as} *differentias, datas.*

dat^rus *daturus.*

dat^o *datus.*

daḡ *data, datum.*

dāp^are^r *damnaretur.*

dāp^ari *damnari.*

dāpnād^o *damnandus.*

dāp^{ne} *damnatione.*

dāpn^{ur} *damnatur.*

dāpñ *damnum.*

dāp^{ois} *damnationis.*

dāp^{oz} *damnorum, damnatorum.*

dāp^{tus} *damnatus.*

dāi *dari.*

d^c *donec.*

d^{ee} *distinctione, duplice.*

d^{ee} *distinctionem, duplicem.*

d^m *dictum.*

d^{oe}; *distinctionem, dictionem.*

d^{tamē} *dictamen.*

d^{tz} *dictet.*

dce *dictis.*

dco^o *dictus.*

dcaie *dictamine.*

dceq; *dictæque.*

dčet *dictet.*

dčis *dictis.*

dčm *dictum, ductum.*

dčm^{tū} *decrementum, documentum.*

dčo *dedicatio, dictatio, dictio, dicto.*

dčo^o *dicto modo.*

dčo; *dictationem, dictionem.*

dčo; *dictorum.*

d̄c̄ur ^o <i>dicturus.</i>	dec ^o <i>de cætero.</i>
d̄cus <i>dictus, distinctus.</i>	dec ₃ <i>decet.</i>
d̄c̄ ^o <i>dictus.</i>	dec̄ <i>de cæteris.</i>
d̄c̄ ₃ <i>dictum.</i>	dec̄ <i>decanus, Decembris, decre-</i> <i>mentum, decretum.</i>
d̄d̄ <i>David, dederunt.</i>	dečas <i>decimas.</i>
d ^e <i>differentiæ, dicere, duæ.</i>	deçe <i>decimæ.</i>
de ^a b ^r <i>demonstrabitur.</i>	dec̄ ^l <i>decretalis.</i>
de ^a b ^l is <i>demonstrabilis.</i>	dec̄t̄ <i>decretalis.</i>
de ^{al} <i>demonstrabilis.</i>	ded̄ <i>dedit.</i>
de ^{are} <i>demonstrare, demandare.</i>	ded̄it̄ <i>dederint.</i>
de ^a ta <i>demonstrata, demandata,</i> <i>detracta.</i>	deē <i>deest.</i>
de ^a tis <i>demonstratis.</i>	deēe <i>deesse.</i>
de ^a t̄ie <i>demonstrative.</i>	deēt̄ <i>deessent.</i>
de ^a t̄is <i>demonstrationis, detrac-</i> <i>tionis.</i>	defal̄ <i>defalta.</i>
deaur̄ <i>deauratum.</i>	def̄c̄m <i>defectum.</i>
de ^a ₃ <i>decimam.</i>	def̄c̄us <i>defectus.</i>
deb ₃ <i>debet.</i>	def ^{di} <i>defendendi, definiendi.</i>
debe <i>debere.</i>	defor̄c̄ <i>deforciatorem.</i>
de ^{bur} <i>demonstrabitur.</i>	def̄ <i>defalta, defectus, defendens,</i> <i>defenso, defunctus.</i>
debo <i>debito.</i>	defotus <i>defectus, defunctus.</i>
deb ₃ <i>deberet, debent.</i>	def̄ <i>deferentis.</i>
decenñ <i>decennalia.</i>	degt̄ ^o <i>degustatio.</i>
decess̄ <i>decessit.</i>	dein̄ <i>deinde.</i>
dece ^o <i>de cætero.</i>	de ^a ta <i>determinata.</i>
dec̄ ^{lis} <i>decennalis.</i>	deiat̄ <i>determinatim.</i>
decid̄ <i>decidendum.</i>	deite <i>determinate.</i>
decla ^r <i>declaratur.</i>	delib ^{no} <i>delibatione, deliberatione.</i>
decli ^o <i>declinatio.</i>	deliq̄s <i>delinquens.</i>
decto <i>declaratio.</i>	

dele ^m <i>delectum.</i>	deñt ^r <i>debentur, demonstratur.</i>
deľčáble <i>delectabile.</i>	de ^o <i>demonstratio.</i>
deľčábľr <i>delectabiliter.</i>	de ^o e <i>demonstratione.</i>
deľča ^o <i>delectatio.</i>	de ^o ne <i>demonstratione.</i>
deľčm <i>delectum.</i>	deor ^m <i>deorsum.</i>
deľčo <i>delectatio.</i>	de ^o z <i>demonstrationem.</i>
dem ^c sū <i>demensum.</i>	dep ^a uare <i>depravare.</i>
dem ^o <i>demonstratio.</i>	depo ^{da} <i>deponenda.</i>
dem ^o is <i>demonstrationis.</i>	depōz <i>depositionem.</i>
dem ^o st ^a čo <i>demonstratio.</i>	depz <i>dependet.</i>
deñ <i>demum.</i>	depōem <i>depositionem.</i>
deñd ^r <i>demandatur, demandetur.</i>	derōnau ^t <i>derationavit, deratio-</i>
deñnd ^r <i>demanda, demonstran-</i>	<i>cinavit.</i>
<i>dum.</i>	deř <i>Decembris.</i>
deñrans <i>demonstrans.</i>	desc ^t <i>descendit.</i>
deñřōi <i>demonstrationi.</i>	desig ^a ri <i>designari.</i>
deñt ^a o <i>demonstrato.</i>	desi ^m <i>desiderium.</i>
deñte <i>demente, demonstratae.</i>	desñt <i>desumunt.</i>
deñť <i>demonstratum.</i>	des ^o <i>desertio.</i>
deñťs <i>dementis, dementes, de-</i>	despa ^o <i>desperatio.</i>
<i>monstrationis.</i>	destr ^a ius <i>destrarius (dextrarius).</i>
deñ ^u e <i>demonstrative.</i>	dest ^u čo <i>destructio.</i>
den ^a <i>denarius.</i>	dešc ^t <i>desicut.</i>
deniq ^q <i>denique.</i>	dešr <i>desuper.</i>
de ^{nis} <i>denominationis.</i>	dešuičs <i>deserviens.</i>
dentaĝ <i>dentagra.</i>	dešťo <i>desertio.</i>
deñ <i>denarius, denuo.</i>	dešuit ^o <i>deservitus.</i>
deñcia ^o <i>denunciatio.</i>	de ^t <i>debet, dedit.</i>
deñciai <i>denunciari.</i>	de ^{ta} <i>debita, delicta.</i>
deñci ^{do} <i>denunciando.</i>	de ^{te} <i>debite.</i>
deñoi ^m <i>denominativum.</i>	de ^{ti} <i>debiti, delegati.</i>
deñt <i>debent.</i>	det ^l mťu <i>detrimentum.</i>

deñis *demandatis, demonstratis.*
 deñia^o *deterioratio, deteriatio.*
 deñiare *deteriorare, deteriare.*
 deñi^{ne} *determinatione.*
 deñi^{ri} *determinari.*
 deñial^{is} *determinalis.*
 deñia^o *determinatio.*
 deñiare *determinare.*
 deñiate *determinate.*
 deuo^o *devotio.*
 deū *Deum.*
 deūare *devitare.*
 de^o *Deus, debemus.*
 de ÷ *deest.*
 dēbit *debebit.*
 dēbato *deliberato.*
 dēčo *demonstratio.*
 dēat *debeat.*
 dēita *debita.*
 dēliq̄ *dereliquit.*
 dēm^o *debemus.*
 dēndi *demonstrandī.*
 dēnt *debent.*
 dērēt *deberent.*
 dērꝫ *deberet.*
 dēt *debet, deberet.*
 dēt^r *demonstratur, determinatur.*
 dē^o *debemus.*
 di. *dilecto, distinctio.*
 dⁱ *dici, dici, dirigi, dividi.*
 d. i. *Dominicæ Incarnationis.*
 diač *diaconus.*

dic^a *dicra.*
 dice^m *dicendum.*
 dič *dicere, dicit, dicunt.*
 dičs *dicens.*
 dičus *dictus.*
 dičent *dicerent.*
 dičt *dicunt.*
 di^d *dicendum.*
 diđa *dividenda.*
 diđdū *dividendum.*
 diđt *dividit.*
 dif^{dum} *definiendum.*
 diff^a *diffinitiva (definitiva).*
 diffi^o *definitio.*
 diffit *definit.*
 diffia *differentia.*
 diffo *definitio, definitivo.*
 diff)nt *differunt.*
 diff)ñia *differentia.*
 diff)t *differt.*
 dif^{ai} *definiendi.*
 dig^{at}r *dignatur.*
 dig^{ma} *dignissima.*
 dignēi *dignemini.*
 digⁿⁱ *dignemini.*
 dign^oi *digniori.*
 diḡ *dignus.*
 diḡ^bꝫ *dignitatibus.*
 diḡōis *digestionis.*
 diḡtas *dignitas.*
 diḡt̄e *dignitatis.*
 diioč *diæcesis.*

dilčlo <i>diluculo.</i>	diōi <i>divisioni.</i>
dilčm <i>dilectum.</i>	diōm <i>divisionem.</i>
dilčs <i>dilectus.</i>	dir <i>dividitur, dicitur.</i>
dilčus <i>dilectus.</i>	dirco <i>directionem.</i>
di ^{le} <i>divisibile.</i>	dir ^{cti} m <i>directivum.</i>
di ^{li} <i>divisibili.</i>	dir ^{ctus} <i>directus.</i>
dili ^d <i>diligendum.</i>	dir ^{ctus} <i>directus.</i>
diligēnr <i>diligenter.</i>	dirče <i>directe.</i>
di ^{lis} <i>divisibilis.</i>	dirčm <i>directum.</i>
dil ^o <i>dilatatio.</i>	dirčo <i>directio.</i>
dilōe <i>dilatione.</i>	dirč ^o z <i>directionem.</i>
dił <i>dilectus.</i>	dir <i>dirigitur.</i>
diłetus <i>dilectus.</i>	dirčm <i>directum.</i>
diłčs <i>dilectus.</i>	dirč ^o z <i>directionem.</i>
diłčus <i>dilectus.</i>	dirōčnau ^t <i>diratiocinavit.</i>
diłim <i>dilatim.</i>	dirōnata <i>dirationata.</i>
diłns <i>diligens.</i>	dirťtus <i>directus.</i>
diłn ^d <i>diligenter.</i>	dis. <i>disseisinae, districte.</i>
di ^m <i>dimidiam, dimidium, divi-</i> <i>nam, divinum.</i>	di ^s <i>dicens.</i>
dimiđ <i>dimidium.</i>	diso ^d <i>discedendum, discernen-</i> <i>dum.</i>
dimiř <i>dimisit.</i>	diso ^{ctus} <i>discretus.</i>
dim ^o <i>diminutio, dimensio.</i>	disci ^l <i>discipulus.</i>
dim ^o z <i>dimensionem, diminu-</i> <i>tionem.</i>	discido <i>discindendo.</i>
dim ^{te} <i>dimittere.</i>	disč <i>discretio.</i>
diđ <i>dimidium.</i>	disčpřs <i>discipulus.</i>
diđtiū <i>diminutivum.</i>	disččo <i>discretio.</i>
di ^{ne} <i>dilatione.</i>	disč ^{dum} <i>discernendum.</i>
diđ <i>divinum.</i>	disčň <i>discernit.</i>
di ^o <i>dimidio, divisio.</i>	dis ^{ut} <i>disconveniunt.</i>
dioč <i>diæcesis.</i>	dis ^{lus} <i>discipulus.</i>
diōe <i>divisione.</i>	displi ^a <i>displacentia.</i>
	disp ^o <i>dispositio.</i>

dis̄plus <i>discipulus.</i>	diuēz̄ <i>diversorum.</i>
dis̄pn° <i>dispensatio.</i>	diui ^l <i>divisibilis.</i>
dis̄pnt̄ <i>dispensant.</i>	diui ^m <i>divinum.</i>
dis̄p° <i>dispositio.</i>	diui ^r <i>dividitur.</i>
dis̄pōem̄ <i>dispositionem.</i>	diu ^{nc} <i>diutine.</i>
dis̄pt̄ <i>dispensat.</i>	diūđare <i>divadiare.</i>
diss ^d <i>dissentendum.</i>	diūičlo <i>diverticulo.</i>
dissit ^{do} <i>dissimilitudo.</i>	diūsi ^{de} <i>diversimode.</i>
dis̄ disseisivit, disseisiverunt, dis- sensus.	diū ^{te} <i>diversitate.</i>
dis̄lis̄ <i>dissimilis.</i>	dix ^t <i>dixit.</i>
dis̄ ^s <i>dissensus.</i>	dix ^{nt} <i>dixerunt.</i>
dist ^a <i>distincta.</i>	diḡ <i>dixit.</i>
disti ^{dum} <i>distinguendum.</i>	diḡnt̄ <i>dixerunt.</i>
distit ^r <i>distinguitur.</i>	diḡt̄ <i>dixit.</i>
dist° <i>distinctio, distincto.</i>	diissū <i>dimissum.</i>
dist ^r <i>distinguitur.</i>	diitte <i>dimittere.</i>
dist ^{ux} <i>destruxit.</i>	dī <i>Dei</i>
dis̄t̄buḡa <i>distributiva.</i>	dīa <i>dimidia, divina.</i>
dis̄ct̄u <i>districtu.</i>	dīcie <i>divitiæ.</i>
dis̄to <i>distinctio, distincto.</i>	dīdat̄ <i>dividat.</i>
dis̄ <i>discretio, divisus.</i>	dīde° <i>dividendo.</i>
dis̄s <i>divisus.</i>	dīdi <i>dividi.</i>
dis̄ ḡ <i>discretionis tuæ, or other cases.</i>	dīd ^t <i>dividit.</i>
di ^{t̄} <i>dimidietatem.</i>	dī ^d <i>dividendum.</i>
di ^{tim} <i>dimidiatim.</i>	dīđdū <i>dividendum, decidendum.</i>
dit ^o <i>ditionem.</i>	dīde ^r <i>divideretur.</i>
diu ^a <i>diversa, divina.</i>	dīd ^e <i>dividere.</i>
diuci ^o <i>diutius.</i>	dīe <i>dimidia.</i>
diu ^{de} <i>diversimode.</i>	dī ḡ <i>Dei gratia.</i>
diu° <i>diversæ, divisæ.</i>	dīḡe <i>dirigere.</i>
	dīnu° <i>diminutio.</i>
	dīnu ^o <i>diminutionem.</i>

dīo *dimidio, divino.*
 dīone *divisione.*
 dīr *dicitur.*
 dīsi^l *divisibilis.*
 dīssiōe *dimissione.*
 dīssum *dimissum.*
 dīsū *divisum.*
 dīt *dicit.*
 dīttere *dimittere.*
 d^m *datum, dicendum, dudum.*
 dīna *domina.*
 dīrat *demonstrat.*
 dīs damus, *dicimus, dominus.*
 d^{na} *doctrina.*
 d^{ne} *doctrinæ.*
 d^{ns} *differentias.*
 dīna *domina.*
 dīnat^r *dominatur.*
 dīc^a *dominica.*
 dīca *dominica.*
 dīs *dominus.*
 dīt *dicunt, dubitant.*
 dīs *dominus.*
 dīū *dominum.*
 dī^o *dominus.*
 d^o *Deo, dico, distingo, domino,*
 dubio.
 do^a *dominica.*
 do^{at} *donat.*
 do^{at} *donavit.*
 do^c *donec.*
 dočo *documento, donatio.*
 do^c *dominæ.*

do^{ca} *dominica.*
 do^{cāus} *dominicanus.*
 do^{c^o} *dominicus.*
 do^{is} *devotionis, distinctionis, do-*
 minionis.
 do^{iū} *dominium.*
 do^m *dominum, donum.*
 dom^a *dominica.*
 dom^{liū} *domicilium.*
 domna *domina.*
 domn^o *dominus.*
 dom̄ *dominus, domus.*
 donačo *donatio.*
 donāū *donatum.*
 don^c *donec.*
 dones *dictiones, donationes.*
 don̄ *donum.*
 donō *donatio.*
 donū *dominum.*
 don^o *dominus.*
 do^o *dominio, domino.*
 do^{o^z} *domorum.*
 dor^{ti} *dormienti.*
 dor̄ *dormit.*
 do^{rdi} *dormiendi.*
 do^{re} *dormire.*
 do^o *domus.*
 d^o *distinctione.*
 dōi *domi, domini, doni.*
 dōiĉllus *domicellus.*
 dōiⁱ *domini.*
 dōi^m *dominium.*
 dōiño *dominio.*

dōiačo <i>dominatio.</i>	dub ^r <i>dubitatur.</i>
dōi <i>domini.</i>	dušo <i>dubitatio.</i>
dōii <i>dominii.</i>	dušr <i>dubitatur.</i>
dōre <i>dormire.</i>	dušt ^o nž <i>dubitationem.</i>
dpo <i>depositio, dispositio.</i>	duce ^r <i>duceretur.</i>
dpož <i>depositionem, dispositionem.</i>	duc ^o <i>ducentesimo.</i>
dpoēs <i>depositiones, dispositiones.</i>	duct <i>ducunt.</i>
d ^r <i>dicitur, dicuntur, dirigitur,</i> <i>distinguitur, dupliciter.</i>	du ⁱⁱ <i>dubii.</i>
d ^{ra} <i>dura.</i>	du ^m <i>dubium, ductum.</i>
d ^{rat} ra <i>duratura.</i>	du ^o <i>dubio, dubitatio.</i>
d ^{rit} <i>duriter.</i>	du ^{onis} <i>dubitationis.</i>
d ^{r9} <i>durus.</i>	dupli ^r <i>dupliciter.</i>
d ^{ra} <i>differentia, dura.</i>	dupli <i>dupliciter.</i>
d ^{re} <i>dicere, differentiae, docere.</i>	dup ^{tr} <i>dupliciter.</i>
d ^{ren} <i>differenter.</i>	dup ^r <i>dupliciter.</i>
d ^{re} <i>diceretur.</i>	dup ^x <i>duplex.</i>
d ^{ria} <i>differentia.</i>	du ^r <i>dubitatur, duratur.</i>
d ^{rie} <i>differentiae.</i>	d ^{ur} <i>dicitur, dicuntur.</i>
d ^{riis} <i>differentiis.</i>	du ^{re} <i>dubitare.</i>
d ^{rncia} <i>differentia.</i>	du ^{ro} <i>duratio.</i>
d ^{rns} <i>differens.</i>	du ^x <i>duplex.</i>
ds <i>Deus.</i>	dūmō <i>dummodo.</i>
d ^t <i>dicit, ditat, ditavit.</i>	dū ^o <i>dummodo.</i>
d ^{ta} <i>distincta.</i>	dū ^o <i>dummodo.</i>
d ^{te} <i>distincte.</i>	dūa ^t <i>duravit.</i>
d ^{ta} <i>distantia.</i>	dūat ^{ras} <i>duraturas.</i>
d tm <i>dativum.</i>	dūāte <i>durante.</i>
du ^a <i>dubia, ducenda.</i>	dūb ^r <i>durabitur.</i>
du ^{at} <i>dubitatur, duratur.</i>	dū ^{ce} <i>duplicem.</i>
dubi ^{is} <i>dubitationis.</i>	dū ^{ci} <i>duplici.</i>
dubi ^o <i>dubitatio.</i>	dū ^{co} <i>dubitatio.</i>
	dū ^o <i>dummodo.</i>

dūre dubitare.	đcoz dictorum.
dūs ductus, durus.	đčetū decretum.
d ^x duplex.	đčmtū decrementum.
dya ^{ca} dialectica.	đčno decerno, discerno.
dya ^o diabolus.	đčo; dictionem, dictationem.
dyoč diæcesis.	đčs dictus.
d ₃ debet.	đč ^o dictus.
d ^o Deus, dominus, dux.	đč ^{tu} decrementum.
Đ 500000, Deus, Dominus.	đd David.
D de, dum.	đda dicenda, docenda.
đ datum, de, dedit, deest, denarium, denarios, &c., dicendum, dicit, dictus, dies, dimidium, dominicus, dominus.	đd ^a dividenda.
đbu ^t debuit.	đd ^r dividitur.
đb ₃ debet.	đd ^t dedit.
đca dicta, dominica.	đduc ^o ni deductioni.
đc ^o dictæ, dominicæ.	đđ dicendum, Davidem, Davidis, &c.
đc ^{eo} discretio.	đdm dicendum.
đc ^{etus} discretus.	đđrt dederunt.
đc ^{etū} decretum.	đeliq ^o derelinquo.
đci ^{lia} disciplinabilia.	đeo debeo.
đci ^{na} disciplina.	đfča defecta.
đcliačo declinatio.	đfčo; defectionem.
đclat declinat.	đfca defecta.
đc ^m dictum.	đfčns deficiens.
đc ^{rē} o discurrendo.	đi dei.
đc ^{rū} discursum.	đia differentia, divina.
đcu ^o decurio.	đidet dividet.
đcur ^o dicturus.	đid ^o dimidio.
đcū dictum, distinctum.	đid ^r dividitur.
	đid ^t dividit.
	đie divine, divinæ, differentiæ.
	đig ^d dirigendum.

digūt ^r <i>diriguntur.</i>	đ m̄ ū <i>de malo veniendi.</i>
dinus <i>divinus.</i>	đna <i>domina.</i>
điñ <i>divinum.</i>	đnačo <i>dominatio.</i>
đio <i>dimidio, divino, divisio.</i>	đnař <i>denarios.</i>
đi ^o <i>distinctione.</i>	đnc ^a <i>dominica.</i>
đisi <i>divisi.</i>	đn ^{dat} <i>defendat, descendat.</i>
đisi <i>divisim.</i>	đnd <i>dicendum.</i>
đis ^s <i>divisis.</i>	đndns <i>descendens, defendens.</i>
đissa <i>dimissa.</i>	đne <i>domine, dominæ.</i>
đisz <i>divisis.</i>	đno <i>domino.</i>
điř <i>divisim.</i>	đn ^r <i>dicuntur.</i>
điřt <i>divisit.</i>	đn ^s <i>denarios, denariis.</i>
đi ^t e <i>deitatis.</i>	đnt <i>debent, dicunt.</i>
đi ^p <i>dicimus.</i>	đñ <i>denarius, dominus, and their cases.</i>
đid <i>deinde.</i>	đñes <i>descendentes.</i>
đina <i>divina.</i>	đoi <i>dominii.</i>
đlcis <i>dulcis.</i>	đo ^u <i>dominium.</i>
đt <i>dilectus, dilectissimus, and their cases.</i>	đor ^m <i>deorsum.</i>
đtca ^{ne} <i>delectatione.</i>	đoř <i>deorum.</i>
Đm <i>Deum.</i>	đpē ^{or} <i>dispensator.</i>
đm <i>differentiam.</i>	đpse <i>disperse.</i>
đ ^m <i>dicendum.</i>	đr <i>dicitur, dirigitur, dividitur.</i>
đm ^{do} <i>demonstrando.</i>	đr ^a <i>differentia.</i>
đm ^o <i>dummodo.</i>	đrabile <i>demonstrabile.</i>
đm ^o s <i>demonstrationem.</i>	đraž <i>differentiarum.</i>
đm ^o te <i>demonstratæ.</i>	đrāo <i>demonstratio.</i>
đmřat <i>demonstrat.</i>	đre <i>dare, debere, dicere.</i>
đmřo <i>demonstratio.</i>	đren ^t <i>differenter.</i>
đ m̄ t̄ <i>de malo lecto.</i>	đret <i>deberet, diceret.</i>
đmřačo <i>demonstratio.</i>	đria <i>differentia.</i>
đmřū <i>demonstratum.</i>	đrn ^{iis} <i>differentiis.</i>

drn ^s <i>differentes.</i>	dtin ^o <i>determinationem.</i>
drnt <i>differunt.</i>	dti ^r <i>distinguitur.</i>
drnt̄ <i>differenter.</i>	dtis <i>distinguitis.</i>
drt <i>differt.</i>	dti ^t <i>distinguit.</i>
drūt <i>differunt.</i>	dti ^{ui} <i>distingui.</i>
ds <i>Deus, dominus.</i>	dtorē <i>distributore.</i>
dsc ^p ^{ls} <i>discipulus.</i>	dt ^{ua} <i>distributiva.</i>
dsc ^p ^o <i>descriptionem.</i>	dt ^{ue} <i>distributive.</i>
dsiñ <i>desinet, desinit.</i>	d ^{ta} <i>distinctum.</i>
dsīt <i>desinit.</i>	dĕ <i>dumtaxat.</i>
dst ^u ĕt ^r <i>destrueretur.</i>	dĕas <i>distantias.</i>
d ^t <i>debet, dicit, distinguit.</i>	dĕtiaĉo <i>determinatio.</i>
dta <i>dicta.</i>	dĕtiat <i>determinat.</i>
dta ^a <i>distancia.</i>	dūciat <i>deveniat.</i>
dt ^a hĕd <i>detrahendum.</i>	dĕxt <i>dixit.</i>
dtat <i>distat.</i>	dĕz <i>debent.</i>
d ^{to} <i>dicente, distincte.</i>	d ^l elĉo <i>derelictio, derelecto.</i>
dti <i>distingui.</i>	

E.

E. 250, <i>Edwardus.</i>	ebde <i>hebdomade.</i>
eapp ^l <i>eapropter.</i>	ebdĕna <i>hebdomada.</i>
easđ <i>easdem.</i>	eb ⁱ e ^{tĕ} <i>ebrietatem.</i>
eā <i>eam, eadem.</i>	eb ^r at ^o <i>ebriatus, eburatus.</i>
eādĕ <i>eandem.</i>	e ^{ca} <i>equivoca.</i>
ebdo ^a <i>hebdomada.</i>	ec ^a <i>ecclesia.</i>
ebđ <i>hebdomada.</i>	ec ^{an} <i>ecclesiam.</i>
ebđa <i>hebdomada.</i>	ec ^a z <i>ecclesiarum.</i>

ecc^aꝯ ecclesiarum.

ecc^{ca} ecclesiastica.

eccleā ecclesia.

ecclia ecclesia.

eccl̄ ecclesiasticus.

eccl̄a ecclesia.

eccl̄^{ca} ecclesiastica.

eccl̄i ecclesiastici.

eccl̄ia ecclesia.

ec^e ecclesiæ.

eccl̄a ecclesia.

ec^o æquus, equus.

ec̄ etiam.

ecl̄a ecclesia.

eccl̄^a e contra.

eccl̄e ecclesiæ.

eccl̄^a e contra.

eccl̄^o e contrario.

edcl̄m edictum.

edcl̄ edendum.

ed^{cl̄nē} ædificationem.

edⁿ eadem, eadem, eodem.

edcl̄ edictum.

edcl̄^m edictum.

edcl̄m edictum.

Edrus Edwardus.

Edus Edmundus.

eccl̄^a essentia.

eccl̄^{alis} essentialis.

eccl̄^{alr} essentialiter.

eccl̄^{am} essentiam.

eccl̄^{alr} essentialis.

eccl̄^e essentiæ.

eccl̄^{lis} essentialis.

eccl̄^a essentia.

eccl̄^{alr} essentialiter.

eccl̄^{alr} essentialiter.

eccl̄^{alr} essentialiter.

eccl̄^{lis} essentialis.

eccl̄^r essentialiter.

eccl̄^{na} essentia.

effcl̄iū effectivum.

effcl̄^r efficaciter, efficitur.

effcl̄ⁿ^r efficiuntur.

effcl̄^r efficaciter, efficitur.

effcl̄^{tis} efficientis.

effcl̄^{ue} effective.

effcl̄^{um} effectivum.

effcl̄^o effusio.

effcl̄^m effectum.

effcl̄^s effectus.

effcl̄ effecto.

effcl̄^{tu} effectu.

effcl̄^u effectu.

effcl̄^m effectum.

egcl̄^{do} ægritudo.

egcl̄^{edit}^r egreditur.

egcl̄^{edr} egreditur.

egcl̄^{es}^o egressus.

egcl̄^{nis} ægritudinis.

egcl̄^{nū} ægritudinum.

egcl̄^{onem} ægrotationem.

egcl̄^r æger, egeritur.

egcl̄^r tudine ægritudinis.

eġ erga, ergo, egregius.

eġe egregie.

eġo ægro, egeo, egero.

eġonē egestionem.

eġūt^r egrediuntur.

eġo egero.

eⁱ enim.

e^{ice} æquivoce.

ei^t ejectus.

eiċe ejicere.

eⁱpolġ equipollet.

e^{ua} æquivalentia.

e^{ua}^{ns} æquivalens.

e^{ua}^t æquivalet.

e^{ua}^t æquivalenter.

ei^ū æquivalet.

ei⁹ ejus.

ei⁹^d ejusdem.

eⁱ enim.

ei^m ejusmodi.

eīs ejus.

ele^m eleemosynam.

ele^{nta} elementa.

e^{let} æquivalet.

ele^{ti} elementi.

ele^t elementis.

ele^ū elevato.

elċa eleemosyna.

elċta elementa.

e^{li} æquali.

elo^{do} elongando, eloquendo.

eloċcia eloquentia.

eloċt^r eloquitur.

e^z æquivalet.

eġ æqualis, elementum.

eġa eleemosyna, elementa.

eġaris elementaris.

eġari⁹ eleemosynarius.

eġco^m electionem.

eġcon^z electionem.

eġċo electio.

eġċ⁹ electus.

eġċa electa.

eġċi electi.

eġċio electio.

eġċo electio.

eġċs electus.

eġċus electus.

eġeia eleemosyna.

eġi elementi.

eġia eleemosyna.

eġie eleemosynæ.

eġis elementis, eleemosynis.

eġm eleemosynam, electuarium,
elementum.

eġosina eleemosyna.

eġo^z elementorum.

eġta elementa.

eġto^z elementorum.

eġt^m electum.

emi^{ma} eminentissima.

empⁱ empyrei.

empⁱ emplastri.

emp^tm emplastrum.

em̄p̄ <i>emptio.</i>	epis̄c̄ <i>episcopus.</i>
em ^t <i>emanavit.</i>	ēp̄ <i>episcopus, epistola.</i>
ēmdare <i>emendare.</i>	ēpa ^t <i>episcopalis.</i>
ēmdaũ <i>emendavit.</i>	ēpatus <i>episcopatus.</i>
ēmd̄ <i>emendam, emendet, emendum.</i>	ēpa ^t ° <i>episcopatus.</i>
ēmdo <i>emendatio.</i>	ēp̄c̄ <i>episcopus.</i>
ēngēte <i>emergente.</i>	ēp̄hia <i>Epiphania.</i>
ēntulatus <i>ementulatus.</i>	ēp̄hie <i>Epiphaniæ.</i>
ēngeñ <i>emergens.</i>	ēpi <i>episcopi.</i>
ēng ^t <i>emergit.</i>	ēpiũ <i>epitaphium.</i>
ēm̄serũt <i>emerserunt.</i>	ēpla <i>epistola.</i>
e ^{nas} <i>eleemosynas.</i>	ēplaris <i>epistolaris.</i>
Engleš <i>Englesceria.</i>	ēplas <i>epistolas, epulas.</i>
engt̄ <i>Englesceria.</i>	ēple <i>epistolæ, epulæ.</i>
enig ^{ca} <i>ænigmatica.</i>	ēp̄m <i>episcopum.</i>
enor̄t̄ <i>enormiter.</i>	ēpo <i>episcopo.</i>
e ^{nt} <i>erunt, exeunt.</i>	ēps̄ <i>episcopus, episcopis.</i>
enũc ^{le} <i>enuntiale.</i>	ēps̄c̄o <i>episcopo.</i>
enũre <i>enuntiare.</i>	ēptus <i>episcopatus.</i>
enũare <i>enumerare.</i>	ēpus <i>episcopus.</i>
enũās <i>enumerans.</i>	eq ^{at} <i>æqualis.</i>
eñuat ^r <i>enervatur.</i>	eq ^{am} <i>æquam, equam.</i>
e° <i>æquatio, e contrario, ego, eundo.</i>	eq ^{cũ} <i>æquivocum.</i>
eod̄ <i>eodem.</i>	eq ^{tũ} <i>equitum.</i>
eodm̄ <i>eodem.</i>	eq ^{t̄} <i>equites.</i>
eod° <i>eodem modo.</i>	e ^{alis} <i>æqualis.</i>
eoꝝ <i>eorum.</i>	eq° <i>æquatio, æquo modo.</i>
eõ <i>eodem.</i>	eq ^r <i>æquatur, æquetur.</i>
epi ^{ie} <i>Epiphaniæ.</i>	eq ^s <i>æquales.</i>
epifia <i>epilepsia.</i>	eqꝝ <i>æquat.</i>
epiḡ <i>Epiphania.</i>	eḡ <i>æquus, eques, equus.</i>
	eḡlis <i>æqualis.</i>

eqlit̃ æqualiter.	et̃ et cætera.
eqlir̃ æqualiter.	ete æternæ.
eq̃o æquatio.	etm æternum.
eq̃o' æquationis.	etr æternaliter.
eq̃patr̃ æquiparatur.	et̃r et reliqua.
eqq equites.	et̃r̃ esset, etiam.
eqr̃ æqualiter.	et̃c et sic.
eqs equis, equus, æquus.	etm etenim.
eqst̃r equestris.	etm et tamen.
eqũo æquiocatio.	etna ^r æternaliter.
eq æque.	etne æterne.
e. r. et reliqua.	etni' æternitatis.
erat̃ efferat.	etnĩ æternitas.
erctā erectam.	etn ^o æternus.
erob' erroribus.	eua ^m evangelium.
ero ⁿ erroneum.	eua ^{ta} z evangelistarum.
err ^o z errorem.	eua ^{te} evangelistæ.
er̃ erat, erit.	euāgl̃ evangelium.
er̃cā erectam.	eucha ^a eucharistia.
er̃ce erecte, erectæ.	eucha ^a eucharistia.
er̃c ^o erectus.	eucha ^e eucharistiæ.
er̃nt erant, erunt.	euck ^a eucharistia.
er̃t erant, erunt.	eucka ^a eucharistia.
esc ^a biū escambium.	eucka ^e eucharistiæ.
esc ^a giū escangium.	eue ^m eveniam, eventum.
escap̃ escapium.	eue ^t evenit.
escābiū escambium.	euḡ evangelista, evangelistæ.
escāgiū escangium.	eui ^a evidentiā.
esitačo hæsitatio.	eui ^{ns} evidens.
esthr̃ esthriddinga (eastriding).	eui ^l evidenter.
esti ^a čo æstimatio.	euka ^a eucharistia.
et̃ erat, erit, est.	euk ^e eucharistiæ.
et ^a æterna.	euo ^{di} evocandi.

euu. *evangelista.*
 euua^{ca} *evangelica.*
 euuan^c *evangelistæ.*
 euuanġ *evangelista, evangelium.*
 euua^o *evangelio.*
 euua^{ta} *evangelista.*
 euua^{tr} *evangelizatur.*
 euuāġta *evangelista.*
 euuġlia *evangelia.*
 euuka^a *eucharistia.*
 euuġta *evangelista.*
 euu^m *evangelium.*
 euuñ^a *evangelista.*
 euu^o *evangelio.*
 euu^s *evangelii.*
 euū *evangelista.*
 euūe *evangelistæ.*
 euūge^{ta} *evangelista.*
 euūġta *evangelista.*
 euō *evacuatio, evocatio.*
 ex^a *executoria, exempla, extra.*
 exacō *exactio.*
 exad^o *ex adverso.*
 ex^aduċe *extraducere.*
 ex^ait *extraxit.*
 ex^aiu^{li} *extrajudiciali.*
 ex^ane^o *extraneus.*
 ex^{ar} *exemplar.*
 ex^atus *excommunicatus.*
 exāi^o *examinatio.*
 excaō *excommunicatio.*
 excāe *excommunicare.*
 exceedña *excedentia.*
 exce^t *excellit.*

exci^{di} *excindendi, excipiendi.*
 ex^{ctā} *executum.*
 exċ *excommunicat.*
 exċa^a *excommunicata.*
 exċant^r *excusantur.*
 exċa^o *excusatio.*
 exċatus *excommunicatus.*
 exċauī *excommunicavi.*
 exċo *excommunicatio.*
 exċoe *excommunicatione.*
 exċois *excommunicationis.*
 exċoi^{tus} *excommunicatus.*
 exċ^r *excommunicatur.*
 exċri *excommunicari.*
 exċⁱcare *excommunicare.*
 exċⁱco *excommunicatio.*
 exċ^o *excommunicatio.*
 ex^{ci} *extremi.*
 exe^{les} *executoriales.*
 ex^{ema} *extrema.*
 exe^o *executio.*
 exere^o *exercitus.*
 exe^{re} *executore.*
 exhibiċo *exhibitio.*
 exh *exhibet, exhibent.*
 exhndo *exhercendo (exercendo),
exhibendo.*
 exhre *exhibere.*
 exhri *exhiberi.*
 exⁱ *exempli.*
 exhibe *exhibere.*
 exhibi *exhiberi.*
 ex^{icat} *exemplificat.*
 exⁱcat *excommunicat.*

ex ⁱ ficat <i>exemplificat.</i>	expi ^d <i>experimentum.</i>
exi ^g e <i>exigere.</i>	expi ^c <i>experientia.</i>
ex ⁱ n ^c ū <i>extrinsecum.</i>	expi ^e a <i>experientia.</i>
ex ⁱ ns ^m <i>extrinsecum.</i>	expi ^{lis} <i>experimentalis.</i>
ex ^{is} <i>excommunicationis, exemplis.</i>	expi ^m tū <i>experimentum.</i>
exi ^s e <i>existente.</i>	expi ^{to} <i>experimento.</i>
exi ^s e <i>existere.</i>	expi ^t <i>experimentaliter, experi-</i> <i>mentum.</i>
exi ^t <i>exitus, exitum, exitibus.</i>	ex ^p <i>expeditur, expensum.</i>
ex ^{la} <i>exempla.</i>	ex ^p to <i>expulsio.</i>
ex ^{ll} e <i>executoriales.</i>	ex ^p o <i>expositio.</i>
ex ^l e <i>exemplis.</i>	ex ^p o' <i>expositionem.</i>
ex ^m <i>exemplum.</i>	ex ^p ōm <i>expositionem.</i>
ex ^{nis} <i>excommunicationis.</i>	ex ^p tādū <i>expectandum.</i>
ex ^{ns} <i>existens.</i>	ex ^p ssio <i>expressio.</i>
ex ^{nti} <i>existenti.</i>	ex ^p s ^s <i>expresse.</i>
ex ^o <i>ex adverso, excepto, excommu-</i> <i>nicatio, exemplo.</i>	ex ^{re} <i>excommunicare.</i>
exop ^p o <i>ex opposito.</i>	exsp ^t avit <i>expectaverit.</i>
exo ^{to} <i>ex opposito.</i>	ext ^a <i>excepta, extra.</i>
ex ^o <i>excommunicationem.</i>	ext ^a ctū <i>extractum.</i>
ex ^o z <i>extremorum.</i>	ext ^a ire <i>extraire.</i>
ex ^{ois} <i>excommunicationis.</i>	ext ^a iudc ^r <i>extrajudicialiter.</i>
exōria <i>executoria.</i>	ext ^e <i>existente.</i>
exp ^t ari <i>expectari.</i>	ext ^e a <i>extrema.</i>
exp ^t av <i>expectavit.</i>	ext ^e m <i>extremum.</i>
exp ^{im} e <i>exprimere.</i>	ext ^e na <i>externa.</i>
exp ⁱ <i>explicit.</i>	exte ^r <i>extenditur.</i>
exp ^{llr} <i>expellitur.</i>	ext ^e tas <i>extremitas.</i>
exp ^{nis} <i>expensis.</i>	ext ^e o <i>extensio.</i>
expo ^b z <i>expositionibus.</i>	ext ^e o'z <i>extremorum.</i>
expo ^{ri} o <i>expositorius.</i>	ext ^e t <i>extendit.</i>
expōit ^r <i>exponitur.</i>	ext ^e is <i>exceptis, excommunicatis.</i>
exp ^{to} <i>ex profecto.</i>	ext ^e m <i>extinctum.</i>
expi ^a <i>experientia.</i>	

extiata exterminata.	eñn ^s existentes.
ex ^{tor} executor.	eñnt existunt.
ex ^{tu} exitu.	eñnte existente.
ex ^{tu} exceptum, executum, exemplificatum.	eñntia existentia.
exĩ examinatis, extra.	eñnte existentis.
exĩo extunc.	eñri exemplari.
exĩn ^{ca} extrinseca.	eñs exemplis.
exĩn ^{co} extrinseco.	eñtat exstat.
exĩn ^c extrinsecus.	eñ ^{ti} excommunicati.
exĩi exteri.	eñ ^{tis} excommunicatis, exemplatis existentis.
exĩiata exterminata.	eñ ^{tu} exitu.
exupat exsuperat.	eñ ^{tus} excommunicatus.
ex ^o ne excusatione.	eñ ^t ex parte.
eñ executio, extra.	eñtat exstiterat.
eñci ^a exercitia.	eñci ⁱ exercitui.
eñcis executricis.	eñci ^o exercitatio.
eñi extremi.	eñci ^{to} exercitato.
eñificat ^r exemplificatur.	eñcitū exercitum.
eñit existit, extitit, extraxerit.	eñcit ^o exercitus.
eñiu ^{li} extrajudiciali.	eñci ^o exercitatio.
eñm exemptum, extremum.	eñce exercere.
eñme extremæ, extreme.	e ^o ejus.
eñmi extremi.	e ^o d ejusdem.
eñmitas extremitas.	ē. enim, est.
eñmitē extremitate.	ē ^d est dicendum.
eñn ^a existentia.	ēen ^{as} essentias.
eñn ^b existentibus.	ēi enim.
eñnciū existentium.	ēp̄co emptio.
eñn ^e existentiae, existente.	ēp̄t emplastrum.
eñn ^m existentiam, existentium.	ēp̄tm emplastrum.
eñns existens.	ēp̄ne emptione.
	ēp̄ts emptus, empturus.

ẽ *ecclesia, enim, episcopus, erit, est.*

ẽat *erat.*

ẽe^a *essentia.*

ẽe^alis *essentialis.*

ẽe^alr *essentialiter.*

ẽe^{am} *essentiam.*

ẽe^an̄l̄ *essentialis.*

ẽe^c *essentia.*

ẽen^a *essentia.*

ẽencia^{lr} *essentialiter.*

ẽen^{lis} *essentialis.*

ẽen^r *essentialiter.*

ẽeña *essentia.*

ẽet *esset.*

ẽẽ *esse, essent.*

ẽglium *euangelium.*

ẽici^{c̄}r *ejicientur.*

ẽig^{ẽr} *erigetur.*

ẽĩ *etenim.*

ẽli *æquali.*

ẽlus *æmulus.*

ẽlr *æqualiter.*

ẽna^{le} *essentiale.*

ẽnĩ *etenim.*

ẽto *æquato, excepto.*

ẽt̄ *essetis.*

ẽuale^a *æquivalentia.*

ẽualet *æquivalet.*

ẽualēt *æquivalent.*

ẽualēŕ *æquivalenter.*

ẽua^t *æquivaluit.*

ẽua^{ta} *evangelista.*

ẽua^t *æquivalenter.*

ẽuz *æquivalet.*

F.

F. *fabricant, faciendum, falsa, falsam, faustum, fecit, felicitas, feliciter, felix, femina, feria, fertorem, fertores, festum, fiat, fieri, filia, filius, firma, fit, fortuna, frater, fraternitas, frons, fundavit, fundum, futuris, quadraginta.*

f^a *feria.*

f^{ab} *fabrica.*

f^{ab}c^t *fabricat.*

f^{aci}r *faciliter.*

f^{ac}r *faciliter.*

f^aẽ *facias, facit, factus.*

f^aẽltas *facultas.*

f^aẽce *facere.*

f^aẽcet *faceret.*

f^adum *faciendum.*

f^ud^l *faciendum, facundus.*

f^ac^s *facies.*

f^agilis fragilis.
fald falda.
falla^a fallacia.
falta fallacia.
fani^s famulus.
fan^{ca} fantastica.
f^ancia Francia.
f^angit frangit.
fa^{ns} faciens.
fa^r faciliter.
far^a farina.
fari^a farina.
fari^a farinam.
fa^rz faceret.
fa^s falsus.
f^{as} falsas.
fa^t facit, faciat, faceret.
f^{al}r^e familiarem.
f^{ca} facta.
f^{ci}s factis.
f^{ela} fercula.
f^{cm} factum.
f^{co} facto.
f^{cs} factus.
f^{ct} fecit.
f^{cur} facturus.
f^{cu}z facturum.
feb^e febrem.
feb^{is} febris.
Feb^r Februarii.
fe^c fecit.
fe^{ci}t fecerit.
fed^{us} fecundus, fedus.

fe^{es} febres.
fe^e febrem.
fe^{ff} feoffamentum.
fe^{is} febris.
fe^{ia} femina.
fe^{ie} feminae.
fel^{ix} felix, feliciter.
fel^{re} felicitis recordationis.
femelt femella.
f^mut fremunt, fremuerunt.
fe^{mi} feminini.
f^{no} freno.
f^qci^o frequentius.
f^qt^o frequenter.
fe^r feræ, feria, ferrum, fert.
fe^{rt} ferunt.
fe^t fecerunt, fecit, fecisset.
f^{et} fecit.
ff^o fabricaverunt, fecerunt, felices,
fili, fratres, fundaverunt.
ff^o feoffamentum.
fi. fidei, fidimus.
fi^a figura.
fi^{abat} figurabat.
fi^{at} figuratum.
fi^a figuram.
fi^{at} finalis.
fi^{ar} finaliter.
f^bz fratribus.
fide^r fideliter.
fide^s fidelis.
fi^e figuræ, filia.

fiēt <i>fient.</i>	fia ^r <i>finaliter.</i>
fiēt <i>fieret, fierent.</i>	fie <i>sine.</i>
fiēi <i>fieri.</i>	fiē <i>finem.</i>
fig ^a <i>figura.</i>	fī <i>feria, filius.</i>
fiġa <i>figura.</i>	fīa <i>figura.</i>
fiġa ^r <i>figuraliter.</i>	fīā <i>figuram.</i>
fiġa ^ŕ <i>figuratum.</i>	fībz <i>finibus.</i>
fiġā <i>figuram.</i>	fīde <i>frigidæ.</i>
fiġō <i>figuratio.</i>	fīe ^r <i>finietur.</i>
fiġe <i>figuræ.</i>	fīos <i>filios.</i>
fiġli <i>figuli.</i>	fīs <i>filius, finis.</i>
fi ⁱ <i>fieri.</i>	fīta ^z <i>finitarum.</i>
fi ^l <i>fidelis, finalis.</i>	fīus <i>filius.</i>
fi ^m <i>filium.</i>	fī ^l <i>et fieret.</i>
fi ^{ma} <i>firma.</i>	fī ⁱ <i>fieri.</i>
fīma <i>firma.</i>	fla ^{us} <i>flatus.</i>
fīma ⁱ <i>firminus.</i>	flāis <i>flaminis.</i>
fīmi ^{te} <i>firmitate.</i>	flē <i>flere.</i>
fīni <i>fniri.</i>	flō ^r <i>florenus.</i>
fī ^o <i>flio.</i>	flu ^e <i>flumine.</i>
fīr. <i>firmiter.</i>	fluč <i>flumen.</i>
fīr ^m tū <i>firmentum.</i>	fluia <i>flumina.</i>
fīr ^{te} <i>firmitate.</i>	flu ^m <i>fluminum.</i>
fīr ^{to} <i>firmento.</i>	flu ⁿ <i>flumen.</i>
fīre <i>firmare.</i>	flūē <i>flumen.</i>
fīrtū <i>firmitum, firmamentum.</i>	flūi ^b <i>fluminibus.</i>
fīta <i>finita.</i>	flūis <i>fluminis.</i>
fīte <i>fidelitate.</i>	flūn <i>flumen.</i>
fīt ^r <i>finitum.</i>	fl. <i>falsum, filius, flumen.</i>
fī ⁿ <i>fidelium.</i>	fla <i>falsa.</i>
fīxs <i>fixus.</i>	flariū <i>falsarium.</i>
fīz <i>fnis, finem.</i>	flas <i>falsas.</i>
fīal <i>finalis.</i>	flē <i>falsæ, felle.</i>

ftgens <i>fulgens</i> .	for ^o <i>formatio</i> .
fli <i>falsi</i> .	for ^r <i>formaliter</i> .
flis <i>falsis, fatalis</i> .	forĩ <i>formarem</i> .
fli ^s <i>falsitas</i> .	fore <i>foris</i> .
flitas <i>falsitas, felicitas</i> .	fore ^{ftũ} <i>forisfactum</i> .
fli ^{te} <i>falsitate, felicitate</i> .	fore ^{feč} <i>forisfecit</i> .
flm <i>falsum</i> .	fore ^{iudicačo} <i>forisjudicatio</i> .
foz <i>falsorum, famulorum</i> .	forz <i>formarum</i> .
fls <i>falsas, famulus</i> .	foř <i>foresta, forestarius</i> .
fl ^o <i>falsus, famulus</i> .	fořa <i>foresta</i> .
f ^m <i>falsum</i> .	fořcãi <i>fornicari</i> .
fñ <i>fine</i> .	fořdat <i>formidat</i> .
f ^o <i>falso, folio</i> .	foře <i>formæ</i> .
f ^o ma <i>forma</i> .	fořfčura <i>forisfactura</i> .
foĩt <i>fomentum</i> .	fořfeč <i>forisfecit</i> .
f ^o ntose <i>frontose</i> .	foři <i>foramini, formari</i> .
for ^a <i>forma</i> .	fořlis <i>formalis</i> .
for ^a lis <i>formalis</i> .	fořns ^o <i>forensis, forinsecus</i> .
for ^a li ^l <i>formaliter</i> .	fořt ^m <i>formatum</i> .
for ^a lm <i>formalem, formalium</i> .	fořt ^r <i>formatur</i> .
for ^a m <i>formam</i> .	fořt ^r <i>formaliter</i> .
for ^a r <i>formaliter</i> .	fořt ^l <i>fortiter</i> .
for ^a t <i>format</i> .	foz <i>forum</i> .
for ^a l <i>formatur</i> .	fõ <i>falso, festo, folio, foras, foris</i> .
for ⁱ cãdo <i>fornicando</i> .	fõa ⁿ <i>foramen</i> .
for ⁱ cõm <i>fornicationem</i> .	fr. <i>francorum, franci</i> .
for ⁱ die <i>formidine</i> .	fragi ^{tas} <i>fragilitas</i> .
for ⁱ dõse <i>formidolose</i> .	franč <i>Francia, Francus, Fran-</i>
for ⁱ ne <i>formidine</i> .	<i>cigena</i> .
for ⁱ s <i>formis</i> .	frančpĩ <i>franciplegii</i> .
for ⁱ us <i>forestarius</i> .	frančpĩm <i>franciplegium</i> .
forĩ <i>foramen, formam, forum</i> .	fra ^{tas} <i>fraternitas</i> .
for ^{ne} <i>fornicatione</i> .	

frat ^u el <i>fratrueis.</i>	fr̄q̄l̄ <i>frequenter.</i>
frat̄ <i>frater.</i>	fr̄uel <i>fratrueis.</i>
fr̄cm̄ <i>fractum, fructum.</i>	fr̄us <i>fructus.</i>
fr̄cs̄ <i>fructus.</i>	fr̄t̄ <i>facit, fecit, fit, fuit.</i>
fr̄eq̄nr̄ <i>frequenter.</i>	fr̄tō <i>futuro.</i>
fr̄eq̄t̄ <i>frequenter.</i>	fr̄u ^o etū <i>fructum.</i>
fr̄iḡ <i>frigidus.</i>	fr̄u ^o et ^o <i>fructus.</i>
fr̄igm̄ <i>frigidum.</i>	fuḡiī <i>fugitivi.</i>
fr̄i ^{tis} <i>frigiditatis.</i>	fu ^g <i>fuga, fugitivus.</i>
fr̄idā <i>frigida.</i>	fr̄i <i>frui.</i>
fr̄im̄ <i>frigidum.</i>	fr̄i ^o <i>fruitio.</i>
fr̄issimā <i>frigidissimam.</i>	fr̄i ^{ue} <i>fruitione.</i>
fr̄q̄t̄ <i>frequenter.</i>	fuit̄ <i>fuisset.</i>
frum̄ <i>frumentarius, frumentum.</i>	fr̄m̄etī <i>frumenti.</i>
frum̄tī <i>frumenti.</i>	fr̄m̄ntō <i>frumento.</i>
fr ^o tā <i>frustra.</i>	furat ^o <i>furatus.</i>
fr̄ <i>feria, forum, francus, frater,</i> <i>frequens.</i>	fustā <i>frustra.</i>
fr̄as̄ <i>fraternitas.</i>	fu ^t <i>fuit.</i>
fr̄etā̄ <i>fractam.</i>	fu ^t m̄ <i>futurum.</i>
fr̄et ^o <i>fractus, fructus.</i>	fu ^t ā <i>future.</i>
fr̄ctm̄ <i>fractum, fructum, fureil-</i> <i>latum.</i>	fu ^t rī <i>futuri.</i>
fr̄es̄ <i>fratres.</i>	fu ^t is̄ <i>futuris.</i>
fr̄ē <i>fratrem.</i>	fu ^t m̄ <i>futurum.</i>
fr̄ī <i>fratri, freti, frumenti.</i>	fu ^t s̄ <i>futurus.</i>
fr̄ib ^o <i>fratribus.</i>	fūda ^o <i>fundatio.</i>
fr̄ifo ^{ua} <i>ferrifodina.</i>	fūi ^o <i>fumigatio.</i>
fr̄is̄ <i>fratris.</i>	fū <i>fuit.</i>
fr̄m̄ <i>frigidum, frumentum.</i>	fūam̄ <i>fueram.</i>
fr̄ni ^{tas} <i>fraternitas.</i>	fūāt̄ <i>fuerant.</i>
fr̄ni ^e <i>fraternitatis.</i>	fūit̄ <i>fuerit.</i>
fr̄os̄ <i>feri tos.</i>	fūit̄ <i>fuerint.</i>
	fūi ^o <i>fuerimus.</i>

fūnt fuerunt.	flta fallacia.
fūūt fuerunt.	fl̄ngel ferlingellus.
fē festum.	flo famulo.
F. 40000.	f̄l̄ngi ferlingi.
f foresta, fugitivus.	f̄ls famulus.
fa fallacia, festa.	f̄m falsum, feodum, festum, fir- mum.
fa ^l finalis.	f̄ma firma.
farius ferrarius.	f̄ma ^{nto} firmamento.
fat ^r feratur.	f̄mit [̄] firmiter.
fa [̄] furatus.	f̄m ^{ri} fermentari.
fa [̄] frater.	f̄mto fermento.
fōo fractio.	f̄n forsan, forsitan.
fci facti.	f̄nda ferenda, fienda.
foit facit.	f̄ngt frangunt.
fo ^m factum.	fo feodo.
fo ^{ne} fractione.	fod ^{ai} feodarius.
fo ^t fecit.	fo [̄] furoris.
fota facta.	f̄q [̄] frequenter.
foto facto.	f̄r frater.
f̄c factæ.	fra frigida.
fe fere.	fr ^a feria.
fe [̄] fieri.	fr ^{as} frigiditas.
ff feoffamentum.	fr̄b ^o fratribus.
f̄gi ^{te} frigiditate.	fr̄de frigide.
f̄i fieri.	fr̄e facere, fratre.
fia feria.	f̄rem fratrem.
fiāoz feriationem.	f̄res fratres.
fia ^r feriatum.	f̄ri fratri, frumenti.
fiata feriatum.	fria feria.
fiat ^s & feriatum dies.	f̄rib ^o fratribus.
fiis feriis.	frie feriæ.
fillat fallat.	f̄rifo ^{ne} ferrifodinae.
fill ^e fallaciæ.	f̄ris feriis.

<i>fri feria.</i>	<i>ftil fertilis.</i>
<i>frm feriam, fratrem, fratrum,</i> <i>frumentum.</i>	<i>ftis futuris.</i>
<i>frnā fraternam.</i>	<i>fto futuro.</i>
<i>fro feretro, ferro, frumento.</i>	<i>ft^r fertur.</i>
<i>fr^s fratres.</i>	<i>ft^{ur}e futuris.</i>
<i>fruelis fratruelis.</i>	<i>ftz fratrum.</i>
<i>frum fratrum, frumentum.</i>	<i>ft̄ frater.</i>
<i>frū ferrum.</i>	<i>fude fraude.</i>
<i>fřa feria.</i>	<i>f^uibz fructibus.</i>
<i>fřs ferens, fratres.</i>	<i>fum fumum.</i>
<i>fř^{tas} firmitas.</i>	<i>fus fraus.</i>
<i>ftⁱ fratri.</i>	<i>fū fervet.</i>
<i>ftⁱb^o fratribus.</i>	<i>fz ferrum, fratrum.</i>
	<i>f̄rū ferrum.</i>

G.

<i>G 400.</i>	<i>g^angia grangia.</i>
<i>g^a erga, gradus, gratia.</i>	<i>g^anū granum.</i>
<i>gablañ gablatores.</i>	<i>g^añ granum.</i>
<i>g^abz gradibus.</i>	<i>gard gardaroba.</i>
<i>gab gabulum.</i>	<i>g^as gratias.</i>
<i>g^acā grammaticam.</i>	<i>g^aticus grammaticus.</i>
<i>galliñ gallinam.</i>	<i>g^ati^{ne} gratitudine.</i>
<i>gall gallum.</i>	<i>g^aua grava.</i>
<i>g^atr generaliter.</i>	<i>g^auab gravabat, gravabit.</i>
<i>g^am gratiam.</i>	<i>g^auañ gravamen.</i>
<i>g^añ gramen.</i>	<i>g^auare gravare.</i>
<i>g^añmis graminis.</i>	<i>g^auat^o gravatus.</i>
<i>g^añneū gramineum.</i>	<i>g^auir graviter.</i>
<i>g^anatⁱ^o granatarius.</i>	<i>g^aui^l graviter.</i>
<i>g^and grandis.</i>	

<i>g^az gratiarum.</i>	<i>gⁱ igitur.</i>
<i>g^a gratiam.</i>	<i>gigĩt gignitur.</i>
<i>g^e genere, gratiæ.</i>	<i>Gilt^o Gillebertus.</i>
<i>g^eit genuit.</i>	<i>giro giratio.</i>
<i>geia gemina.</i>	<i>g^{is} generis.</i>
<i>geld geldum, geldavit.</i>	<i>gleba^o glebale.</i>
<i>geldb geldabat, geldabit.</i>	<i>glo^m glossam.</i>
<i>g^{le} generale, gelide.</i>	<i>glos^aiũ glossarium.</i>
<i>g^m gentem, gentium.</i>	<i>glõ glossa.</i>
<i>g^eman^o germanus.</i>	<i>glõ^{or} gloriosior.</i>
<i>geĩ geminus, gemitus.</i>	<i>glõsus gloriosus.</i>
<i>geĩbz gemitibus.</i>	<i>gla gloria, glossa.</i>
<i>g^{no} generatione.</i>	<i>glat^r gloriatur.</i>
<i>g^{nis} geminis, generationis.</i>	<i>glã gloriam, glossam.</i>
<i>geũ generavit, generosus, genuit.</i>	<i>glđ geldum, gilda.</i>
<i>geĩnalis generalis.</i>	<i>gle gloriæ, glossæ.</i>
<i>geĩs geminis, generationis, genius,</i>	<i>glia gloria.</i>
<i>gentes, gerens.</i>	<i>glifi^o glorificatio.</i>
<i>geĩačo generatio.</i>	<i>glift^t glorificatum.</i>
<i>geĩm generum.</i>	<i>glifio glorificatio.</i>
<i>geo^a geometria.</i>	<i>glõ^{or} gloriosior.</i>
<i>gerĩ gersuma.</i>	<i>glõse gloriosæ, gloriose.</i>
<i>g^{ss} gressus.</i>	<i>glõsi^{te} gloriositate.</i>
<i>g^ex grex.</i>	<i>glõss^{mo} gloriosissimo.</i>
<i>g^o genus.</i>	<i>glõsus gloriosus.</i>
<i>geĩi gemini.</i>	<i>glõĩ^{me} gloriosissime.</i>
<i>geĩ^{res} genitores.</i>	<i>gñ genius.</i>
<i>geĩt^o genitus.</i>	<i>gñalis generalis.</i>
<i>geĩz geminorum, genitorum.</i>	<i>gũe genere.</i>
<i>geia gemina.</i>	<i>gũo generatio.</i>
<i>geĩ genus.</i>	<i>gñs gentes.</i>
<i>geĩe gente.</i>	<i>g^o ergo.</i>

<i>g^{oo} generatione.</i>	<i>ġn^e genere.</i>
<i>g^{ois} generationis.</i>	<i>ġn^oosus generosus.</i>
<i>g^{oss} grossus.</i>	<i>ġn^eū generum.</i>
<i>g^r igitur.</i>	<i>ġngia grangia.</i>
<i>graĩ grates, gratus.</i>	<i>ġniti geniti.</i>
<i>g^{rbz} generibus, gradibus.</i>	<i>ġn^{le} generabile.</i>
<i>g^r gradus, gratia, igitur.</i>	<i>ġn^o generatio.</i>
<i>g^{ra} gratia.</i>	<i>ġntibz gerentibus.</i>
<i>g^{ras} gratias.</i>	<i>ġntġ gentes.</i>
<i>g^{ra} gratiam.</i>	<i>ġnut Cnut, Canute.</i>
<i>g^{re} gratie.</i>	<i>ġnġ generet.</i>
<i>g^{ros} gratiosus.</i>	<i>ġnstġ genestis.</i>
<i>gurġ gorges, gurgitem, &c.</i>	<i>ġnġ gener.</i>
<i>gġ generis.</i>	<i>ġn^a genera.</i>
<i>g^o genus, gradus.</i>	<i>ġn^ai generari.</i>
<i>Ġ 400000.</i>	<i>ġn^{ali} generali.</i>
<i>ġ gaudium, geldum, genera, geni- us, genus, gilda, gratia, igitur.</i>	<i>ġn^{atr} generaliter.</i>
<i>ġbit generabit, gravabit.</i>	<i>ġn^m generatum.</i>
<i>ġ^{bz} gradibus, gravaminibus.</i>	<i>ġn^{ma} generalissima.</i>
<i>ġcia gratia.</i>	<i>ġn^o generatio.</i>
<i>ġcil gracilis.</i>	<i>ġn^r generaliter.</i>
<i>ġd^o gradus.</i>	<i>ġn^{ati} generatim.</i>
<i>ġd gradum.</i>	<i>ġn^{br} generabitur.</i>
<i>ġe gratie.</i>	<i>ġn^e genere.</i>
<i>ġinat germinat.</i>	<i>ġn^{is} generis.</i>
<i>ġin^o geminus, genuinus.</i>	<i>ġn^{lis} generalis.</i>
<i>ġis generis.</i>	<i>ġn^o generatio, genero.</i>
<i>ġit geritis.</i>	<i>ġn^{oe} generatione.</i>
<i>ġle generale.</i>	<i>ġ^{oe} generatione.</i>
<i>ġt generalis.</i>	<i>ġrose gloriose, gratiose.</i>
<i>ġtr generaliter.</i>	<i>ġ^r gratiarum.</i>
<i>ġnabūt^r generabuntur.</i>	<i>ġs generis, gratias.</i>
<i>ġn^{bz} gerentibus.</i>	<i>ġta grata.</i>
	<i>ġta^r gratanter.</i>

ġtaũ *gustavit.*
 ġti *generati.*
 ġti *generatim, gradatim.*
 ġto *grato.*
 ġt^r *generatur, igitur.*
 ġtũ *gratum.*
 ġt̃ *gratum.*
 ġtm̃ *genitivum.*
 ġts̃ *gentes.*
 ġuañ *gravamen.*

ġuis *gravis.*
 ġũt^r *geruntur.*
 ġ^o *gustus.*
 ġz̃ *gratiarum.*
 ġi *geri.*
 ġman^o *germanus.*
 ġm' *germen.*
 ġn^{ra} *genera.*

H.

H. *ducenti, habemus, habent, habet, hac, hæc, heres, herus, hic, hoc, homo, honestus, hora, hujus, humilis, hundredum.*

H. A. *hoc anno.*

ha^a *haia.*

haḅ *habet, haberet.*

haḅe *habere.*

hağ̃ *hagæ, hagas.*

haiã *haiam.*

haķ *hakeneius.*

ha^r *habetur.*

has̃ *hastis.*

haż *harum.*

hãc *hanc.*

hãgwith *hangwitha.*

hãits̃ *habitationis.*

hãndñ *habundanter.*

hḅe *habere.*

h^c *hac, hæc, hic, hoc, huic, hunc.*

hd̃ *hundredum.*

hd̃r *hundredum.*

h. e. *hoc est.*

hereu^ad̃ *herewarda.*

heĩ *heres.*

H. F. F. *hoc fieri fecit.*

hh̃ *heredes.*

h. i. *hic invenies.*

Hier̃tm̃ *Hierusalem.*

Hierust̃ *Hierusalem.*

hinciñ̃ *hincinde.*

Hirt̃ *Hierusalem.*

Hir̃tm̃ *Hierusalem.*

h. l. *hie lege, hoc loco.*

H. M. <i>hoc monumentum, honesta matrona, honesta mulier.</i>	ho ^{te} <i>honestate, honestæ.</i>
h ^o <i>hoc, homo, homicidio.</i>	hoꝝ <i>horum.</i>
ho. <i>homo, hora.</i>	hōestē <i>honestatis.</i>
ho ^a <i>hora.</i>	hōib ^o <i>hominibus.</i>
hobediā <i>obedientia.</i>	hōici ^m <i>homicidium.</i>
h ^o c ^o <i>hoccus.</i>	hōñ <i>hominum.</i>
ho ^e <i>hodie, homine.</i>	hōra ^{or} <i>honorabilior.</i>
h ^{oi} <i>hujusmodi.</i>	hōri <i>honori.</i>
ho ^{ili} <i>honorabili.</i>	hō homo.
hoi ^m <i>hominum.</i>	hōci ^m <i>homicidium.</i>
ho ^{is} <i>hominis.</i>	hōe <i>homine.</i>
ho ^{'s} <i>hominis.</i>	hōes <i>homines.</i>
hoi ^ū <i>homicidium.</i>	hōi <i>homini.</i>
hoīm <i>hominum.</i>	hōim <i>hominum.</i>
ho ^{lis} <i>honorabilis.</i>	hōiū <i>hominum.</i>
ho ^m <i>hominem, hominum.</i>	hōm <i>hominem, horam.</i>
hoñii <i>homagii.</i>	hōr <i>honor.</i>
hon ^{bz} <i>honorabilibus.</i>	hōrē <i>honorem.</i>
hon ^{les} <i>honorabiles.</i>	hōs <i>horas.</i>
honoñ <i>honorabilium.</i>	hřdes <i>heredes.</i>
hoñ <i>honorabilem.</i>	huā <i>humanam.</i>
hoñ ^{bo} <i>honorabilibus.</i>	hui ^o <i>hujus.</i>
hoñ ^{liū} <i>honorabilium.</i>	hui ^o ceōi <i>hujuscemodi.</i>
hoñ ^{le} <i>honorabilis.</i>	hui ^o di <i>hujusmodi.</i>
h ^{oo} <i>hoc modo.</i>	hui ^o mi <i>hujusmodi.</i>
ho ^{re} <i>honoris.</i>	hu ^{le} <i>humilis.</i>
hosp ^{es} <i>hospites.</i>	huñt <i>humilis.</i>
hosp ^{ia} <i>hospitia.</i>	huñtr <i>humiliter.</i>
hosp ^{te} <i>hospitate.</i>	hundř <i>hundredum.</i>
hospari <i>hospitari.</i>	huōi <i>hujusmodi.</i>
hoss. <i>hostes.</i>	hūa ^a <i>humana.</i>
host ⁱⁱ <i>hostarii.</i>	hūa ^e <i>humane.</i>

hūa ^m <i>humanum.</i>	ñat <i>habeat.</i>
hūa ^{te} <i>humanitate.</i>	ñāt <i>habeant.</i>
hūat ^o <i>humatus.</i>	ñb̄ <i>habet, habebat.</i>
hūāi <i>humani.</i>	ñbe <i>habere.</i>
hūida <i>humida.</i>	ñc <i>hac, huc, hunc.</i>
hūil ^{as} <i>humilitas.</i>	ñc ^o q̄ <i>hucusque.</i>
hūilis <i>humilis.</i>	ñd̄r̄ <i>hundredum.</i>
hūilia <i>humillima.</i>	ñe <i>habe, habere.</i>
hūitr̄ <i>humiliter.</i>	ñeat <i>habeat.</i>
hūi ^{te} <i>humiditate.</i>	ñeāt <i>habeant.</i>
hūorē <i>humorem.</i>	ñebat <i>habebat.</i>
hūa <i>humana.</i>	ñebit̄ <i>habebit.</i>
hūa ^{tr̄} <i>habitualiter.</i>	ñeb ^t <i>habebit.</i>
hūā <i>humanam.</i>	ñebūt <i>habebunt.</i>
hūe <i>humane, humane.</i>	ñebr̄ <i>habebitur.</i>
hūi <i>humidi.</i>	ñeōt̄ <i>habebat.</i>
hūior <i>humidior.</i>	ñe ^o <i>hæreticum.</i>
hūn ^o <i>humanus.</i>	ñeditagium <i>hereditagium.</i>
hūōi <i>hujusmodi.</i>	ñedi ^t e <i>hereditatis.</i>
hye ^{abz} <i>hiemalibus.</i>	ñed ^{tas} <i>hereditas.</i>
hyēs <i>hiems.</i>	ñed̄ <i>heredem, heredum.</i>
hy ^o <i>hymnus.</i>	ñeds̄ <i>heredes.</i>
h ^o <i>hujus.</i>	ñedt ^a ia <i>hereditaria.</i>
h ^o c ^{ales} <i>huscarles.</i>	ñemi ^r <i>heremitarum.</i>
h ^o di <i>hujusmodi.</i>	ñemi ^ñ <i>heremitis.</i>
H̄ 200000.	ñem ^o <i>habemus.</i>
ñ <i>habemus, habent, habet, hac,</i> <i>hæc, heres, herus, hic, hoc,</i> <i>homo, honestus, hora, hujus,</i> <i>humilis.</i>	ñentes <i>habentes.</i>
ñam ^o <i>habeamus.</i>	ñeo <i>habeo.</i>
ñant <i>habeant.</i>	ñe ^r <i>habetur.</i>
	ñere <i>habere.</i>
	ñeri <i>haberi.</i>
	ñer ^t <i>haberet.</i>

hēñ <i>habere.</i>	hit ^m <i>habitum.</i>
hes <i>habens, habes, heres.</i>	hit ^{ne} <i>habitione, habitudine.</i>
hēs <i>hæresis.</i>	hit ^r m <i>habiturum.</i>
h ^{et} <i>haberet.</i>	hitu <i>habitu.</i>
heticus <i>hæreticus.</i>	hitu ^e <i>habitudine.</i>
het ^r <i>habetur.</i>	hitu ^o <i>habitudo.</i>
h ^{et} r <i>haberetur.</i>	hitū <i>habitum.</i>
hetē <i>habetis.</i>	hitūa <i>habitura.</i>
hezeldē <i>herezeldis.</i>	hitē <i>habitantis, habitis.</i>
hē ^o <i>habemus.</i>	hitē <i>habitationis, habitis.</i>
hez <i>heremitarum.</i>	hi ^o <i>hujus, hujusmodi.</i>
hēs <i>habemus.</i>	hi ^o i <i>hujusmodi.</i>
h ^{ie} <i>huic.</i>	hīdia ^p <i>habitudinalis.</i>
hi ^{di} <i>hujusmodi.</i>	hmit <i>humilis.</i>
hi ^{do} <i>habitando, habitudo.</i>	hm ^o i <i>hujusmodi.</i>
hieta <i>herieta.</i>	hmō <i>hujusmodi.</i>
hiġta <i>herigeta.</i>	hmōi <i>hujusmodi.</i>
hi ^{le} <i>habile.</i>	hm ^o <i>habemus.</i>
hilit ^{do} <i>habilitando.</i>	hīms <i>habemus.</i>
hil <i>habilis.</i>	hn ^a <i>habentia.</i>
him ^o <i>hujusecmodi.</i>	hncia <i>habentia.</i>
hinaçõem <i>hominationem.</i>	hndi <i>habendi.</i>
hi ^{ne} <i>habitudinem.</i>	hndū <i>habendum.</i>
hi ^{or} <i>habilior.</i>	hnd̄ <i>habendum.</i>
hita <i>habita.</i>	hns <i>habens.</i>
hitaġ <i>heritagium.</i>	hn ^s <i>habentes.</i>
hit ^{ie} <i>hereditarie.</i>	hnt <i>habent.</i>
hita ^o <i>habitatio.</i>	hnti <i>habenti.</i>
hitare <i>habitare.</i>	hnt ^r <i>habentur.</i>
hitēt <i>habitent.</i>	hntē <i>habentis.</i>
hitio <i>habitio.</i>	hoblis <i>honorabilis.</i>
hit ^{is} <i>habitualis.</i>	h ^{oi} <i>hujusmodi.</i>

h ^o i homini.	h ^u āi ^c humanitatis.
h ^o ibz hominibus.	h ^u eīt habuerunt.
h ^o is hominis.	h ^u i habui.
h ^o r honor.	h ^u isse habuisse.
h ^r habetur, hundredum.	h ^u it habuit.
h ^r e habere.	h ^u i ⁹ hujusmodi.
h ^r ē haberem.	h ^u m humidum.
h ^r et haberet.	h ^u at habuerat.
h ^r i haberi.	h ^u īt habuerint.
h ^r s heres.	h ^u nt habuerunt.
h ^r ^t haberet.	h ^u o habuero.
h ^r di heredi.	h ^z habent, habet.
h ^s habes, heres.	h ⁹ hujusmodi.
h ^t habent, habet.	

I.

I. ibi, id est, idus, Jesus, igitur, in, inferi, inferis, infra, ita, iterum, jussit.	iā jam.
i ^a illa, infra, intra, ita, prima, unica, una.	i ^a primam.
iactā ^a jactantia.	iāp ⁱ dē jampridem.
iacz jacet.	i ^b m ibidem.
iačit jacuit.	i ^b t ibit, ibunt.
iačt jacet.	I. C. Jesus Christus, juriscon- sultus.
iamdčus jamdictus.	iē illic.
iañ janua, Januarii.	id. idus.
i ^a q itaque.	i ^d illud.
i ^a z primam.	I. D. jussu Dei.
i ^a z illarum.	ide ⁱ co idcirco.
	idē idem.

idib ⁹ <i>idibus.</i>	Iohi <i>Johanni.</i>
idio ^t <i>idiomatum.</i>	i ⁱ <i>ibi.</i>
i. d. iud. <i>in die iudicii.</i>	ij ^a <i>secunda.</i>
I. D. N. <i>in Dei nomine.</i>	i ^{dē} <i>ibidem.</i>
id ^t <i>id est.</i>	i ^d <i>ibidem.</i>
id ⁹ <i>idus.</i>	ii ^j <i>tertia.</i>
id ^t <i>idem.</i>	ii ^{es} <i>tres.</i>
idne <i>indictione.</i>	iii ^j ^{or} <i>quatuor.</i>
i ^e <i>illae, ille.</i>	iii ^j ^{tus} <i>quartus.</i>
iēm <i>Jesum.</i>	ii ^j ^{us} <i>tertius.</i>
igno ^a <i>ignorantia.</i>	ij ^o <i>duo.</i>
ign ^o am ⁹ <i>ignoramus.</i>	IIX. <i>octo.</i>
igno ^{te} <i>ignobilitate.</i>	illa ^o <i>illatio.</i>
ignī <i>ignis.</i>	illi ^t <i>illicitum.</i>
ig ^{oa} <i>ignorantia.</i>	illi ⁹ <i>illius.</i>
ig ^o mīa <i>ignominia.</i>	illis <i>illius.</i>
ig ^o ra ^a <i>ignorantia.</i>	illitā ^m <i>illimitatum.</i>
ig ^o rat <i>ignorat.</i>	ill ^o <i>illo modo.</i>
ig ^o tus <i>ignotus.</i>	illu ^{es} <i>illuminationes.</i>
ig ^o l̄ <i>ignoranter.</i>	illuīa ^o <i>illuminatio.</i>
ig ^r <i>igitur.</i>	illd̄ <i>illud.</i>
iġ <i>igitur.</i>	illimus <i>illegitimus.</i>
iġs <i>ignis.</i>	illtratus <i>illiteratus.</i>
i. h. <i>jacet hic, invenies hic.</i>	im. <i>immortalis, imperator.</i>
Ihc. <i>Jesus.</i>	i ^m <i>illum, ipsum, irrotulatum,</i> <i>unum, mille.</i>
Iherl̄m <i>Jerusalem.</i>	i. m. <i>in manu, in manibus.</i>
Ihlm̄ <i>Jerusalem.</i>	imīutū <i>imminutum.</i>
Ihs. <i>Jesus.</i>	imp ^{lis} <i>impossibilis.</i>
Ihꝯ <i>Jesum.</i>	impp. <i>imperatores.</i>
Ihes <i>Johannes.</i>	imp ^{li} <i>imperiali.</i>
Ih̄t <i>Jerusalem.</i>	imp̄ <i>imperpetuum.</i>
Ihoes <i>Johannes.</i>	

imp̄ <i>imperator, imperant, imperante, impetrant.</i>	indffn̄t̄ <i>indifferenter.</i>
im̄ple <i>impossibile.</i>	indm̄ <i>indifferentiam.</i>
im̄ <i>imperator.</i>	indra <i>indifferentia.</i>
im̄do <i>immundo.</i>	indrn̄r <i>indifferenter.</i>
in. <i>instantiam.</i>	indrns <i>indifferens.</i>
i. n. <i>in nomine.</i>	indrnt̄ <i>indifferenter.</i>
inc ^a ssādū <i>incrassandum.</i>	inet̄ <i>inæqualis.</i>
inci ^{ns} <i>incidens, incipiens.</i>	inew̄ <i>inewardus.</i>
incor ^{le} <i>incorporale.</i>	inflo <i>inflammatio, inflato.</i>
incor ^{tie} <i>incorruptibile.</i>	infra ^{ta} <i>infrascripta.</i>
incēpt̄ <i>incipit.</i>	infrat̄ <i>infrigidat.</i>
inc̄ro <i>incremento.</i>	inf ^{ta} <i>infrascripta.</i>
inc st <i>incurrisset.</i>	infa ^r <i>inferatur.</i>
inc̄ <i>incarnationis, incipit.</i>	infnus <i>infernus.</i>
inc̄m̄to <i>incremento.</i>	info <i>inifero.</i>
inc̄p̄ <i>incepit, incipit.</i>	ing ^{lis} <i>ingenerabilis.</i>
inc̄p̄nt̄ <i>incipiunt.</i>	inhīco <i>inhibitio.</i>
inc̄re <i>incurrere.</i>	inhīcoz̄ <i>inhibitionem.</i>
inc̄r̄no <i>incarnatio.</i>	inhīens <i>inherens, inhibens.</i>
ind. <i>indictione.</i>	inhīlis <i>inhabilis.</i>
ind ^a <i>indulgentia.</i>	iniun. <i>injungentes.</i>
indelabile <i>indeclinabile.</i>	inīū <i>in integrum.</i>
indi ^{is} <i>individuis.</i>	int̄ <i>inluster (illuster).</i>
indi ^{li} <i>individuali, indivisibili.</i>	in † <i>in libro.</i>
indi ^o <i>individuo.</i>	in n. <i>in nomine.</i>
i. n. D. † s. † i. T. <i>in nomine Dei et Sanctæ et Individuæ Trinitatis.</i>	inñ <i>innocens, innocenter.</i>
ind̄ <i>inde, indebite, indictione, indus.</i>	inob̄toe <i>in oblatione.</i>
inda <i>indulgentia.</i>	in p. <i>in pace.</i>
	inp ^{lis} <i>impossibilis.</i>
	inp̄olis <i>impossibilis.</i>
	inp ^{lis} <i>impartialis.</i>
	inppet̄ <i>imperpetuum.</i>

in^{p̄}lis *impossibilis*.
 in^{p̄}l^r *impossibiliter*.
 in^{p̄}o *impositio*.
 in^{p̄}oe *impositione*.
 inqⁱčo *inquisitio*.
 inqⁱo *inquisitio*.
 inqⁱsičo *inquisitio*.
 in^{q̄} *inquiratar*.
 ins^{ciis} *instanciis*.
 insol *insolidum, insolutum*.
 insp^{ct}ris *inspecturis*.
 inspect^s *inspecturis*.
 inspi^{ne} *inpiratione*.
 ins^{pcōe} *inspectione*.
 instām *instantiam*.
 instičo *institutio*.
 inst^{li} *instrumentali*.
 inst^rctus *instructus*.
 inst^rle *instrumentale*.
 inst^{ra} *instrumenta*.
 inst^{ris} *instrumentis*.
 inst^{rm} *instrumentum*.
 inst^{ro} *instrumento*.
 inst^{roz} *instrumentorum*.
 inst[̄] *instituta, institutiones*.
 inst^{ne} *institutionis*.
 ins^r *insuper*.
 ins^{it} *inseritur*.
 instū *insertum*.
 int^a *intra*.
 int^ačo *intratio*.
 int^{ans} *intrans*.
 int^{avit} *intravit*.

inte^{it} *intelligit*.
 inte^{le} *intelligibile*.
 inte^{lia} *intelligibilia*.
 intel^{re} *intelligere*.
 intel^{tr} *intelligitur*.
 intel^{tua} *intellectualis*.
 inte^m *intellectum*.
 inte^{re} *intelligere*.
 inte^s *intellectus*.
 intē^{it} *intendit*.
 intē^o *intentio*.
 intē^{ge} *intelligere*.
 intēm *intellectum*.
 int^{gi} *intelligi*.
 intⁱ *intelligi*.
 int^{ibz} *intransibus*.
 int^{n^e} *intrinsicum*.
 intl^l *intellectualis*.
 int^o *intro*.
 int^om^to *intromitto*.
 int^osčptū *introscriptum*.
 int^r *intratur, intelligitur*.
 intro^{pta} *introscripta*.
 int̄ *inter, interest, intersit*.
 int̄^{do} *intelligendo*.
 intē^m *intellectum*.
 int̄^{gi} *intelligi*.
 int̄lig^r *intelligitur*.
 int̄ll^{ia} *intelligentia*.
 int̄lli^{le} *intelligibile*.
 int̄lli^o *intelligo*.
 int̄llndū *intelligendum*.
 int̄lln^e *intelligentie*.

in̄lltur intelliguntur.
in̄tn^{ca} intrinseca.
in̄t̄poło interpolatio.
in̄t̄p^r interpretatur.
in̄t^u intellectus, intellectis.
in̄t̄ inter.
in̄t̄cal^ai^o intercalarius.
in̄t̄cal^ao intercalatio.
in̄t̄calare intercalaris.
in̄t̄d̄co interdico.
in̄t̄d̄ interdum.
in̄t̄c̄ interest.
in̄t̄c̄e interesse.
in̄t̄f̄co interfectio, interfecto.
in̄t̄f̄c^o interfectus.
in̄t̄f̄c̄e interficere.
in̄t̄i^o interius.
in̄t̄p^m interpretatum.
in̄t̄poło interpolatio.
in̄t̄p̄o interpositio.
in̄t̄pret^r interpretatur.
in̄t̄p̄s interpres.
in̄t̄p̄s interpres.
in̄t̄p̄ta^o interpretatio.
in̄t̄p̄t^{ri} interpretaturi.
inu^m inventarium.
in̄ue innuere.
iñocēne innocentie.
iñōiat^o innominatus.
iñ inde, integrum.
iñti incontinenti.
iñu^a insula.

iñxe incomplexe, innixe.
i^o ideo, illico, illo, primo.
i^on^o primo nocturno.
iōd jocundus.
Iōh Johannes.
i^oo illo modo.
i^oz illorum.
Iōes Johannes.
Iōis Johannis.
i. p. in pace.
ip^a ipsa.
ip^e ipse.
iḡ ipsa, ipse.
iḡa ipsa.
iḡaz ipsarum.
iḡe ipse.
iḡi ipsi.
iḡis ipsis.
iḡi^o ipsius.
iḡm ipsum.
iḡ^mm̄ ipsummet.
iḡo ipso.
iḡoz ipsorum.
iḡs ipsis.
iḡz ipsum.
irra^{li} irrationali.
irr^b irregularibus.
irret^r irretitur.
irret^o irretitus.
irre^t irregularitatis.
irreuōbi^r irrevocabiliter.
irrēs irregulares.

irrit^{ai} irritari.
 irritat^r irritatur.
 irri^{tc} irregularitate.
 irr^oalis irrationalis, irrationabilis.
 irr̄is irregularis.
 irr̄s irregularis.
 i^r illorum.
 istim^t istimet.
 istim^z istimet.
 ist̄ istud.
 i^{td} istud.
 ite^r iterum.
 i^{ti} isti.
 itid̄ itidem.
 it̄ item.
 it̄^{av} item notandum.
 ita^{lv} iterabilis.
 itari iterari.
 itm̄ iterum.
 iudic^{it} iudicaverit.
 iudi^m iudicium.
 iudi^o iudicio.
 iud^m iudicium.
 iud^o iudicio.
 iud^r judicialiter.
 iud̄ iudicium.
 iuda^{lr} judicialiter.
 iudm̄ iudicium.
 i^{ue} jure.
 iuḡ jugum.
 iv^{or} quatuor.
 iura^m iuramentum, juratam.

iura^{to} iuramento.
 iur. cāci juris canonici.
 iur^ē jurisdictionem.
 iur̄dcō jurisdictio.
 iur̄iur̄ jurejurando.
 ius^{oz} justitiorum.
 iussit̄ jusserit.
 iust^a justitia.
 iusti^o justificatio.
 iuuaē juramine.
 iuu^e jurare.
 iuū jurat, jurabat.
 iux^a juxta.
 iūa jura.
 iūata jurata.
 iūat^{es} juratores.
 iūe jure.
 I. X. Jesus Christus.
 i^o Jesus, jus, illius, unius, primus.
 i^osti^a justitia.
 i^otia justitia.
 i^otifi^o justificatio.
 i^ot^o justus.
 ī ibi, id est, igitur, in.
 ī^a infra, intra.
 ī^ā primam.
 īb̄riare inbreviare.
 īc̄atū incarcerationem.
 īc̄n^{onē} incarnationem.
 īcar̄n̄ incarnationis.
 īcar^ō incarnationem.
 īc̄ar^s incarnationis.

ic^ar̃ *incarnationis.*
 ich^oco *inchoatio.*
 iclia^ocoñ *inchoatione.*
 icl^ao *inclinatio.*
 icl^{so} *incluso.*
 iclom *inclinationem.*
 icls^o *inclusio.*
 icl^t *includit.*
 icorp^{les} *incorporales.*
 icor^t *incorporatum.*
 icor^{les} *incorruptibiles.*
 icopa^{or} *incomparabilior.*
 icoti^r *incontinenter.*
 ic^ria *incuriam.*
 icat^o *incusatus.*
 icd̃ *incommodum.*
 icēs *inconueniens.*
 icj^{ta} *incognita.*
 icotē *incommoditatem.*
 ic^tia *incontinentia.*
 id *illud.*
 idē *ibidem.*
 idēp^{te} *indempnitate.*
 idi^a *individua.*
 idid^o *individuo.*
 idign^a *indigentia.*
 idignū *indigentia.*
 idigeo *indignatio.*
 idign^a *indigentia.*
 idi^{is} *individuis.*
 idi^{le} *indivisible.*
 idi^p *indivisibilis.*

idi^o *individuo.*
 idiōm *in divisionem.*
 ididua *individua.*
 ī dō *in dominio.*
 idu^t *inducit, induit.*
 idu^{tū} *indumentum.*
 id̃ *inde.*
 idrent̃ *indifferenter.*
 idrnti *indifferenti.*
 ie *ire, jure.*
 ieb^{āt} *inebriant.*
 iet̃ *inæqualis.*
 ic̃ *inest.*
 icē *inesse.*
 iclia *inæqualia.*
 if^a *infra.*
 if^acta *infracta.*
 ife^m *infectum.*
 ifcōm *infectionem.*
 ifetū *infectum.*
 ifi^p *infidelis.*
 ifi^m *infinutum.*
 ifi^p *infinutum.*
 iflu^ā *influentiam.*
 iffo *inflammatio.*
 if^odac^one *infeodatione.*
 if^oma^o *informatio.*
 ifor^{iū} *infortunium.*
 ifo^rt^r *informatur.*
 ifra^{to} *infrascripto.*
 ifrare *infrigidare.*
 ifu^{ōe} *infusione.*
 if *infra.*

ifeōm *infectionem.*
 ifeṯ *infectum.*
 ifite *infinite.*
 ifmis *infirmis.*
 ifos *inferos.*
 ifst̃m *infrascriptum.*
 ift^r *infertur.*
 ig^ardos *inguardos.*
 igd^r *ingreditur.*
 igtus *incognitus.*
 ihičo *inhibitio.*
 ihi^{do} *inhabitando, inhibendo.*
 ihitāo *inhabitatio.*
 ihe *inherere.*
 ihet *inheret.*
 ihiles *inhabiles.*
 ihitāñ *inhabitantes.*
 iⁱ *inibi.*
 i^{ca}le *incommunicabile.*
 i^{ci} *inimici.*
 i^{ci}e *inimicitie.*
 iicio *initio.*
 iiciū *initium.*
 i^{cs} *inconueniens.*
 i^{ns} *inconueniens.*
 iinṯ *in integrum.*
 iiqⁱ *iniqui.*
 i^{ria} *injuria.*
 iitū *initum.*
 iitō *initio.*
 i^{ur}ā *injuriam.*
 i^{ur}ñ *injuriis, injuriatus.*

i^{oia} *injustitia.*
 iⁱ *inibi.*
 ime^{te} *immediate.*
 ime^{tū} *immediatum.*
 ime^{t'} *immediatim.*
 imo^{ri} *immemoriali.*
 imu['] *immutabilis.*
 imū^o *immutatio.*
 imle *immateriale.*
 iml̃ *immaterialis.*
 imsi^{te} *immensitate.*
 imsū *immensum.*
 im^lge *immerge.*
 imsū *immersum.*
 inoc^a *innocentia.*
 i^{ns} *inconueniens.*
 inum^{lis} *innumeris.*
 io *ideo.*
 ioq̃ *ideoque.*
 ipedi^m *impedimentum.*
 ipedi^{tū} *impedimentum.*
 iped̃ *impedientem.*
 iped̃coe *impeditione.*
 ipedr *impeditur.*
 ipe^rz *impediret.*
 ipe^{te} *impedimento.*
 ipet^one *impetitione.*
 ipe^{ns} *impetrans.*
 ipēd^e *impendere.*
 ip^me *imprimis.*
 iplit^ai *implacitari.*
 ipfi^l *implicita.*

īpo^a *impotentia.*
 īpo^c *impossibile, impotentiae.*
 īpo^l *impossibilis.*
 īpor^{ct} *importaret.*
 īport̃ *importat.*
 īpo^{tas} *impossibilitas.*
 īpō *impotentia.*
 īpōa *impotentia, imposita.*
 īpō^r *imponitur.*
 īpu^{ari} *imputari.*
 īpu^d *imputandum.*
 īpuḡtōs *impugnatores.*
 īpu^t *imputat.*
 īpf^cōe *imperfectione.*
 īpf^cus *imperfectus.*
 īpsolr *impersonaliter.*
 īpt *imperat.*
 īpta^m *importatum.*
 īptat *importat.*
 īptiri *impertiri.*
 īp^e *impossibile.*
 īp^{le} *impossibile.*
 īpl' *impossibilis.*
 īpme *imprime.*
 īpo *impositio.*
 īps *imprimis.*
 īp̃xi *inspexi, incomplexi.*
 īp̃ssiōe *impressione.*
 īp̃ssōm *impressionem.*
 īpp^{le} *improprie.*
 īppare *impropriare.*
 īps̃ *improbasset.*

īq^c *itaque.*
 īq^m *iniquam, inquam.*
 īq̃ *inquam, inquit, itaque.*
 īqna^r *inquinatur.*
 īseq^r *insequitur.*
 īsp^{cto} *inspecto.*
 īsp̃cō^m *inspectionem.*
 īs^t *insit.*
 īst^a *instituta.*
 īstāci^o *instantius.*
 īsti^{ne} *institutione.*
 īst^{toz} *institutorum.*
 īstr^a *instrumenta.*
 īstr̃is *instrumentis.*
 īstrō *instrumento.*
 īst^{uet} *instrueretur.*
 īst^{um} *instrumentum.*
 īst^{um}ēt̃r *instrumentaliter.*
 īst^{um}ta *instrumenta.*
 īst^{uoē} *instructionem.*
 īst^{u'toz} *instrumentorum.*
 īstō *institutio.*
 īst̃ti *instrumenti.*
 īssi^{lc} *insensibile.*
 it^a *intra.*
 ite^a *intelligentia.*
 ite^{do} *intelligendo.*
 ite^c *intelligentiae.*
 iteg^{alit̃} *integraliter.*
 ite^{g'} *intelligitur.*
 ite^{it} *intelligit.*
 itel^{da} *intelligenda.*

ite^r intelligitur.
 ite^s intellectus.
 ite^t interest.
 ite^u intellectu.
 itē^{bat} intendebat.
 itēcō intentio.
 itē^o intensio.
 itfcs interfectus.
 itfič interficit.
 itf interfuit.
 it^{g'e} intelligere.
 it^{isi} intelligi.
 it^{neus} intrinsecus.
 itllr intelligitur.
 it^{nd'} intelligendum.
 it^o inito.
 it^od^{etū} introductum.
 it^oduč introduxit.
 it^oitu introitu.
 it^oit^o introitus.
 it^om^{at} intronmittat.
 it^om^{tt^o} intronmittere.
 itōt intonat.
 itr^{ae} intrarem.
 it^{re} intelligere.
 it^{rt} intelligeret.
 it^r intrare, intraret.
 it^s istis.
 it^o intellectus.
 it^u intellectu.
 it^o intus.
 it̃ interest.

it̃gle integrale.
 it̃llcm intellectum.
 it̃lli^e intelligere.
 it̃llige intelligere.
 it̃llx intellexit.
 it̃llia intelligentia.
 it̃nd^t intendit.
 it̃o initio.
 it̃^r intelligitur.
 it̃rogo interrogatio.
 it̃se intrinsece.
 it̃^{xit} intellexit.
 it̃^r inter.
 it̃dca interdicta.
 it̃dⁱ interdicti.
 it̃dū interdum.
 it̃d interdum.
 it̃ddo interdicendo.
 it̃ee interesse.
 it̃essen^a interessentia.
 it̃ept^o interemptus.
 it̃fcs interfectus.
 it̃fič interficit.
 it̃f interfuit.
 it̃i^o interius.
 it̃p^{h^e} interpellere.
 it̃pol^a interpolata.
 it̃poio interpolatio.
 it̃poe interponere.
 it̃pōitaz interpositarum.
 it̃po interpositio.
 it̃pr interpretatur.

īṗtare interpretare.
īṗtačo interpretatio.
īṗti interpreti.
īṗrūp^e interrumpere.
īṗuēiēte interveniente.
īṗuētū interventu.
īu^{as}t invasit.
īueies inveniens.
īuēies invenies.
īuēit^r invenitur.
īuo^s invocationem.
ī^{xa} incomplexa.
ī^o minus.
ī ibi, id est, igitur.

īaḡ illarum.
īc illic.
īd illud.
īdē ibidem.
īd interdum.
īre ire, jure.
īia injuria.
īo ideo.
īoḡ ideoque.
īs idibus.
ī^o minus.
ī^oamñt juramentum.
ī^oāt juramentum.

K.

K. caput, decem, kalendarum,
kalendas, kalendis.
kañ kalendas, kalendis.
kar^e carenæ.
karñla cartula.
karñlariū cartularium.
kañ carena.
kañm^o carissimus.
kañeð cathedra.
kāissi^o carissimus.
kāitē caritatem.
kāitīs caritatis.
kl. kalendas, kalendis.
kłas kalendas.

kłaz kalendarum.
kłdaḡ kalendarum.
klⁿ Kyrie eleison.
kłñ kalendas, kalendis.
kłrū kalendarum.
kłs kalendas, kalendis.
Ḳ 10000.
ķimus carissimus.
ķi^{mus} carissimus.
ķmus carissimus.
ķrmus carissimus.
ķrñs carissimus.
ķř carissimi.
ķřimi carissimi.
ķřm carissimum.

L.

L. *lectio, libro, libris, licet, quinquaginta, vel.*

l^a *litera, quinquaginta, quinquagesima.*

l³ *literam, quinquagesimam.*

la^c *lacu.*

la^{cti} *lacerti.*

la^{do} *latitudo.*

lag. *lagemannus.*

la^{ia} *lanina.*

la^m *latum.*

la^{pis} *lapidis.*

la^{1a} *lateralia, latria, latrina.*

la^{tibm} *latibulum.*

la^{tiñ} *latinarius.*

la^t *latitat.*

la^{n^o} *latitudinem.*

la^oci^a *latrocinium.*

la^oi *latori.*

la^{oñ} *latronum.*

la^ous *latomus.*

la^ñ *latet, latitudo.*

la^t *latrat.*

laud *laudes, laudibus.*

la^ũ *laudes.*

la^ũblis *laudabilis.*

la^ũlis *laudabilis.*

lay^c *laicus.*

la^{dga} *landgabulum.*

la^{prid} *lamprida.*

lb. *libra, liber.*

lc. *lucrum.*

l^{co} *lecto.*

ld *laudes.*

le^d *levandum.*

leg. *legatus, legio.*

legata^r *legataria, legatarius.*

leg^e *legitime.*

legi^t *legitime.*

legi^a *legitima.*

leg^{mus} *legitimus.*

leg^r *legitur.*

leg^{tio} *legitimo.*

leg^g *legem.*

leg^{uui}t *legrewita.*

le^{me} *legitime.*

lep^s *leprosus.*

le^r *legitur.*

lest *lesta, lestagium.*

leui^{mo} *levissimo.*

le^ũ *leuca.*

lg *longus, longitudo.*

li^a *linea.*

li^a *lineam.*

lib^s *libras.*

libe^r *liberationis.*

lib^ũr *libenter.*

lib *liber, liberata, libra.*

liba libera.	lita litera.
liba ^o liberatio.	lig ^a lingua.
libat ^r liberator, liberatur.	li liber, libra, librata, libro.
libā liberam.	līmačo legitimatio.
libe liberæ, libere, libræ.	limus legitimus.
libellus libellus.	liō libro.
liblr liberaliter.	lita legitima, limita.
libm liberum, librum.	ll. libentissimo, liberi, liberti, li- bertatibus.
libns libens.	lnia licentia.
libo libero, libro.	lo. loca, locutio, loquitur.
liboz liberorum, librorum.	l ^o quinquagesimo.
libs libras, libros.	lo ^{al} localiter.
libtas libertas.	loc ^{ai} locari.
lib ^{te} libertate.	locar localiter.
lib ^{tis} libertatis.	locu ^r loquuntur.
licen ⁿ licentia, licentiatus.	locut ^o locutus.
lici ^m licitum.	ločo locutio.
licet licet, licitum.	lo ^{do} longitudo, loquendo.
licia licentia.	lo ^e longæ, longe.
licn ⁿ licentia.	log ^{ca} logica.
li ^e libere.	lot localis.
li ⁱ liberi.	lotr localiter.
lin ⁿ licentia.	lo ^m locum.
li ^o quinquagesimo primo.	lo ^{ne} longitudine.
liquitia liquiritia.	long ^{me} longissime.
liqat liqueat.	longa longæva.
li ^{tas} libertas.	lo ^{na} longitudinum.
li ^{te} libertatem.	lo ^o loco.
littas litteras.	loq ^a loquentia.
li ^{tum} licitum.	loq ^{ar} loquar.
li ^{t'} licitus, licitum.	loq ^{ur} loquitur.
lit ^r litera.	

loq̄r loquar, loquor.
 loq̄tr loquitur.
 lo^r localiter, loquitur.
 lorim^{ai} lorimarius.
 lo^{ur} loquitur.
 lōgīq^a longinqua.
 lōg^o longus.
 lōnē locutionem.
 lōt^l localiter.
 lř litera, literis.
 l^{ta} quinquaginta.
 lřme legitime.
 lřm^o legitimus.
 lu^a luna.
 luc^a lucra.
 luc^{and} lucrandum.
 luc^m lucrum.
 luča lucentia.
 lučbr lucrabitur.
 lučtīe lucrative.
 lum̄n lumen, luminare.
 luⁿ lumen.
 lupū luparum.
 lupn^a lupanaris.
 lux^a luxuria.
 luḡ luxuria.
 lūē lumen.
 lūie lumine.
 lūim luminum.
 lūi^{si} luminosi.
 lūi lumini.
 lūie lumine.

lūimağr ludimagister.
 lūis luminis.
 lž licet.
 L 50000.
 † lecto, libro, libris, licet, vel.
 lē lectio.
 lēa lecta.
 lēis lectis.
 lēoz lectorum.
 lēs lectus.
 lēulo lectulo.
 lēura lectura.
 lēf ligetur.
 lēgis legis.
 lētime legitime.
 li. libra, librata.
 lie legitime.
 lime legitime.
 lis legitimis.
 liras literas.
 lim litigationem.
 limus legitimus.
 līm lumen.
 lir legitur.
 lira litera.
 lira^r literaliter.
 lire literæ.
 lribus latoribus.
 lris literis.
 lrs literas.
 lrti literati.
 lř litera, literis.

frat⁹ *literatus*.

It *libet, vult*.

Itimus *legitimus*.

Itie *legitime*.

Itis *legitimis*.

Ix *lux*.

M.

M. *magister, magistratus, manerium, manibus, marcas, maritus, marmor, martyr, mater, materia, matrimonium, matutinum, maximus, mea, mei, memor, memoria, menses, mensis, meritus, mihi, milia, miliaria, mille, millesimo, minus, minuta, missus, mærens, mærenti, moneta, monumentum, mors, mortuus, mulier, municipium*.

ma. *manet, Maria, materiam*.

m^a *marca, Maria, materia, mea, milia, mina, minuta*.

ma^a *mara*.

maçla *macula*.

ma^e *materiæ, Mariæ*.

mag^{do} *magnitudo*.

mag^{ie} *magnificentiæ, magnitudine*.

mag^{ies} *magnitudines*.

mag^{iç} *magnitudinem*.

mag^{ifici} *magnificentia*.

mag^{ifici}^a *magnificentia*.

mag^{is} *magnitudinis*.

mag^{ne} *magnitudine*.

mag̃ *magis, magnus, and its cases*.

mag^{fia} *magnificentia*.

mag^r *magister*.

mag^{ro} *magistro*.

mai^oe *majore*.

mai⁹ *majus*.

ma^{let}r *maculetur*.

ma^{li} *manuali, materiali*.

ma^{tr} *materialiter*.

ma^m *manifestum*.

man. *mandamus*.

man^{m9} *mandamus*.

man⁹ *manus*.

mañ *mandamus, manum*.

mañtç *mandatis*.

ma^r *materialiter*.

marçli *marchio*.

ma^{ret} *maneret*.

ma^{ri} *manifestari*.

Mart̃ *Martini, Martis, Martyris*.

martis *Martyris*.

maĩ *mara, maritus, martyr.*
 ma^{te} *manente.*
 ma^{to} *matrimonio.*
 ma^{tis} *mandatis.*
 ma^{tis} *matris.*
 ma^{tis} *martis.*
 ma^m *matrem, matrimonium.*
 ma^{tu} *mandatum.*
 maĩ *mater, matris.*
 maĩ^{ta} *matertera.*
 ma^u *manu.*
 ma^a *maxima.*
 ma^e *maxime.*
 maxx. *maximi.*
 maĩ *maximus, maxime.*
 ma^a *minam.*
 maĩdaĩ *mandantes.*
 maĩ^{ed} *manducandum.*
 maĩ^{do} *manifestando.*
 maĩ^m *manifestum.*
 maĩ^{pl} *manipulus.*
 maĩ^{re} *manifestare.*
 maĩ^{ta} *manifesta.*
 maĩ^{ta}ⁱ *manifestari.*
 maĩ^{tum} *mandatum.*
 maĩũtēs *manumittens.*
 maĩ. *mandantes.*
 maĩe *Marie.*
 maĩ^a *maculam.*
 maĩli *materiali.*
 maĩle *materialis.*
 maĩm *materiam.*
 maĩs *materias.*

M. B. *memorie bonae.*
 Mcc. *mille ducenti, millesimo du-*
centesimo.
 M.D. *medicinae doctor.*
 m^e *Marie, materiae, memoriae,*
mille.
 me^a *medicina, memoria.*
 me^{am} *memoriam.*
 me^{bz} *mediantibus.*
 medie^s *medictas.*
 med^{na} *medicina.*
 med^{re} *mediatore.*
 med^{te} *mediante.*
 medĩ *medicamentum.*
 me^e *mere.*
 me^{is} *mereberis.*
 melā^{ci} *melancholici.*
 melācot *melancholia.*
 melt *mellis.*
 me^m *medium.*
 memož *memorandum.*
 mem^f *memor, meremur.*
 meĩm *memoriam.*
 me^{na} *medicina.*
 menbz *membra, membrum.*
 me^{ne} *medicinae.*
 menĩ *mensem, mensuram.*
 me^{nte} *mediante.*
 me^o *medio.*
 me^{oria} *memoria.*
 meož *meorum.*
 me^ož *meliozem, meliorum.*
 me^r *meretur.*

meridioñ <i>meridionali.</i>	mil ^o <i>millesimo.</i>
mes. <i>mensibus.</i>	miř <i>miles, miliario.</i>
me ^{te} <i>mediate, mediante, medietate.</i>	mi ^m <i>minimum.</i>
met ^o po ^a <i>metropolitanum.</i>	min ^o <i>minus.</i>
mēo ^a <i>memoria.</i>	m ^{iq} <i>mihique.</i>
mēo ^{dum} <i>memorandum.</i>	miř <i>mirabiliter, mirifice, mirum,</i> <i>misericorditer.</i>
mēo ^a <i>memorata.</i>	mi ^{is} <i>magis, marcis, meis.</i>
mēor ^{le} <i>memoriale.</i>	mišćdia <i>misericordia.</i>
mēo ^a <i>memorata.</i>	miš ^{dā} <i>ministrandum.</i>
mēš <i>mensis.</i>	mišer ^r <i>miseretur.</i>
mēa ^r <i>mereatur.</i>	miš ^{iā} <i>misericordiam.</i>
mēis <i>melius.</i>	mišš <i>missa, missis, missum.</i>
mēi ^o <i>melius.</i>	mi st ant <i>ministrant.</i>
mēt ^x <i>meretrix.</i>	mi st io <i>ministerium.</i>
mēt ^r <i>meretur.</i>	miš <i>misit.</i>
mēčci <i>meretrici.</i>	mišā <i>miseram, miseriam.</i>
mǫ <i>magis.</i>	mišoda <i>misericordia.</i>
mǫgro <i>magistro.</i>	mišo ^s <i>misericors.</i>
mi ⁱ <i>mei, mihi.</i>	mišćdi <i>misericordi.</i>
mi ^a <i>minima.</i>	miš h. ex. f. <i>misit hæc extra fir-</i> <i>mam.</i>
miā ^{lo} <i>miraculo.</i>	miš ^{ia} <i>miseria.</i>
miāl ^r <i>mirabilis.</i>	miš ī m. <i>misit in manerium.</i>
miāo <i>miraculo.</i>	mi ^{us} <i>minus.</i>
Michem <i>Michaelem.</i>	mi ^u ř <i>minuta.</i>
Michis <i>Michaelis.</i>	miōž <i>minorum.</i>
mi ^{di} <i>minuendi.</i>	miūt ^o <i>minutus.</i>
mi ^{le} <i>meridionale.</i>	mi ^o <i>minus.</i>
millēio <i>millesimo.</i>	mi <i>minus, minus, minuta,</i> <i>miseri.</i>
mill ⁱ <i>millesimi.</i>	miā <i>misericordia.</i>
mill ^o <i>millesimo.</i>	miābiliř <i>miserabiliter.</i>
millimo <i>millesimo.</i>	
millo <i>millesimo.</i>	

mīam misericordiam.

mīas misericordias.

mīdi misericordi.

mīdi^Ń misericorditer.

mīe minimæ, misericordiæ.

mīm^o minimus.

mīors misericors.

mīst^ando ministrando.

mīst^{ant} ministrant.

mīstⁱ ministri.

mīstrare ministrare.

mīst^ř ministris.

mīst^{Ńo} ministratio.

mīst^Ń minister.

mīst^{io} ministerio.

ML. malum.

m^le materialem.

M.M. maritus, martyres, memento
mori, memoria, meritissimus,
mæstissimus, monumentum.

m^m manifestum, materiam, meum.

m^{mo} millesimo.

mīs^a mensura.

mo. modus, mota, motus, movet,
mouetur.

m^o meo, modo, millesimo, matri-
monio.

mo^a monasteria.

mo^{bz} moralibus, morbus, motibus.

mod^Ń modis.

m^o e. modo episcopi.

m^oi modi.

moičoe monitione.

moīalis monialis.

moītoī monitione.

mod^Ń moldra, moldera.

mo^l mobilis.

mo^m modum, morem, moverem,
monitum.

monē^Ń monetarius.

mon^{iiis} monasteriis.

monu^{tū} monumentum.

moī monasterii, moneta.

moīdi monendi.

moīst^Ń monasteriis.

mor. mortis.

mor^a morina.

mora^{te} moralitate.

mora^{ter} moraliter.

mo^{re} monstrare.

mo^{rii} monasterii.

mo^{rio} monasterio.

mor^{l^r} mortaliter.

mor^{os} mortuos.

moī^Ń mora, more, morina, mortem,
mortis.

moīlis mortalis.

moīlis mortalitas.

mo^s modius.

m^{os} modos.

m^otal^Ń mortalis.

mou^f mouentur.

mo^Ń motum.

mōe more.

mōialis monialis.

mōitōio monitorio.

mōst^Ń monstra.

mōdū <i>movendum.</i>	mū ^r <i>mutatur.</i>
mōi <i>modi.</i>	mūri <i>mutari.</i>
mōia <i>monasteria.</i>	m ^x <i>multiplex.</i>
mōio <i>monasterio.</i>	m ^o <i>mandamus, manus, mos.</i>
mōis <i>modis.</i>	M̄ <i>manerium, mille, milia.</i>
mōm <i>monasterium.</i>	m̄dax <i>mendax.</i>
mōrii <i>monasterii.</i>	m̄dic ^o <i>medicus.</i>
mōrio <i>monasterio.</i>	m̄diū <i>medium.</i>
mōrū <i>modorum.</i>	m̄. f. <i>manerium francum.</i>
mōstiū <i>monasterium.</i>	m̄. h. <i>manerium hoc.</i>
mōst ^m <i>monasterium.</i>	m̄. t̄ b. <i>manerium et berevica.</i>
mōz <i>modorum, majorum.</i>	m̄ malo, <i>manerium, morte.</i>
m ^r <i>magister, mater, materialiter,</i> <i>multipliciter.</i>	m̄ ^{ali} <i>manuali.</i>
m ^{re} <i>matre.</i>	m̄b ^a <i>membra.</i>
m ^{ris} <i>matris, majoris, martyris.</i>	m̄b ^{is} <i>membris.</i>
m̄ <i>martii, martyr.</i>	m̄b ^o <i>membro.</i>
m ^s <i>marcas.</i>	m̄bra <i>membra.</i>
MT. <i>mater.</i>	m̄bro <i>membro.</i>
m ^{ta} <i>multa.</i>	m̄bz <i>membrum.</i>
m ^{ti} <i>mitti.</i>	m̄ces <i>merces.</i>
muie <i>munimine.</i>	m̄cii <i>Marcii.</i>
multi ^{tr} <i>multipliciter.</i>	m̄cis <i>marcis.</i>
multi ^{ri} <i>multiplicari.</i>	m̄curii <i>Mercurii.</i>
multi ^v <i>multipliciter.</i>	m̄dax <i>mendax.</i>
mu ^v <i>mutabilis.</i>	m̄di <i>mundi.</i>
mun ^e <i>munere.</i>	m̄d ^{no} <i>mundano.</i>
mu ^o <i>mutatio.</i>	m̄do <i>mundo.</i>
mu ^{oe} <i>mutatione.</i>	m̄d̄ <i>mundum.</i>
mu ^r <i>mutaret.</i>	m̄e <i>medietate, mille.</i>
mu ^v <i>mutatum.</i>	m̄gāitis <i>margaritis.</i>
mūicipli <i>municipali.</i>	m̄g ^{is} <i>magnitudinis.</i>
mūicōm <i>munitioem.</i>	m̄g ^{itu} <i>magnitudine.</i>
	m̄gnis <i>magnis.</i>

<p> <i>m̃g̃ magister.</i> <i>m̃g̃^r magister.</i> <i>m̃graĩ magistratum.</i> <i>m̃gt magnificat.</i> <i>m̃iali matrimoniali.</i> <i>m̃iis matrimonii.</i> <i>m̃io matrimonio.</i> <i>m̃is meis, muris.</i> <i>m̃ia misericordia.</i> <i>m̃lc mulcet.</i> <i>m̃le male.</i> <i>m̃lem materialem.</i> <i>m̃l^ez mulierum.</i> <i>m̃li materiali.</i> <i>m̃libz materialibus.</i> <i>m̃lier mulier.</i> <i>m̃lis materialis.</i> <i>m̃liz militem.</i> <i>m̃liz mulierum.</i> <i>m̃lies mulieres.</i> <i>m̃l^{ns} multotiens.</i> <i>m̃lta multa.</i> <i>m̃l^{ca} multiplica.</i> <i>m̃l^{ca}^r multiplicantur.</i> <i>m̃l^{ce}ⁱ multiplicemini.</i> <i>m̃l^t multitudinem.</i> <i>m̃l^o multiloquio.</i> <i>m̃l^o multitudo.</i> <i>m̃l^o^e multimode, multiplicatione.</i> <i>m̃l^o^m multiplicationem.</i> <i>m̃l^o^{do} multiplicando.</i> <i>m̃l^o^{tr} multipliciter.</i> </p>	<p> <i>m̃l^{tr} multipliciter.</i> <i>m̃ltis multis.</i> <i>m̃l^{ti} multiplicati.</i> <i>m̃l^{td}^m multitudinem.</i> <i>m̃l^x multiplex.</i> <i>m̃l^{to} multoties.</i> <i>m̃l^{to} multones.</i> <i>m̃l^{to}^p multopere.</i> <i>m̃l^t multum.</i> <i>m̃l^t multum, multis.</i> <i>m̃l^{tr} materialis, mentalis.</i> <i>m̃l^{tr} milliaria.</i> <i>m̃l^{ta} multa.</i> <i>m̃l^{te}z mulierum.</i> <i>m̃ltm multum.</i> <i>m̃l^{to} multo.</i> <i>m̃l^{tr} materialiter, mulier.</i> <i>m̃l^{tr} mulieri.</i> <i>m̃l^m matrimonium.</i> <i>m̃l^{mo} millesimo.</i> <i>m̃l^{na} murmura.</i> <i>m̃l^{na}^{tr} matrimonialiter.</i> <i>m̃l^{nu}^r murmuretur.</i> <i>m̃l^{ndi} mundi.</i> <i>m̃lⁿ manerium.</i> <i>m̃l^{ns}^a mensura.</i> <i>m̃l^o meo, monasterio.</i> <i>m̃l^{os} modos.</i> <i>m̃l^r magister, mater.</i> <i>m̃l^{ra} monstra.</i> <i>m̃l^{rare} monstrare.</i> </p>
---	---

ñrari *monstrari*.
 ñraũ *monstravit*.
 ñrcet *marcet*.
 ñrch *marchio*.
 ñrc̃ *marca*.
 ñrc̃it *marcescit*.
 ñre *matre*.
 ñrem *matrem*.
 ñres *martyres, matres*.
 ñri *magistri, martyri, monstrari*.
 ñri^b *matrimonialibus*.
 ñrices *matrices*.
 ñricē *matricem*.
 ñrii *martyrii*.
 ñri^{le} *matrimoniale*.
 ñri^o *matrimonio*.
 ñri^{ris} *majoris*.
 ñris *martyris, matris*.
 ñriũ *martyrium*.
 ñri^o^m *matrimonium*.
 ñri^o *matrimonio*.
 ñri^o^t *matrimonialiter*.
 ñri^o^{li} *matrimoniali*.
 ñri^o^{io} *matrimonio*.
 ñrm *martyrium, martyr, matrem, matrimonium*.
 ñrna *materna*.
 ñro *magistro*.
 ñrona *matrona*.
 ñr̃ *martyris*.
 ñrum *martyrum*.
 ñrz *marcarum*.

ñr̃ *martyr*.
 ñrs *marcas, martyris, mors*.
 ñs *majestas, materias, mens, mensis, meus*.
 ñstrat *monstrat*.
 ñst̃ra *menstrua*.
 ñša *mensura*.
 ñšā *mensuram*.
 ñtacō *mutationem*.
 ñtat^r *mutatur*.
 ñta^t *mentaliter*.
 ñted̃ *mittendus*.
 ñtē *mentem*.
 ñtit^o *mentitus*.
 ñti^t *mentitum*.
 ñt^t *mittit*.
 ñtō *mentio*.
 ñx^a *mixta, maxima*.
 ñx^e *maxime*.
 ñxi^s *maximis*.
 ñchet^c *merchetis*.
 ñcuⁱⁱ *Mercurii*.
 ñc̃ii *Mercurii*.
 ñidioñ *meridionalis*.
 ñito *merito*.
 ñito^a *meritoriam*.
 ñito^e *meritorie, meritorie*.
 ñitor^a *meritoria*.
 ñi^t *meritis*.
 ñlēg̃ *merlengis*.
 ñu^t *meruit*.

N.

N. enim, natus, nec, nepos, nep-
tis, nimis, nisi, nobilis, nobis,
nomen, nomine, non, nona-
ginta, nonas, noster, nota,
notum, Novembris, nullus,
numini.

n^a natura, nostra, nota, nulla.

n^aalis naturalis.

n^am naturam.

narĩ narratur.

narĩo narratio.

nasĉet^r nasceretur.

na^{te} nativitate.

na^{te} nullatenus.

na^{tis} nativitatis.

natiu^{t's} nativitatis.

natĩat^s nativitatis.

natĩo nativo.

nat^{rā} naturam.

naĩ nativitas.

naĩe naturæ.

naĩs nativus.

naĩte nativitate.

nauib; navibus.

nau^{ile} navigabile.

nauĩ navium.

naũ navis.

nāura natura.

nāa nata.

nāĩ naturalis.

nām naturam.

n^o nec, nunc.

n^one necne.

n^onō necnon.

nĉca necessaria.

n. e. non est.

n^o naturæ, necesse, neque.

nec^{ate} necessitate.

nec^a necessaria.

nec^{ib;} necessitatibus.

nec^{ie} necessariæ, necessarie.

nec^{ite} necessitate.

nec^m necessarium.

necñ necnon.

nec̄as necessitas.

nec̄e necesse.

nec̄ie necessariæ, necessarie.

nec̄iis necessariis.

nec̄ite necessitate.

nec̄it' necessitatis.

nec̄m necessarium.

nec̄o necessario.

nec̄s necessarius, necessitas.

nec̄e necessitatis.

ne^{d'} negandum.

neđ <i>nedum.</i>	nēri <i>negari.</i>
negtia <i>negligentia.</i>	nēti ^m <i>negativum.</i>
negtnt <i>negligunt.</i>	nēti ^a <i>negativum.</i>
neġ <i>negotiis, negotium.</i>	nēt ^r <i>negatur.</i>
neġa <i>negotia.</i>	n ⁱ <i>nihil, nisi.</i>
neġat <i>negotiat.</i>	nichilo ^o <i>nichilominus.</i>
neġ ^{do} <i>negando, negotiando.</i>	nichilōi ^o <i>nichilominus.</i>
neġm <i>negotium.</i>	nich ^{oi} <i>nichilominus.</i>
neġo <i>negotio.</i>	nich <i>nichil.</i>
ne ⁱⁿⁱ <i>nemini.</i>	nichlō ^o <i>nichilominus.</i>
neñ <i>nemus.</i>	nichōi ^o <i>nichilominus.</i>
ne ^o <i>negatio, negotio.</i>	nig ^{edo} <i>nigredo.</i>
ne ^{oib;} <i>negationibus, nemoribus.</i>	nig ^{edis} <i>nigredinis.</i>
neq ^{aqā} <i>nequaquam.</i>	nig ^{enē} <i>nigredinem.</i>
neq̄ <i>neque.</i>	nig ^{escē} <i>nigrescit.</i>
neq̄o <i>nequeo.</i>	nig ^{ido} <i>nigritudo.</i>
neq̄ <i>neque.</i>	nig ^{idis} <i>nigritudinis.</i>
ne ^r <i>negatur.</i>	nig ^{id} <i>nigredinem.</i>
nescia <i>nescientia.</i>	niñ <i>nihil.</i>
nesč <i>nesciunt.</i>	n ^{io} <i>nihilominus.</i>
ne ^{te} <i>necessitate.</i>	n ⁱ <i>nihil.</i>
ne ^{ua} <i>negativa.</i>	n ^{lo} <i>nihilo.</i>
ne ^{ue} <i>negative.</i>	n ^{lo} <i>nihilominus.</i>
ne ^u <i>negativum.</i>	n ^{lomi} <i>nihilominus.</i>
neũ <i>neuter.</i>	n ^{loi} <i>nihilominus.</i>
nēinē <i>neminis.</i>	n ^m <i>nullum.</i>
nēiē <i>neminem.</i>	nn. <i>nostri, nostrorum, numeri.</i>
nēo <i>nemo.</i>	n ⁿ <i>nomen.</i>
nē <i>neque.</i>	no. <i>nobis, nomen, nostro, novæ.</i>
nčandū <i>negandum.</i>	n ^o <i>nocturno, nullo, numero.</i>
nēi <i>nemini.</i>	no ^a <i>nomina.</i>
nēnt <i>negant.</i>	no ^{andū} <i>notandum.</i>
	nobiñ <i>nobilis.</i>

nobī ^m <i>nobilissimum.</i>	noš <i>noster.</i>
noḅ <i>nobis.</i>	not ^s i ^ṑ <i>notarius.</i>
noḅĉ <i>nobiscum.</i>	notat ^r <i>notatur.</i>
noḅ ^{ra} <i>nobiliora.</i>	notāa <i>notata.</i>
nočo ^{le} <i>notionale.</i>	noth ^ṑ <i>nothus.</i>
no ^{do} <i>nolendo.</i>	noti ^a <i>notitia.</i>
no ^d <i>notandum.</i>	notic ^s <i>notities.</i>
no ^e <i>nomine.</i>	noř <i>notat, notatis.</i>
no ^{is} <i>nominis.</i>	nořo ^{le} <i>notionale.</i>
noīa <i>nomina.</i>	noū <i>Novembris.</i>
noīa ^o <i>nominatio.</i>	noūite <i>noveritis.</i>
noīat ^r <i>nominatur.</i>	noūit̄ <i>noveritis.</i>
noīe <i>nomine.</i>	nō <i>non.</i>
no ^{le} <i>nobile.</i>	nōale <i>novale.</i>
nole ^m <i>nolentem, nolentium.</i>	nōalia <i>novalia.</i>
no ^{lis} <i>nobilis, notabilis.</i>	nōdū <i>nondum.</i>
no ^l <i>nobilis.</i>	nōīti <i>nominati.</i>
no ^l r <i>notabiliter.</i>	nōīti ^m <i>nominativum.</i>
nołt <i>nolunt.</i>	nōa <i>nomina.</i>
nomīe <i>nomine.</i>	nōale <i>nominale.</i>
no ^{mus} <i>nobilissimus.</i>	nōbit <i>notabilis.</i>
noñ <i>nomen.</i>	nōbir <i>notabiliter.</i>
noñibz <i>nominibus.</i>	nōbř <i>Novembris.</i>
non. <i>nonas, nonis.</i>	nōbřr <i>notabiliter.</i>
no ⁿ <i>nomen.</i>	nōi <i>nomini.</i>
nonag ^o <i>nonagesimo.</i>	nōibz <i>nominibus.</i>
n ^{oo} <i>nullo modo.</i>	nōie <i>nomine.</i>
n ^o <i>nullo modo.</i>	nōis <i>nominis.</i>
no ^{or} <i>nobilior.</i>	nōīo <i>nominatio, nominativo.</i>
no ^r <i>notatur.</i>	nōn ^m <i>notandum.</i>
no ^{ra} <i>nobiliora.</i>	nōnt <i>notant.</i>
no ^{rius} <i>notarius.</i>	nōnt̄ <i>notanter.</i>
noř <i>notarius.</i>	

nōri nostri.	nuṗs nuptias.
nōrie notorie.	nuṗz nuptiarum.
nōroz nostrorum.	nuṣq̄ nusquam.
nōr̄ notariis, notario.	nut ⁱ mtū nutrimentum.
nōs nonas.	nut ^t nutrit.
nōt̄r nostris.	nut ^{te} nutritive.
nōt̄ noviter.	nut ^{tra} nutritura.
nōz nonarum.	nut ^{tr̄} nutrimentum.
nq. namque, nunquam, nusquam.	nut ^{nto} nutrimento.
nr. noster.	nut ^{tia} nutritiva.
n ^r naturaliter, noscitur, noster.	nut ^{ur} nutriuntur.
n ^{ra} natura.	nu ^t e nuncietis.
n ^{ra} nostra.	nu ^o numerus.
n ^{ra} nostram.	nūa numina, nuncia.
n ^{re} nostre.	nūci ^o nuncius.
n ^{ri} nostri.	nūc̄q̄ nunquam.
n ^{rm} nostrum.	nūcti ^o nuncius.
n ^{ro} nostro.	nūc̄n numerentur.
n ^{ro} ^m nostrorum.	nūmū nummum.
n ^{ro} r̄ nostrorum.	nūmoz nummorum.
n ^{roz} nostrorum.	nūq̄ numquid, nunquam.
n ^{rs} nostris.	nūa ^{bz} numerabilibus.
n ^s nullus.	nūa ^o numeratio.
n ^t naturaliter.	nūa ^r numeraliter, numeratur.
nullat̄s nullatenus.	nūat numerat.
null ⁱ nullibi.	nūat ^r numeratur.
null ^{tr} nulliter.	nūā numerare.
num ^m numerum, nummum.	nūi numeri, nummi.
num ^o numero.	nūo numero.
num ^{us} numerus.	nūs numerus.
nunc̄ nunciante, nuncius.	nz neget, neque.
nu ^o numero.	n ^o nullus.

n ^o q ^a nusquam.	n̄d ^o nodus.
n ^o q̄ nusquam.	n̄d̄ nedum, nondum.
N̄. nonaginta milia, 90000.	n̄e naturæ.
n̄e naturæ.	n̄i nemini, nostri.
n̄m. numerum.	n̄is nimis, notionis.
n̄n nomen.	n̄iū nimium.
n̄n̄ necnon.	n̄li naturali.
n̄ enim, natus, nec, nepos, neptis, nisi, nobilis, nobis, nomen, non, nonas, noster, nota, notum, Novembris.	n̄lla nulla.
n̄a natura.	n̄llate ^o nullatenus.
n̄alē naturalem.	n̄lli nulli.
n̄atr naturaliter.	n̄lli ^o nullius.
n̄a ^o narratio.	n̄llo ^o nullo modo.
n̄a ^{oem} narrationem.	n̄ll ^o nullus.
n̄a ^r naturaliter.	n̄llm nullum.
n̄a ^t naturaliter.	n̄lls nullus.
n̄ ^a naturam.	n̄ ^l ū nihilum.
n̄ā naturam.	n̄l naturalis.
n̄bt nobilis.	n̄lr naturaliter.
n̄ ^b ; naturalibus.	n̄m naturam, nostrum.
n̄b nobis.	n̄m̄ne nomine.
n̄e nunc.	n̄nas nonas, nonnas.
n̄c ^a necessaria.	n̄naz nonarum, nonnarum.
n̄c̄ai ^o necessarius.	n̄ne nonæ, nonnæ.
n̄ceē necessitatem.	n̄o nihilo.
n̄cēe necesse, necessitate.	n̄ ^o notio.
n̄c̄ia necessaria.	n̄quā nunquam.
n̄ciās nuncios.	n̄q̄ numquid, nunquam, nusquam.
n̄c ^s necessariis.	n̄r noscitur, noster.
n̄dū nedum, nondum.	n̄ra natura, nostra.
	n̄s naturas, nos, numerus.
	n̄sra nostra.
	n̄strum nostrum.

ñstřs *nostris*.

ñtia *nuncia*.

ñti^t *nititur*.

ñtītas *nativitas*.

ñtm *nominativum*.

ñtra *nostra*.

ñtřs *nostris*.

ñui *nervi*.

ñū *numerum*.

ñž *naturarum, nostrum, nostrorum*.

ñu⁹ *nervus*.

O.

O. *obiit, obitus, obolus, officium, olla, omega, omnibus, omnis, oportet, optimo, oratio, ordinis, oriens, ossa, ossuarium, ostenditur, otio, undecim.*

o^a *omnia*.

ob^o *objecto*.

ob^ož *objectorum*.

obeđ *obedientia*.

obedie *obedientie*.

obe^{ns} *obediens*.

obē *obest*.

obēe *obesse*.

obēie *obedientie*.

obi^o *objectum*.

obič *objicit*.

obižgo *obligatio*.

obisšt *obisset*.

oblčamř *oblectamentum*.

oblig^{co} *obligatio*.

oblig^e *obligatione*.

obl^m *oblatum, obolum*.

obl^o *oblatio, obolo*.

obl^{oe} *oblatione*.

obl^om *oblationem*.

obl^{one} *oblatione*.

obl^{onib;} *oblationibus*.

obl^{stñ} *obstantibus*.

obš *obstat*.

ob^t *obiit*.

ob^t9 *obligatus*.

ob *objicitur, obitus, oblatio, obolus*.

oba *objecta*.

obas *obliquas*.

obene *obedientie*.

obi *objecti*.

obia <i>obedientia.</i>	off ^{et} <i>offert.</i>
obiarius <i>obedientarius.</i>	off ^{lis} <i>officialis.</i>
obie <i>obedientie.</i>	offa <i>officia, officina.</i>
obm <i>objectum.</i>	offi ^m <i>officium.</i>
obo <i>objecto, objicio.</i>	offm <i>officium.</i>
obr <i>objicitur.</i>	offo <i>officio.</i>
ob ^t <i>objicit, obtinuit.</i>	o ⁱ <i>olei, omni.</i>
ob tm <i>objectum.</i>	o ^{ib} <i>omnibus.</i>
occāñ <i>occasione.</i>	o ^m <i>omnium.</i>
occi ^{li} <i>occidentali.</i>	o ⁱ po ^a <i>omnipotentia.</i>
occoñ <i>occasione.</i>	o ⁱ po ^{ns} <i>omnipotens.</i>
occoz <i>occasionem.</i>	o ⁱ ū <i>omnium.</i>
ocċio <i>occasio.</i>	oīa <i>omnia.</i>
ocċltū <i>occultum.</i>	oībz <i>omnibus.</i>
ocċn ^{li} <i>occidentali.</i>	oīm <i>omnium.</i>
ocċns <i>occidens.</i>	oīoda <i>omnimoda.</i>
ocċñlis <i>occidentalis.</i>	oīode <i>omnimode.</i>
ocċo <i>occasio.</i>	olī <i>olim.</i>
ocċoatr <i>occasionaliter.</i>	ol <i>oleum, olim.</i>
ocċoe <i>occasione.</i>	o ^m <i>objectum, oleum, omnium,</i> <i>oppositum.</i>
ocċone <i>occasione.</i>	om. <i>omnem.</i>
ocċpau ^t <i>occupavit.</i>	om ^a <i>omnia.</i>
ocċt <i>octabas, octabis, Octobris.</i>	omis ^{nis} <i>omissionis.</i>
ocċta <i>octava.</i>	omn ^a <i>omnia.</i>
ocċtas <i>octavas.</i>	oīm <i>omelia (homilia), omnis.</i>
ocċlo <i>oculo.</i>	oīna <i>omnia.</i>
ocċlm <i>oculum.</i>	oīnaq <i>omniaque.</i>
odi ^l <i>odibilis.</i>	oīnbz <i>omnibus.</i>
odō <i>odorem.</i>	oīni <i>omni.</i>
od <i>odium, odoris.</i>	oīnīpi <i>omnipotenti.</i>
odo <i>odio.</i>	oīnīps <i>omnipotens.</i>
o ^e <i>omne.</i>	

oñis <i>hominis, omnis.</i>	oppoꝝ <i>oppositorum.</i>
oñp̄ <i>omnipotens.</i>	oppõito <i>opposito.</i>
oñp̄is <i>omnipotentis.</i>	oppõs <i>oppositos.</i>
oñps̄ <i>omnipotens.</i>	opp ^{tū} <i>oppositum.</i>
oñs <i>omnes, omnis.</i>	opp ^{tʳ} <i>oppositum.</i>
on ^o <i>onus.</i>	oppo <i>oppositio.</i>
oñs <i>omnes, onus.</i>	op ^t <i>oportet.</i>
oña <i>onera.</i>	optim ^{es} <i>optimates.</i>
oñibz <i>oneribus.</i>	op ^{too} <i>opposito modo.</i>
oñū <i>onerum.</i>	opf̄ <i>optio.</i>
o ^o <i>omnino, opinio, oppositio, oratio.</i>	opf̄ ^{ne} <i>optione.</i>
o ^o nē <i>orationem.</i>	op ^o <i>opus.</i>
o ^o nis <i>orationis.</i>	opa <i>opera.</i>
op. <i>opinio, oportet, oppositio, opus.</i>	opa ^{bz} <i>operationibus.</i>
opčo <i>optio.</i>	opačo <i>operatio.</i>
op ^e <i>optime.</i>	opa ^o <i>operatio.</i>
opi. <i>opiniones.</i>	opa ^{oe} <i>operatione.</i>
opi ^{dʳ} <i>opinandum.</i>	opat ^r <i>operatur.</i>
opilačo <i>oppilatio.</i>	op ^{dʳ} <i>operandum.</i>
opilo <i>oppilatio.</i>	opibz <i>operibus.</i>
opio <i>opinio.</i>	opm <i>operum.</i>
op ^m <i>oppositum.</i>	op ^{nt} <i>operant.</i>
op ^o <i>opinio, oppositio.</i>	opo <i>operatio.</i>
op ^{ois} <i>opinionis, oppositionis.</i>	opo ^m <i>operationem.</i>
opp ^{h̄nti} <i>opprimenti.</i>	opões <i>operationes.</i>
opp ^m <i>oppositum.</i>	opõm <i>operationem.</i>
opp ^o <i>oppositio, opposito.</i>	opri <i>operari.</i>
oppo ^a <i>opposita.</i>	opt <i>oportet.</i>
oppo ^{nis} <i>oppositionis.</i>	opte <i>operte.</i>
oppo ^r <i>opponitur.</i>	optet <i>oportet.</i>
	optun ^o <i>opportunus.</i>
	optu ^t <i>oportuit.</i>

optūa <i>opportuna.</i>	ōībꝫ <i>oratoribus.</i>
optūe <i>opportune.</i>	ōīno <i>organo.</i>
optūitas <i>opportunitas.</i>	ōīo <i>oratio.</i>
opō <i>opinio.</i>	ōīo ^m <i>orationem.</i>
opōm <i>opinionem.</i>	ōīri <i>oriri, ornari.</i>
op̄s <i>omnipotens.</i>	ōīt <i>ornat.</i>
op̄t <i>obinet.</i>	ōī ^{ta} <i>ordinata.</i>
op̄ta <i>opposita.</i>	ōīt ^o <i>ornatus.</i>
op̄to <i>opposito.</i>	ōīrum <i>oratorum.</i>
op̄t̄ <i>omnipotens, oportet.</i>	o ^s <i>omnes.</i>
op̄te <i>oportere.</i>	os̄cla <i>oscula.</i>
o ^r <i>oneratur.</i>	os̄nd ^t <i>ostendit.</i>
ordiĉo <i>ordinatio.</i>	os̄nd̄ <i>ostendit.</i>
ordi ^o <i>ordinatio.</i>	os̄nš <i>ostensum.</i>
ordi ^t <i>ordinatum.</i>	os̄n ^t <i>ostendit.</i>
ord ^o <i>ordinatio.</i>	o ^t <i>occurrit, oportet, ostendit.</i>
ord ^r <i>ordinatur.</i>	o ^{tas} <i>oppositas.</i>
ord̄ <i>ordinis.</i>	o ^{ti} <i>objectum, oppositum.</i>
ordi <i>hordei.</i>	o ^t ē <i>oppositis.</i>
ordō <i>ordinatio.</i>	oz <i>oportet.</i>
orig ^t <i>originaliter.</i>	ōī ^r <i>oritur.</i>
origē <i>originis.</i>	ōnis <i>omnis.</i>
ori ^t <i>originalis.</i>	ōnīo <i>omnino.</i>
orit ^r <i>oritur.</i>	ōa <i>omnia, ora.</i>
or ^{le} <i>originale.</i>	ōbꝫ <i>omnibus.</i>
or ^{nē} <i>ordinem.</i>	ōe <i>omne, ore.</i>
orōes <i>orationes.</i>	ōem <i>omnem.</i>
orōm <i>orationem.</i>	ōes <i>omnes.</i>
or ^{re} <i>ordinare.</i>	ōē <i>omnem.</i>
orāt ^o <i>ornatus.</i>	ōi <i>omni.</i>
ōī <i>oras, oratio, orator.</i>	ōia <i>omnia.</i>
ōēs <i>oratores.</i>	ōībꝫ <i>omnibus.</i>

<i>ōida omnimoda.</i>	<i>ōndet ostenderet.</i>
<i>ōie^{li} orientali.</i>	<i>ōndr̄ ostenditur.</i>
<i>ōiġ origo.</i>	<i>ōnr̄ ostenditur.</i>
<i>ōi^{li} originali.</i>	<i>ōns ostendens.</i>
<i>ōi^m omnium.</i>	<i>ōnsi^m ostensivum.</i>
<i>ōim^o omnimodo.</i>	<i>ōnsū ostensum.</i>
<i>ōines origines.</i>	<i>ōnš ostensus.</i>
<i>ōino omnino.</i>	<i>ōnt̄ ostendit.</i>
<i>ōipo^a omnipotentia.</i>	<i>ōntat ostentat.</i>
<i>ōip^s omnipotens.</i>	<i>ōnt^o ostendentis.</i>
<i>ōipt̄ omnipotens.</i>	<i>ōñs ostendens.</i>
<i>ōipti omnipotenti.</i>	<i>ōñr̄ ostenditur.</i>
<i>ōir̄ oritur.</i>	<i>ōo omnino.</i>
<i>ōis omnis.</i>	<i>ōpo^{te} omnipotentem.</i>
<i>ōis omnibus.</i>	<i>ōpotētis omnipotentis.</i>
<i>ōium omnium.</i>	<i>ōpt̄ omnipotens.</i>
<i>ōiu^r oriuntur.</i>	<i>ōpts̄ omnipotens.</i>
<i>ōiū omnium.</i>	<i>ōpns̄ omnipotens.</i>
<i>ōiūt^r oriuntur.</i>	<i>ōs omnes, omnis.</i>
<i>ōio omnino.</i>	<i>ōt occurrit, oportet, ostendit.</i>
<i>ōndāt ostendant.</i>	<i>ōtas oppositas.</i>
<i>ōnde^o ostendemus.</i>	<i>ōti oppositi.</i>
<i>ōndit ostendit.</i>	<i>ōto horto, opposito.</i>
<i>ōndo ostendo.</i>	<i>ōto^o opposito modo.</i>
<i>ōnd^t ostendit.</i>	<i>ōtoz̄ oppositorum.</i>
<i>ōnd^d ostendendum.</i>	<i>ōtuit oportuit.</i>
<i>ōnd̄ ostendere, ostendit.</i>	<i>ōtū oppositum.</i>
<i>ōndd^m ostendendum.</i>	<i>ōte oppositis.</i>
<i>ōnde ostendere.</i>	

P.

P. <i>pateat, patent, pater, paternitas, patet, per, pius, postmodum, postquam, præmissa, præpositus, præsens, princeps, publicus, quadringenti.</i>	parch ^o <i>parcus.</i>
pa. <i>passio, pater.</i>	parĉ <i>parcus.</i>
p ^a <i>parochia, persona, prima.</i>	par ^e <i>parochie.</i>
pacē <i>pacem.</i>	parlañtū <i>parlamentum.</i>
pac ^{te} <i>patiente.</i>	paro ^{lis} <i>parochialis.</i>
pac ^{tia} <i>patientia.</i>	parō <i>parochia.</i>
pac ^{te} <i>patiente.</i>	partib; <i>partibus.</i>
pac ^{tia} <i>patientia.</i>	pař <i>parochia.</i>
p ^{actica} <i>practica.</i>	pařa <i>parochia.</i>
paĉia <i>patientia.</i>	paře <i>parochie.</i>
paĉorĉ <i>patientiore.</i>	pas ⁱ <i>passim.</i>
palfř <i>palfřidus.</i>	pas ⁱ <i>passibilis.</i>
pa ⁱ <i>passibilis.</i>	pas ^o <i>passio.</i>
pařium <i>palatium.</i>	pas ^s <i>passus.</i>
p ^{am} <i>primam.</i>	pass ^b z <i>passibus.</i>
pa ^{nes} <i>passiones.</i>	passi <i>passim.</i>
pa ^{ns} <i>patiens.</i>	past ^b z <i>pastoralibus.</i>
pa ^o <i>passio.</i>	past ^a <i>pastura.</i>
pa ^{oe} <i>passione.</i>	past ^{ragiū} <i>pasturagium.</i>
pa ^{ois} <i>passionis.</i>	pař <i>passus.</i>
papañe <i>papavere.</i>	p ^a ta <i>prata.</i>
pap ^m <i>papam.</i>	pat ^a <i>patria.</i>
pař <i>papa.</i>	pati ^a <i>patiendum.</i>
par ^a <i>parochia.</i>	pat ^e <i>patricie.</i>
	pat ^s <i>patris.</i>
	p ^{atis} <i>pratis.</i>
	patiūt ^r <i>patiuntur.</i>

pat^oniū *patrocinium.*

paĩ *pateat, pater.*

paĩa *patientia.*

paĩtus *patratus.*

paĩ *pater.*

paĩfaĩ *paterfamilias.*

paĩnaĩr *paternaliter.*

pa^{ue} *passive.*

pa^{uo} *passivo.*

paup *pauper.*

p^{au}ũ *pravum.*

p^{au}ũ *pravus.*

p^axis *praxis.*

p^a *primam.*

pāper *pauper.*

p̄tr *presbyter.*

p^ocatũ *peccatum.*

p^oca^o *peccamus.*

p^otore *pectore.*

p^otũ *peccatum.*

p^ot^o *pectus.*

p̄ci *peccati.*

p̄co *pactio.*

p̄cor *peccator.*

p̄coꝝ *peccatorum.*

p̄coꝝ *peccatum.*

p̄ce *parochia.*

p̄cto *pacto.*

p^e *primæ.*

pe. *peccatis.*

pe^{alis} *pænalis.*

pe^{alr} *pændaliter.*

pe^{as} *pænas.*

pe. ca. *pæna canonica.*

peccor *peccator.*

pecūia *pecunia.*

pečia *pecunia.*

pellefr̄ *pellefridus.*

pelt *pellit, pelleret.*

pelũ *pelvium.*

p^emiũ *præmium.*

penĩ *penicillum.*

pen^s *penes.*

pensāĩ *pensatas.*

peñ *penes.*

peñlto *penultimo.*

p^epōĩt^o *præpositus.*

pet^aia *petraria.*

petičo *petitio.*

pet^oni *petitioni.*

petōem *petitionem.*

peto *petitio.*

petonē *petitionem.*

petrās *penetrans.*

petũt *petunt.*

pēĩtēs *pænitens.*

pēĩt^o *penitus.*

pēĩĩ *pænitet.*

pēš *pensionem.*

pēteč *Pentecostes.*

p̄c *pænæ.*

p̄s *penes, pænas.*

p̄cto *peccato.*

p̄čĩnt *penetrant.*

phi ^a <i>philosophia.</i>	p ⁱ ōē <i>priorem.</i>
phi ^{cus} <i>physicus.</i>	p ⁱ s <i>primas, primis.</i>
phī <i>Philippus.</i>	pisc ^a ia <i>piscaria.</i>
ph ⁱ us <i>Philippus.</i>	piscābz <i>piscationibus.</i>
ph ^o <i>philosophus.</i>	piscāia <i>piscaria.</i>
phī <i>Philippus.</i>	pist ⁱ nū <i>pistrinum.</i>
ph ^a <i>philosophia.</i>	p ⁱ stinū <i>pristinum.</i>
phos. <i>philosophus.</i>	p ⁱ šiu <i>piscium.</i>
phis. <i>philosophus.</i>	pitāciar <i>pitancarius.</i>
p ⁱ p ⁱ i, <i>primi, pridem, principatus.</i>	p ⁱ u ^a <i>privata.</i>
p ⁱ die <i>pridie.</i>	p ⁱ ua ^o <i>privatio.</i>
pie ^t e <i>pietatis.</i>	p ⁱ ua ^r <i>privaretur.</i>
pig ^m <i>pigrum.</i>	p ⁱ ua ^t <i>privavit.</i>
pig ^o <i>pignus.</i>	p ⁱ uat ^o <i>privatus.</i>
p ⁱ meuo <i>primævo.</i>	p ⁱ ui ^a <i>privilegia.</i>
p ⁱ mi <i>primi.</i>	p ⁱ uile ^a <i>privilegia.</i>
p ⁱ miŝo <i>primitivo.</i>	p ⁱ uit <i>privilegium.</i>
p ⁱ mo <i>primo.</i>	p ⁱ uifioz <i>privilegiorum.</i>
p ⁱ m ^o <i>primus.</i>	p ⁱ uifiū <i>privilegium.</i>
p ⁱ m̄ <i>primum.</i>	p ⁱ ui ^o <i>privilegio.</i>
p ⁱ ncitr <i>principaliter.</i>	p ⁱ u ^o <i>privatio.</i>
p ⁱ nč <i>principalis, principaliter.</i>	p ⁱ uōm <i>privationem.</i>
p ⁱ n ⁱ <i>principii.</i>	p ⁱ us <i>prius.</i>
p ⁱ n ^m <i>principem, principium.</i>	p ⁱ ^o <i>prius.</i>
p ⁱ n ^o <i>principio.</i>	pi ^o <i>prius.</i>
p ⁱ n ^r <i>principaliter.</i>	p ⁱ a <i>prima.</i>
p ⁱ n ^r <i>principaliter.</i>	pl. <i>placitum, plegii.</i>
p ⁱ n̄ <i>principia.</i>	pl ^a <i>planeta.</i>
p ⁱ n̄li <i>principalī.</i>	plāč <i>placitum, placita.</i>
p ⁱ o <i>primo, primario.</i>	plāčm <i>placcam, placitum.</i>
p ⁱ ož <i>priorum.</i>	plāe <i>planeta.</i>
p ⁱ ōa <i>priora.</i>	ple. <i>plene.</i>

pleb ^m <i>plebem</i> .	pñm̄ <i>plurimum</i> .
pleb̄s <i>plebanus</i> .	pñq̄ <i>plerique</i> .
ple ^{do} <i>plenitudo</i> .	pñta <i>placita</i> .
ple. fi. <i>plene fidimus</i> .	pñtas <i>pluralitas</i> .
plenañ <i>plenarie</i> .	pñtis <i>placitis</i> .
ple ^{ne} <i>plenitudinem</i> .	pñtē <i>placitis</i> .
plēñq̄ <i>plerumque</i> .	pñtē <i>pluralitatis</i> .
plēit ^{no} <i>plenitudine</i> .	pñtē <i>plurimæ, plurime</i> .
plēitu ^e <i>plenitudine</i> .	pñm̄ <i>placitum, plaustrum, ple-</i>
plēū <i>plenum</i> .	<i>gium, populum</i> .
p ^{li} <i>possibili</i> .	pñmo <i>plumo, plurimo</i> .
pl ^{ra} <i>plura</i> .	pñm̄q̄ <i>plerumque</i> .
pl ^{res} <i>plures</i> .	pñr <i>pluraliter</i> .
plūatr <i>pluraliter</i> .	pñra <i>plura</i> .
pl ^{us} <i>plus</i> .	pñres <i>plures</i> .
pl̄ <i>placet, plegii</i> .	pñr ^m <i>plurimum</i> .
pl̄a <i>plura</i> .	pñs <i>pulsus</i> .
pl̄aliñ <i>pluraliter</i> .	pñta <i>planeta</i> .
pl̄ar <i>pluraliter</i> .	pñtim ^o <i>penultimus</i> .
pl̄ban ^o <i>plebanus</i> .	p. m. <i>passus mille, pie memoria,</i>
pl̄b̄m̄ <i>plebanum</i> .	<i>plus minus</i> .
pl̄b̄no <i>plebano</i> .	p ^m <i>populum, primum</i> .
pl̄b̄s <i>plebanus</i> .	pñia <i>pœnitentia</i> .
pl̄b̄ ^o <i>plebanus</i> .	pñiari ^o <i>pœnitentiarius</i> .
pñtē <i>planete</i> .	pñlñ <i>penultima</i> .
pñtes <i>plures</i> .	pñs <i>penes</i> .
pñteta <i>planeta</i> .	pñt̄ <i>possunt</i> .
pñtib; <i>pluribus</i> .	p ^o <i>porro, primo</i> .
pñties <i>pluries</i> .	po ^a <i>potentia</i> .
pñi ^m <i>plurium</i> .	po ^b ; <i>possibilibus</i> .
pñima <i>plurima</i> .	poñm̄ <i>poculum</i> .
pñimi <i>plurimi</i> .	po ^d <i>ponendum</i> .

po ^e <i>potentie.</i>	possi ^d <i>possidendum.</i>
p ^o ea <i>postea.</i>	possi ^d <i>possidendum.</i>
po ^{cm} <i>possessionem.</i>	poss ^o <i>possessio.</i>
po ^{le} <i>possibile, potentiale.</i>	poss ^s <i>possunt.</i>
po ^{lis} <i>possibilis, potentialis.</i>	pos ^{sa} <i>possessa.</i>
po ^m <i>positionem.</i>	pos ^{so} <i>possessio.</i>
pon ^{bz} <i>pontificalibus.</i>	pos st <i>possunt.</i>
pon ^d <i>ponderis.</i>	pos ^t <i>posuit.</i>
po ^{nem} <i>positionem.</i>	pos ^{tum} <i>posterum.</i>
ponti ^{tu} <i>pontificatu.</i>	pos ^{uit} <i>posuerit.</i>
pon ^{tu} <i>pontificatu.</i>	pos ^{so} <i>possessio.</i>
pont ^o <i>pontificatus.</i>	pos ^{so} <i>possessorio.</i>
pon ^t <i>pontifex, pontificatus.</i>	pos ^{som} <i>possessionem.</i>
pon ^r <i>ponuntur.</i>	pos ^t <i>possunt.</i>
pon ^s <i>ponentes.</i>	pote ^a <i>potentia.</i>
pon ^t <i>possunt.</i>	poten ^a <i>potentia.</i>
pon ^z <i>ponderat, ponderis.</i>	pote ^s <i>potens, potentes.</i>
po ^o <i>positio, possessio.</i>	pote ^t <i>potest.</i>
p ^{oo} <i>primo modo.</i>	pot ^{ra} <i>potura.</i>
pop ⁱ <i>populi.</i>	pot ^e <i>positis, potentis.</i>
pop ^s <i>populus.</i>	pot ^{it} <i>poterit.</i>
pop ^{laris} <i>popularis.</i>	po ^{ui} <i>positivi.</i>
pop ^l <i>populus.</i>	po ^{ui} <i>positivum.</i>
po ^r <i>ponatur, ponitur.</i>	po ^z <i>posteriorum, primorum.</i>
por ^{co} <i>portio.</i>	pōere <i>ponere.</i>
por ^o <i>portio.</i>	pōir <i>ponitur.</i>
po ^{ret} <i>portaretur.</i>	pōt ^s <i>pontificatus.</i>
po ^s <i>potius.</i>	pōdū <i>postmodum.</i>
pos ^{le} <i>possibile.</i>	pōe <i>ponere, positione.</i>
pos ^l <i>possibilis.</i>	pōi <i>positioni, posteriori, priori.</i>
pos ^o <i>possessionem.</i>	pōibz <i>positionibus.</i>
possi ^a <i>possibilia.</i>	pōio <i>positio, posito.</i>
	pōitie <i>positive.</i>

pōit^o *positus*.
 pōm *potentiam*.
 pōn^a *potentia*.
 pōnē *possessionem, positionem*.
 pōnis *possessionis, positionis*.
 pōnt *potentialis*.
 pōn^m *possessionum*.
 pōnū *possessionum*.
 pōniis *potentiis*.
 pōr *possessor*.
 pōrio *possessorio*.
 pōs *potentias*.
 pōt *potest, potuit*.
 pōt^t *ponit*.
 pōt^r *ponitur*.
 pōu^a *positivum*.
 pōz *potentiarum*.
 pp. *patres, pedes, perpetuum,*
piissimus, populus, preposi-
tus, principes, provinciæ.
 p. p. *professor publicus*.
 p̄p̄ *prepositus*.
 pq̄ *postquam*.
 p^a *parochia, pura*.
 pr̄br̄ *presbyter*.
 p^{re} *pure*.
 pr̄t̄ *preter*.
 pr̄ēb. *presbyter*.
 p^rgāco *purgatio*.
 p^rga^r *purgatur*.
 p^rgādū *purgandum*.
 p^rg^om̄ *purgationem*.
 p^rgōm̄ *purgationem*.
 prid̄ *pridie*.

p^rif^s *purificationis*.
 prin^l *principalis*.
 p^rissim^o *purissimus*.
 p^ritas *puritas*.
 p^rit̄e *puritatis*.
 priuifiū *privilegium*.
 p^ro *puro*.
 proh̄ns *prohibens*.
 pr̄ot̄ *propter*.
 p^rp^estra *purprestura*.
 p^rpⁱse *purprisæ*.
 p^rp^ra *purpura*.
 p^rp^rat^o *purpuratus*.
 p^rp^re^o *purpureus*.
 p^r *priorissa*.
 p^r̄ *premissa, presbyter, proviso*.
 p^r̄are *patrare, preestare*.
 p^r̄i *presbyteri*.
 p^r̄o *presbytero*.
 ps. *postscriptum*.
 psal̄tiū *psalterium*.
 pss. *postscriptis*.
 p^t *post, potest*.
 p^tq̄ *postquam*.
 p^tas *potestas*.
 pu^a *pura, puta*.
 pub^{eo} *publico*.
 pub^c *publicum*.
 pub̄ *publicus*.
 pu^{ca} *publica*.
 pu^{ce} *publice*.
 pu^{co} *publico*.
 pu^c *publicum*.
 p^ude^a *prudencia*.

p ^u de ^e <i>prudentiæ.</i>	p ^o tulo <i>postulatio.</i>
p ^u deñ <i>prudens, prudentia.</i>	p ^o tigat ^o <i>postergatus.</i>
pu ^d <i>pudica.</i>	p ^o ti ⁱ <i>posteri.</i>
p ^u dr <i>prudenter.</i>	p ^o ti ^o <i>posterius.</i>
puelt <i>puella.</i>	p ^o uit <i>posuit.</i>
puçi ^a <i>pueritia.</i>	p ^o uūt <i>posuerunt.</i>
pugni ^o <i>punitio.</i>	p ^o z <i>posterorum.</i>
puġ ^a <i>pugnantia.</i>	p ^z <i>patet.</i>
purp ^e st ^r a <i>purprestura.</i>	p <i>par, per, por.</i>
puř <i>purificationis.</i>	p ^a <i>persona.</i>
put ^e die <i>putredine.</i>	pab ^t <i>parabit.</i>
pūire <i>punire.</i>	pabūt <i>parabunt.</i>
pūit ^{us} <i>punitivus.</i>	padisū <i>paradisum.</i>
pūiss ^{us} <i>purissimus.</i>	pafna <i>parapherna.</i>
pūitas <i>puritas.</i>	pagiū <i>paragium.</i>
pū <i>puer.</i>	pag ^r <i>peragitur.</i>
pūū <i>puerum.</i>	palipoñ <i>Paralipomenon.</i>
p ^o <i>post, primus.</i>	p ^a lis <i>personalis.</i>
p ^o ea <i>postea.</i>	p ^a l ^r <i>personaliter.</i>
p ^o q̄ <i>postquam.</i>	pa ^r <i>paratur.</i>
p ^o sid <i>possidet.</i>	p ^{as} <i>personas.</i>
p ^o sim ^o <i>possimus.</i>	patū <i>paratum.</i>
p ^o sit <i>possit.</i>	p ^a tū <i>personatum.</i>
p ^o si ^t <i>possibiliter.</i>	pā <i>personam.</i>
p ^o sīt <i>possint.</i>	p ^b z <i>partibus.</i>
p ^o s ^t <i>possit.</i>	pcep ^l <i>perceptibilis.</i>
p ^o s̄ <i>posset, possunt.</i>	pcep ^o <i>perceptio.</i>
p ^o s̄t <i>possunt.</i>	peċdo <i>parendo.</i>
p ^o teñ <i>postremum.</i>	peēs <i>parcens.</i>
p ^o tmod <i>postmodum.</i>	pei ^{do} <i>percipiendo.</i>
p ^o tmō <i>postmodum.</i>	peiū <i>partium.</i>
p ^o tř <i>posteris.</i>	peoz <i>parcorum, porcorum.</i>
p ^o tulau ^t <i>postularit.</i>	

peus *parcus, porcus.*

peūct^{ai} *percunctari.*

pe^o *parcus, porcus.*

pċ *percipiendo, percipiente.*

pċsa *percussa.*

pċsio *percussio.*

pċsor *percussor.*

pċtari *percunctari.*

pċe *parcere.*

pdċo *perditio.*

pdiċo *perditio.*

pdi^r *perditur.*

pd^o *perditio.*

pd^t *perdit.*

pdĭ *perdet.*

pdr *perditur.*

p^e *personæ.*

pegⁱⁿ *peregrinus.*

pempċ *peremptorie.*

pent̄ *parentum.*

pċpto^m *peremptorium.*

pċs *parens.*

pċte *parente.*

pċt^s *parentis.*

pfċa *perfecta.*

pfċe *perfecte.*

pfċis^e *perfectissime.*

pfċm *perfectum.*

pfċor *perfectior.*

pfċ^o *perfectus.*

pficiēd̄ *perficiendum.*

pficē *perficere.*

pfċ^m *perfectum.*

pfċ^{ma} *perfectissima.*

pgit^r *pergitur.*

pg^t *perget, pergit.*

pgūt *pergunt.*

pgnt̄ *pergunt.*

phendī^{ae} *perendinare.*

phend̄ *perendinantium, perendinavit.*

phenis *perennis.*

phib̄ *perhibet.*

phī *perhibet.*

phindī^{do} *perendinando.*

phindat^r *perendinatur.*

pi *pari.*

piċe *perhibere.*

picĭ *periculis.*

piclm̄ *periculum.*

piclō *periculo.*

pimi^r *perimitur.*

piñ̄ *perinde.*

pi^s *personis.*

pit̄ *parit, perit.*

pitia *peritia.*

pit^r *pariter, paritur.*

pitā *paritura, peritura.*

pit̄ *pariter.*

pīċps *particeps.*

pīpes *participes.*

plam̄tū *parliamentum.*

ple *personale.*

plis *personalis.*

pl̄ *personalis.*

pm̄ *parum.*

pmp̄ *parumper.*

pm ^{te} <i>permitte.</i>	ps <i>pars, personas, personis.</i>
pmu ^l <i>permutabilis.</i>	p ^s <i>partes.</i>
pmu ^r <i>permutatur.</i>	pseq ^o <i>persecutio, persequendo.</i>
p̄m̄p̄t̄ <i>peremptorie.</i>	psēq̄o <i>persecutio.</i>
p ^{na} <i>persona.</i>	pso ^a <i>persona.</i>
p ^{ns} <i>parens.</i>	pso ^{lr} <i>personaliter.</i>
p̄n̄t̄ <i>parentes, parentum.</i>	psona ^r <i>personaliter.</i>
po ^{lis} <i>parochialis.</i>	psōa <i>persona.</i>
po ^t <i>parochialis.</i>	psōr <i>personaliter.</i>
p ^o nis <i>personis.</i>	psōz̄ <i>personarum.</i>
pōa <i>persona.</i>	psti ^{se} <i>perstitisse.</i>
pōm <i>personam.</i>	psua ^t <i>persuasibilis.</i>
ppe ^a <i>perpetua.</i>	pta <i>porta.</i>
ppe ^e <i>perpetuæ, perpetue.</i>	pt ^a ctare, <i>pertractare.</i>
ppe ^m <i>perpetuum.</i>	ptare <i>portare.</i>
ppe ^o <i>perpetuo.</i>	pt ^b z̄ <i>partibus.</i>
ppe ^{ris} <i>perpendicularis.</i>	pti <i>parti.</i>
ppet ^{at} <i>perpetrat.</i>	ptibz̄ <i>partibus.</i>
ppet̄ta <i>perpetrata.</i>	pticip ^o <i>participatio.</i>
pp̄m̄ <i>per plegium.</i>	ptic ^m <i>participium, particulatim.</i>
ppā <i>perperam.</i>	ptičla <i>particula.</i>
p̄p̄ <i>perpetuum.</i>	ptičr̄ <i>particulariter.</i>
p̄pi ^m <i>participium.</i>	pti ^{la} <i>particula.</i>
p̄pt̄ ^{ato} <i>perpetrato.</i>	pti ^l <i>partialis.</i>
p̄puo <i>perpetuo.</i>	pti ^{ne} <i>participatione.</i>
p̄puū <i>perpetuum.</i>	ptinē ^a <i>pertinentia.</i>
p̄qr̄es <i>perquirens.</i>	ptinētibz̄ <i>pertinentibus.</i>
p ^r <i>pariter, paritur.</i>	ptiñ <i>pertinenciis, pertinet.</i>
p ^{ris} <i>particularis.</i>	ptiñciis <i>pertinenciis.</i>
pro ^t <i>parochialis.</i>	pti ^o m̄ <i>participationem.</i>
p̄r̄ <i>personarum,</i>	pti ^r <i>particulariter, partitur.</i>
p̄ra <i>parochia.</i>	ptire <i>partire.</i>

pti ^{re} <i>participare.</i>	p̄ ^{ea} <i>publica.</i>
pti ^r <i>particularis.</i>	p̄ ^{ca} ⁿ <i>peccamen.</i>
pti ^r <i>partialiter.</i>	p̄ ^{cc} ^m <i>peccatum.</i>
ptit ^o <i>partitus.</i>	p̄ ^{cc} ^o <i>peccato.</i>
pti <i>partim.</i>	p̄ ^{cc} ̄ <i>peccato.</i>
pticiis <i>pertinenciis.</i>	p̄ ^{cc} a <i>peccata.</i>
pt ^m <i>partem, partium, partum,</i> <i>portum.</i>	p̄ ^{cc} m <i>peccatum.</i>
pt ^r ba ^r <i>perturbator.</i>	p̄ ^{cc} oz <i>peccatorum.</i>
pt̄rtare <i>pertractare.</i>	p̄cta <i>puncta.</i>
pt ^s <i>partis.</i>	p̄cto <i>peccato, puncto.</i>
pt ^o <i>portus.</i>	p̄ ^{cus} <i>publicus.</i>
p̄t̄ <i>pertinet.</i>	p̄ ^{cc} ̄ <i>puncta.</i>
p̄t̄bat ^r <i>perturbatur.</i>	p̄ ^{cca} <i>practica.</i>
p̄t̄ <i>personaliter.</i>	p̄ ^{cc} ^m <i>peccatum.</i>
p̄uen̄it <i>perreuerit.</i>	p̄ ^{cc} e; <i>peccatum.</i>
p̄um <i>parum.</i>	p̄ ^{cc} tū <i>peccatum.</i>
p̄uul̄ <i>parvulus.</i>	p̄ ^{cc} t̄e <i>peccatis.</i>
p̄uū <i>paruum.</i>	p̄e <i>pæna.</i>
p̄u ^o <i>parvus.</i>	p̄e ^a <i>pæna.</i>
p̄ū <i>parum.</i>	p̄ea <i>postea.</i>
p̄ūp̄ <i>parumper.</i>	p̄eb ^t <i>patebit.</i>
p̄ū ^s ^o <i>peruersus.</i>	p̄ens <i>pænitens.</i>
p̄; <i>paret.</i>	p̄ēia <i>pænitentia.</i>
Ṗ̄ <i>quadringenta milia.</i>	p̄iddū <i>possidendum.</i>
p̄ <i>post, potest.</i>	p̄id ^d <i>e possidere.</i>
p̄ ^a <i>pæna, postea.</i>	p̄lc ^e <i>pulchre.</i>
p̄alis <i>pænalis.</i>	p̄lcer <i>pulcher.</i>
p̄b ^{ce} <i>publicæ, publice.</i>	p̄lch ^m <i>pulchrum.</i>
p̄blic ^o <i>publicus.</i>	p̄lcr ^{ine} <i>pulchritudine.</i>
p̄bliĉo <i>publicatio.</i>	p̄ ^{le} <i>possibile, prædicabile, princi-</i> <i>pale.</i>
p̄br̄ <i>presbyter.</i>	p̄ ^{lis} <i>possibilis, prædicabilis, prin-</i> <i>cipalis.</i>

ṗllīcl̄as <i>pelliculas.</i>	ṗnsū <i>pensum.</i>
ṗ ^l <i>possibilis, prædicabilis, principalis.</i>	ṗña <i>pænitentia, præsentia.</i>
ṗt ^a <i>penultima.</i>	ṗñaia <i>pænitentia.</i>
ṗm <i>primam.</i>	ṗñiari ^o <i>pænitentiarius.</i>
ṗm ^o <i>possumus.</i>	ṗñie <i>pænitentia.</i>
ṗna <i>pæna.</i>	ṗñtnt <i>penetrant.</i>
ṗn ^a <i>pænitentia, præsentia, principia.</i>	ṗo <i>positio.</i>
ṗn ^{al} <i>pænitentialis, principalis.</i>	ṗone <i>positione.</i>
ṗnat̄ <i>pænalis.</i>	ṗ ^{or} <i>possessor, posterior.</i>
ṗn ^b z̄ <i>principibus.</i>	ṗoř̄ <i>prioribus.</i>
ṗnci ^a <i>principia.</i>	ṗ ^o a <i>posteriora.</i>
ṗnci ^r <i>pæsentialiter.</i>	ṗpa <i>papa.</i>
ṗnci ^l <i>principalis.</i>	ṗpe <i>papæ.</i>
ṗnci ^m <i>principium.</i>	ṗplice <i>publice.</i>
ṗnci ^ū <i>principum.</i>	ṗplic ^o <i>publicus.</i>
ṗndiū <i>prandium.</i>	ṗp̄tm̄ <i>populum.</i>
ṗndt̄ <i>pendunt.</i>	ṗp ^m <i>papam, populum.</i>
ṗnd ^e <i>pendere.</i>	ṗp ^o <i>populo.</i>
ṗn ^{to} <i>principio.</i>	ṗp ^o <i>populus.</i>
ṗn ^{ior} <i>principalior.</i>	ṗpū <i>pauperum.</i>
ṗniteř̄ <i>pæniteret.</i>	ṗp̄lis <i>papalis, populis.</i>
ṗnitēs <i>pænitens.</i>	ṗp̄l ^m <i>papalem, populum.</i>
ṗn̄lis <i>pænitentialis, principalis.</i>	ṗp̄lo <i>populo.</i>
ṗn̄līt̄ <i>pænitentialiter.</i>	ṗp̄tris <i>popularis.</i>
ṗn ^{le} <i>principale.</i>	ṗp̄tis <i>populus.</i>
ṗn ^{lis} <i>principalis.</i>	ṗr̄ <i>pater.</i>
ṗn ^l r̄ <i>principaliter.</i>	ṗr ^a <i>præterea.</i>
ṗn ^o <i>principio.</i>	ṗr ^a <i>plura.</i>
ṗns <i>præsens.</i>	ṗrand̄ <i>patrandum.</i>
ṗnsat̄ <i>pensatas.</i>	ṗra ^r <i>patratur.</i>
	ṗrari <i>patrari.</i>
	ṗre <i>patre.</i>

<p> <i>p̄^{re} posteriore.</i> <i>p̄res patres.</i> <i>p̄rē patrem.</i> <i>p̄ri patri.</i> <i>p̄ri posteriori.</i> <i>p̄ria patria.</i> <i>p̄rib; patribus.</i> <i>p̄rie patrie.</i> <i>p̄ries pluries.</i> <i>p̄riñiū patrimonium.</i> <i>p̄ri^oniū patrimonium.</i> <i>p̄riōle patrimoniale.</i> <i>p̄rno paterno.</i> <i>p̄rnus paternus.</i> <i>p̄rñ paternum.</i> <i>p̄rochia parochia.</i> <i>p̄rociniū patrocinium.</i> <i>p̄ron^o patronus.</i> <i>p̄rōa patrona.</i> <i>p̄r^s paternitas, patris.</i> <i>p̄ruelis patruelis.</i> <i>p̄ru^o patruus.</i> <i>p̄r^s plures.</i> <i>p̄so possessio.</i> <i>p̄sōe possessione.</i> <i>p̄t patet, post, potest.</i> <i>p̄ta^e potestate.</i> <i>p̄tas potestas.</i> <i>p̄ta^t portavit, præsenta vit.</i> <i>p̄tat^a potestativa.</i> <i>p̄tatē potestatem.</i> <i>p̄tatē potestatis.</i> </p>	<p> <i>p̄te potestate.</i> <i>p̄teb^t patebit.</i> <i>p̄tet patet.</i> <i>p̄te^t patebit.</i> <i>p̄tis potestatis.</i> <i>p̄tuit patuit.</i> <i>p̄tis potestatis.</i> <i>p̄t̄tas potestas.</i> <i>p̄tn^o paternus.</i> <i>p̄ue parvæ, parve, pravæ, prave.</i> <i>p̄uile^a privilegia.</i> <i>p̄uit privilegium.</i> <i>p̄uioz privilegiorum.</i> <i>p̄uitiū privilegium.</i> <i>p̄uim privilegium.</i> <i>p̄uoz parvorum, pravorum.</i> <i>p̄u^o parvus, pravus.</i> <i>p̄ præ, pretium.</i> <i>p̄abet^r præhabetur.</i> <i>p̄abit^o præhabitus.</i> <i>p̄all^{ta} præallegata.</i> <i>p̄bēda præbenda.</i> <i>p̄bēdari^o præbendarius.</i> <i>p̄bēd præbendam, præbendum.</i> <i>p̄bilis prædicabilis.</i> <i>p̄b; præbet.</i> <i>p̄b præbet, presbyter.</i> <i>p̄be præbere.</i> <i>p̄bi^b; prædicabilibus.</i> <i>p̄bnda præbenda.</i> <i>p̄bn^{is} præbendis.</i> <i>p̄bns præbens.</i> </p>
--	--

p̄bntis *præbentis.*
 p̄br *presbyter.*
 p̄brū *presbyterum.*
 p̄b̄z *præbent.*
 p̄b̄ e *præbere.*
 p̄cačo *prædicatio.*
 p̄caũi *præcaveri.*
 p̄ce^{bz} *præcedentibus.*
 p̄ce^{ns} *præcedens.*
 p̄cep^a *præcepta.*
 p̄cep^m *præceptum.*
 p̄cep̄m *præceptum.*
 p̄ce^{ro} *præcedere.*
 p̄ce^t *præcedit.*
 p̄ce^{ti} *præcedenti.*
 p̄ci^e *præcipue, præcise.*
 p̄cios^o *pretiosus.*
 p̄cip^e *præcipue.*
 p̄cipi^{do} *præcipiendo.*
 p̄cip̄r *præcipitur.*
 p̄ci^r *præcipitur.*
 p̄ciū *pretium.*
 p̄cog^o *præcognitio.*
 p̄ce^{ta} *prædicamenta.*
 p̄ceū *precum.*
 p̄c̄ *præceptum.*
 p̄cio *prædicatio.*
 p̄čo *prædicatio.*
 p̄cōm *prædicationem.*
 p̄c̄ti *prædicati.*
 p̄da *præda.*
 p̄dat^o *prædatus.*
 p̄dca *prædicta.*

p̄dcm̄ *prædictum.*
 p̄dcus *prædictus.*
 p̄desti^ois *prædestinationis.*
 p̄dest̄ *prædestinatus.*
 p̄det̄iare *prædeterminare.*
 p̄det̄miare *prædeterminare.*
 p̄di^{bz} *prædicabilibus.*
 p̄dica^{nt}e *prædicamentis.*
 p̄dicāo *prædicatio.*
 p̄dict^o *prædictus.*
 p̄diteis *prædilectis.*
 p̄diteū *prædilectum.*
 p̄di^o *prædictio.*
 p̄di^{re} *prædicare.*
 p̄di^te *prædicamentis.*
 p̄di^z *prædicatorum.*
 p̄dōiari *prædominari.*
 p̄a^r *prænotandum.*
 p̄d̄ *præda, prædicatur.*
 p̄dm̄ *prædium.*
 p̄dnañ *prædominantia.*
 p̄dos *prædictos.*
 p̄doz *prædicatorum.*
 p̄dr̄ *prædicitur.*
 p̄emi^a *præeminentia.*
 p̄est *præest.*
 p̄expta *præexperta.*
 p̄ex̄ns *præexistens.*
 p̄c̄ *præest.*
 p̄ce *præesse.*
 p̄c̄et *præesset.*
 p̄fat̄ *præfatus.*

ṽft^r *præfertur.*

ṽgna^m *prægnantium.*

ṽgnās *prægnans.*

ṽgnicio *præcognitio.*

ṽgni^o *præcognitio.*

ṽgn^o *præcognitio.*

ṽhita *præhabita.*

ṽhit^o *præhabitus.*

ṽissa *præmissa.*

ṽissis *præmissis.*

ṽiss̄ *præmissa, præmissis.*

ṽitti^r *præmittitur.*

ṽlibt^o *prælibatus.*

ṽlis *prædicabilis.*

ṽliū *prælium.*

ṽm^oičo *præmonitio.*

ṽmōstī *Præmonstratensis.*

ṽm̄ta *prædicamenta.*

ṽn^a *præsentia.*

ṽncia *præsentia.*

ṽncia^r *præsentialiter.*

ṽncie *præsentia.*

ṽndi *prædicandi.*

ṽndit^r *prætentitur.*

ṽndūt *prætentunt.*

ṽnia *præsentia.*

ṽn^m *præsentium.*

ṽnⁿ *prænomen.*

ṽno^d *prænotandum.*

ṽno^e *prænomine.*

ṽnoⁿ *prænomen.*

ṽnoŋo *prænotato.*

ṽnōē *prænomen.*

ṽnōia^s *prænominatis.*

ṽns *præsens.*

ṽnse *prætese.*

ṽnta^r *præsentatur, præsentia-
liter.*

ṽntatē *præsentatis.*

ṽntat^o *præsentatus.*

ṽnt^b; *præsentibus.*

ṽnte *præsentē.*

ṽnt^e *præsentia.*

ṽntē^r *præsentetur.*

ṽntē *præsentem.*

ṽnti *præsentī, prædicamenti.*

ṽntia *præsentia.*

ṽntib; *præsentibus.*

ṽntie *præsentia.*

ṽntis *præsentis, prædicamentis.*

ṽnto *prædicamento.*

ṽnt^s *præsentibus.*

ṽntē *præsentis.*

ṽnŋo *præsentato.*

ṽnūatē *prænumeratis.*

ṽn̄ *præsentia, præsentibus.*

ṽn̄c^e *prænuntiare.*

ṽn̄cat *prænuntiat.*

ṽn̄ia *præsentia.*

ṽn̄o *principio.*

ṽn̄s^ri *præostensuri.*

ṽn̄sū *præostensum.*

ṽpⁱ *præpositi.*

ṽp^{it} *præpositus.*

ȳpo^{do} *præponendo.*
 ȳpo^s *præpositis.*
 ȳpoš *præpositus.*
 ȳpōt^r *præponatur.*
 ȳpōi *præpositi.*
 ȳpōus *præpositus.*
 ȳpř *præpositi.*
 ȳpřm *præpositum.*
 ȳpřs *præpositus.*
 ȳp^o *præpositus.*
 ȳpab^t *præparabit.*
 ȳpačo *præparatio.*
 ȳpañta *præparamenta.*
 ȳpare *præparare.*
 ȳpatū *præparatum.*
 ȳpau *præparavi.*
 ȳpād *præparandum.*
 ȳpi *præpositi.*
 ȳpit^o *præpositus.*
 ȳpřm *præpositum.*
 ȳpo *præpositio, præposito.*
 ȳps *præpositus.*
 ȳpřte *præpositæ.*
 ȳpřti *præpositi.*
 ȳpřtis *præpositis.*
 ȳpřto *præposito.*
 ȳpřtū *præpositum.*
 ȳpřř *præpositi, præposterus.*
 ȳppo *præpropero.*
 ȳr *prædicatur.*
 ȳr^a *præterea.*
 ȳre *prædicare.*

ȳre^r *prædicaretur.*
 ȳri *prædicari.*
 ȳrito *præterito.*
 ȳroga^a *prærogativa.*
 ȳs^bž *præsentibus.*
 ȳsš *presbyter.*
 ȳsšbi *presbyteri.*
 ȳsšr *presbyter.*
 ȳsc^po *prescriptio.*
 ȳscrip^bž *præscriptionibus.*
 ȳscšbit^r *præscribitur.*
 ȳščia *præscientia.*
 ȳščpčo *præscriptio.*
 ȳs^{do} *præservando.*
 ȳse *præcise.*
 ȳsen^a *præsentia.*
 ȳsenča *præsentia.*
 ȳsen^m *præsentium.*
 ȳsenřa *præsentia.*
 ȳsē^a *præsentia.*
 ȳsēm *præsentem, præsentiam.*
 ȳsētiař *præsentialiter.*
 ȳšč *præsepe.*
 ȳsis *præmissis.*
 ȳsñia *præsentia.*
 ȳsñti *præsenti.*
 ȳssož *præmissorum.*
 ȳssōe *pressione.*
 ȳstačo *præstatio.*
 ȳstās *præstans.*
 ȳstātē *præstantem.*

ḡstī ^t <i>præstitit.</i>	ḡt̃q̃ <i>præterquam.</i>
ḡstī ^m <i>præstitum.</i>	ḡt̃ <i>præter.</i>
ḡsūit ^r <i>præsumitur.</i>	ḡt̃ea <i>præterea.</i>
ḡsūp ^o <i>præsumptio.</i>	ḡt̃ib ^t <i>præteribit.</i>
ḡs̃ <i>præsentat, præsentant, præ-</i> <i>sentibus.</i>	ḡt̃im <i>præteritum.</i>
ḡs̃ns <i>præsens.</i>	ḡt̃io <i>præterito.</i>
ḡs̃nte <i>præsentē.</i>	ḡt̃it <i>præteriit, præterit.</i>
ḡsp̃pit <i>præsupponit.</i>	ḡt̃itū <i>præteritum.</i>
ḡsp̃pto <i>præsupposito.</i>	ḡt̃ite <i>præteritis.</i>
ḡst̃ <i>præstet, præsumt.</i>	ḡt̃m̃t ^e <i>prætermittere.</i>
ḡstī <i>præsertim.</i>	ḡt̃q̃ <i>præterquam.</i>
ḡsua ^e <i>præservare.</i>	ḡuēi ^e <i>prævenire.</i>
ḡstī <i>præsertim.</i>	ḡuēiēt̃ <i>præveniente.</i>
ḡsua ^e <i>præservare.</i>	ḡz̃ <i>prædicatorum.</i>
ḡt̃ <i>prædicat.</i>	p̃ <i>pro.</i>
ḡta <i>prædicata.</i>	p̃ ^a <i>propterea.</i>
ḡta <i>prædicamenta.</i>	p̃bãcō <i>probatio.</i>
ḡt̃ea <i>præterea.</i>	p̃ba ^{le} <i>probabile.</i>
ḡt̃ēt̃ <i>præteritum.</i>	p̃ba ^o <i>probatio.</i>
ḡt̃m̃ <i>prædicatum, præteritum.</i>	p̃ba ^r <i>probabiliter, probatur.</i>
ḡt̃ ^o <i>prædicato, præterito.</i>	p̃bat <i>probat.</i>
ḡt̃io <i>prætorio.</i>	p̃ba ^t <i>probatum.</i>
ḡto ^m <i>prætozem.</i>	p̃bā ^r <i>probantur.</i>
ḡtor <i>prætor.</i>	p̃be ^r <i>probetur.</i>
ḡtor <i>prædicator.</i>	p̃bē <i>probem.</i>
ḡt ^r <i>prædicatur.</i>	p̃bi <i>probi.</i>
ḡtū <i>prædicatum.</i>	p̃b ^o <i>probatio.</i>
ḡt̃ <i>præteriti.</i>	p̃boñ <i>probationum.</i>
ḡt̃a <i>præterea.</i>	p̃bos <i>probos.</i>
ḡt̃ea <i>præterea.</i>	p̃boē <i>probatione.</i>
ḡt̃im̃ <i>præteritum.</i>	p̃bōm̃ <i>probationum.</i>
ḡt̃io <i>præterito.</i>	p̃bū <i>probum.</i>
ḡt̃itū <i>præteritum.</i>	

<i>pb^o probus.</i>	<i>pč procurator.</i>
<i>pbz probrum.</i>	<i>pčāco procuratio.</i>
<i>pb probat, probavit, probi, probos.</i>	<i>pčāre procurare.</i>
<i>pbores probatores.</i>	<i>pčāt procurat.</i>
<i>pbr probabiliter.</i>	<i>pčātor procurator.</i>
<i>pe^{and} procreandis.</i>	<i>pčet^r procuretur.</i>
<i>pe^{at} procreat.</i>	<i>pčl procul.</i>
<i>pe^{do} procedendo.</i>	<i>pčo probatio.</i>
<i>pedd procedendum.</i>	<i>pčre procurare.</i>
<i>pe^m processum.</i>	<i>pčes proceres.</i>
<i>pe^{nt} procedunt.</i>	<i>pčibz proceribus.</i>
<i>pe^{nt}e procedentis.</i>	<i>pčū procerum.</i>
<i>pe^r proceditur.</i>	<i>pesul proconsul.</i>
<i>peres proceres.</i>	<i>pd^{tū} productum.</i>
<i>peribz proceribus.</i>	<i>pde^t prodest.</i>
<i>pet procedit.</i>	<i>pdēe prodesse.</i>
<i>pez procerum.</i>	<i>pdi^o proditio.</i>
<i>plare proclamare.</i>	<i>p^{do} probando.</i>
<i>plto proclamatio.</i>	<i>pd^t produxit.</i>
<i>plcoz procorum.</i>	<i>pdu^d producendum.</i>
<i>pe^{at}o^{iū} procuratorium.</i>	<i>pdu^r producuntur.</i>
<i>pe^{rio} procuratorio.</i>	<i>pd probandum, prodest.</i>
<i>pe^{iū} procuratorium.</i>	<i>pdčm productum.</i>
<i>pe^r procreati.</i>	<i>pdč^o productus.</i>
<i>peuraⁿ procurationis.</i>	<i>pd^t produnt.</i>
<i>peur^oriū procuratorium.</i>	<i>pe^c prope.</i>
<i>peu^r procurator.</i>	<i>pe^{ea} propterea.</i>
<i>peu^rc procuratorem.</i>	<i>pfčo profecto.</i>
<i>peu^{rio} procuratorio.</i>	<i>pfčom profectionem.</i>
<i>peu^rtes procuratores.</i>	<i>pfe^o professio.</i>
<i>peu^rū procuratorium.</i>	<i>pfar^r proferatur.</i>
	<i>pfom^m professionem.</i>

pfōz <i>professorum.</i>	pnđū <i>probandum.</i>
pfri <i>proferri.</i>	pn ⁿ <i>pronomēn.</i>
pftr̄ <i>profertur.</i>	pno ^e <i>pronomine.</i>
pg ^e ssū <i>progressum.</i>	p ^{nt} <i>probant.</i>
pgđr̄ <i>progreditur.</i>	pnūciaĉo <i>pronunciatio.</i>
pgsso <i>progressio.</i>	pnūc ^o <i>pronunciatio.</i>
phe ^o <i>procemio.</i>	pñc <i>pronunc.</i>
phēiū <i>procemium.</i>	pñt <i>probant.</i>
phĉs <i>prohiberes.</i>	pñtiare <i>pronuntiare.</i>
phiĉo <i>prohibitio.</i>	p ^o <i>probatio, probo, propositio.</i>
phiĉom̄ <i>prohibitionem.</i>	p ^o m̄ <i>probationem.</i>
phi ^{re} <i>prohibere.</i>	p ^o e <i>probatione.</i>
ph ^r <i>prohibetur.</i>	pp ^a <i>propria, propterea.</i>
ph̄ <i>prohibet.</i>	ppe <i>prope.</i>
pha <i>propheta.</i>	ppe ^a <i>propterea.</i>
phet <i>prohibet.</i>	ppha <i>propheta.</i>
phitū <i>prohibitum.</i>	ppi <i>proprii.</i>
phindo <i>prohibendo.</i>	pp ^a <i>propria.</i>
phnr̄ <i>prohibentur.</i>	pp ^e <i>proprie, proprie.</i>
ph ^t <i>prohibet.</i>	pp ^{iet} m̄ <i>proprietatum.</i>
phuit <i>prohibuit.</i>	ppi <i>proprii.</i>
pi <i>probi.</i>	pp ^{ime} <i>propriissime.</i>
pi ^o <i>proprio.</i>	ppin ^r <i>propinquior.</i>
pi ^{us} <i>proprius.</i>	ppi ^o <i>proprio.</i>
piū <i>proprium.</i>	pp ^{itas} <i>proprietas.</i>
pia <i>proxima.</i>	pp ^{it} e <i>proprietate.</i>
pl̄ <i>prolis.</i>	ppiū <i>proprium.</i>
plr̄ <i>probabiliter.</i>	pp ^m <i>proprium.</i>
pmpt ^o <i>promptus.</i>	pp ^o <i>propositio, proposito.</i>
pm ^{te} <i>promittere.</i>	pp ^{oc} <i>propter hoc.</i>
p m̄ <i>pro manerio.</i>	ppo ^{em} <i>propositionem.</i>
pñtēs <i>promittens.</i>	ppo ^{ib} ; <i>propositionibus.</i>

ppo^m *propositionum, propositum.*

ppoñr *proponuntur.*

pporciōt *proportionabiliter.*

ppor^ol *proportionaliter.*

ppor^olis *proportionalis.*

ppor^om *proportionem.*

ppor^{ta} *proportionata.*

pposse *proposse.*

ppo^{ur} *proponuntur.*

ppō *propositionem.*

ppōi^m *propositum.*

ppōis *propositionis.*

ppōitū *propositum.*

ppōr *proponitur.*

ppōt *proponat, proponit.*

ppria *propria.*

pprie *propriae, proprie.*

ppr^one *proportione.*

pptū *promptum.*

ppt^o *promptus.*

pp̄tor *promptior.*

pp̄t *propter.*

pp̄tea *propterea.*

pp^o *proprius.*

ppare *properare.*

ppāt *properant.*

pp̄ *propter.*

pp̄e^b; *proprietatibus.*

pp̄e^s *proprietas.*

pp̄e^{te} *proprietate.*

pp̄iis *propriis.*

pp̄is *propriis.*

pp̄nq^o *propinquo.*

pp̄o *propositio, proprio.*

pp̄r *propter.*

pp̄s *proprius.*

pp̄^{te} *proprietate.*

pp̄^{to} *proposito.*

pp̄to *prompto.*

p^r *probabiliter, probatur, prorogatur.*

pre *probare, procurare.*

pri *probari, procurari.*

prs^o *prorsus.*

pr^o *prorsus.*

ps *probus.*

pser *prosequitur.*

psi *prosequi.*

psp *prosper.*

pspa *prospera.*

pspi^o *prosperius.*

ps̄t^o *prostratus.*

p̄s *prosecutor, prosequendo.*

pt *probat.*

p^t *prout.*

pt^a *protestata.*

pt^he *protrahere.*

ptec̄ *protectio.*

ptest^b; *protestationibus.*

ptē^o *protensus.*

pthoñ *protomartyr.*

pthoñ *protonotarius.*

p^{tor} *protestator, protestor.*

pt^r *probatur, prorogatur, protestatur, protestor, proturbatur.*

p̄tū probatum.
p̄t̄; prout patet.
p̄t̄ protectio.
p̄thi protrahi.
p̄t̄o probatio.
p̄t̄ur protestatur, proturbatur.
p̄t̄uia protervia.
p̄t̄ propter.
p̄t̄uia protervia.
p̄t̄uit̄ proterviter.
p̄t̄uias protervitas.
p̄ueñ procentus.
p̄ue^t provenit.
p̄ue^ta proventura.
p̄ui probavi, protervi.
p̄uiden^a providentia.

p̄uid̄e providere.
p̄uicia provincia.
p̄uōnē proventionem, provocacionem.
put prout.
p̄ut̄; prout patet.
p̄ū prout.
p̄x^a proxima.
p̄xi^a proxima.
p̄xi^e proxime.
p̄xi^m proximum.
p̄xiā proxima.
p̄x^m proximum.
p̄x^o proximo.
p̄x̄ proximus.
p̄xī proximi.
p̄x̄m proximum.

Q.

Q. cur, qua, quacunque, quæ, quæcunque, quædam, quæritur, quam, quantum, quæque, quasi, quatenus, quæ, quem, quemcunque, qui, quia, quibus, quid, quingenti, quintum, quod, quodcunque.

q^a qua, quacunque, qualibet.
q^adrages^a quadragesima.
q^ainta quadraginta.
q^alē qualem.

q^alis qualis.
q^alit^r qualiter.
q^at̄ qualis.
q^amp̄tm̄ quamplurimum.
q^antūcūq̄ quantumcunque.
q^ant^o quantus.
q^añcūq̄ quodocunque.
q^aor quatuor.
q^ap̄pt̄ quapropter.
q^ar qualiter.

q ^a rū ^{na} <i>quarentena.</i>	q ⁱ ō <i>quinimmo.</i>
q ^a rtus <i>quartus.</i>	q ⁱ nq ₅ <i>quinque.</i>
q ^a r̄ <i>quare.</i>	q ⁱ nto <i>quinto.</i>
q ^a ten ^o <i>quatenus.</i>	q ⁱ nz <i>quinque.</i>
q ^a ti ^o <i>quatenus.</i>	q ⁱ q ^e ñiū <i>quinquennium.</i>
q ^a t̄ <i>quater.</i>	q ⁱ q̄ <i>quinque.</i>
q ^a z̄ <i>quarum.</i>	q ^{is} <i>quamvis, quis.</i>
qā <i>quam.</i>	q ⁱ sq ^{is} <i>quisquis.</i>
qbz̄ <i>quibus.</i>	q ^{is} q ₅ <i>quisque.</i>
qbs̄ <i>quibus.</i>	q ⁱ ' <i>quibus, quicumque.</i>
qbz̄ <i>quibus.</i>	q ^m <i>quem, quidem.</i>
q ^d ā <i>quidam.</i>	q ⁿ <i>quando, quin.</i>
q ^d ' <i>quidem.</i>	qñ <i>quando, quoniam.</i>
qđ <i>quidem, quod.</i>	qñ ^{ate} <i>quantitate.</i>
q ^o <i>que, quare.</i>	qñcūq ₅ <i>quandocumque.</i>
q ^o dā <i>quedam.</i>	qñm <i>quoniam.</i>
q ^e <i>quem.</i>	qñz̄ <i>quandoque.</i>
q ⁱ <i>qui.</i>	q ^o <i>questio, quo, quoque.</i>
q ⁱ a <i>quia.</i>	q ^o čq̄ <i>quocumque.</i>
q ⁱ bz̄ <i>quibus.</i>	q ^o d <i>quod.</i>
q ⁱ bli ^b <i>quibuslibet.</i>	q ^o dam ^o <i>quodammodo.</i>
q ⁱ cq ⁱ d̄ <i>quicquid.</i>	q ^o dā <i>quodam.</i>
q ⁱ cq̄ <i>quicquam, quicquid, quicum-</i> <i>que.</i>	q ^o dā ^o <i>quodammodo.</i>
q ⁱ cūq ₅ <i>quicumque.</i>	q ^o d ^{oo} <i>quodammodo.</i>
q ⁱ č̄ <i>quicumque.</i>	q ^o lib̄ <i>quolibet.</i>
q ⁱ d̄ <i>quid.</i>	q ^o li ₃ <i>quolibet.</i>
q ⁱ dā <i>quidam.</i>	q ^o t̄ <i>quolibet.</i>
q ⁱ đ̄ <i>quidem.</i>	q ^o m ^o <i>quomodo.</i>
q ⁱ esc ^t <i>quiescit.</i>	q ^o m ^o cūq ₅ <i>quomodocumque.</i>
q ⁱ escē <i>quiescere.</i>	q ^o m ^o lib̄z̄ <i>quomodolibet.</i>
q ⁱ etaū <i>quictavit.</i>	q ^o m ^o t̄ <i>quomodolibet.</i>
q ⁱ n <i>quin.</i>	q ^o nā <i>quoniam.</i>

q^one *questione*.
 q^oniā *quoniam*.
 q^ons *quotiens*.
 q^oñm *quoniam, quoniam*.
 q^oq^e *quoque*.
 q^oq^o *quoquo*.
 q^oq^om^o *quoquomodo*.
 q^oq^o *quoquo*.
 q^oq̄ *quoque*.
 q^{or} *quorum*.
 q^os *quos*.
 q^{ot} *quot*.
 q^otlib̄ *quotlibet*.
 q^oz *quorum*.
 q̄ñe *questione*.
 q̄ñm *questionem*.
 q^q *quinque*.
 q^r *queritur, qualiter, queritur*.
 q^{tas} *qualitas*.
 q^t *qualiter*.
 q^te *qualitatis*.
 q. v. *qui vixit, quod vide*.
 quad̄sio *quadragesimo*.
 qual̄ *qualibet*.
 qual̄r *qualiter*.
 qua^m *quamquam*.
 quant̄ *quantitatem*.
 qua^r *qualiter*.
 qua^{tē} *qualitatem*.
 quat^o *quatenus*.
 quat̄ *quatenus*.
 qua^ñs *quatenus*.

quaz̄ *quorum*.
 quā *quam*.
 quāi *quasi*.
 quē^r *querentem*.
 quest̄ *questum*.
 quē *quem*.
 quēla *querela*.
 quēones *questiones*.
 quē^t *quereret*.
 quē^tr *quereretur*.
 quisq̄ *quisquam*.
 quisq̄ *quisque*.
 quo^{bet} *quomodolibet*.
 quo^{bz} *quomodolibet*.
 quō^ñ *quotiens*.
 quodā^o *quodammodo*.
 quo^m *quoniam*.
 quom^o *quomodo*.
 quon̄m *quoniam*.
 quo^o *quomodo*.
 quo^oq̄ *quomodocunque*.
 quō *quomodo*.
 quōdolibz̄ *quomodolibet*.
 quōm *quoniam*.
 quō^{quo} *quomodocunque*.
 quōq̄ *quomodocunque*.
 quō *quomodo*.
 qz̄ *quia*.
 q^o *quatenus, quibus, quietus*.
 qz̄ *quorum*.
 qz̄cq̄ *quorumcunque*.
 qz̄dā *quorundam*.
 q *quæ, quam, que, quod (mostly)*.

q ^a <i>quam.</i>	q̄am <i>quam.</i>
q ^a <i>quia.</i>	q̄ ^{as} <i>quantitas.</i>
q ^{as} <i>quantitas.</i>	q̄ā <i>quam.</i>
q ^a p̄l ^m <i>quamplurimum.</i>	q̄āc ^q <i>quæcunque.</i>
q ^a q ^a <i>quamquam.</i>	q̄āq ^q <i>quamque.</i>
q ^a q ^q <i>quamque.</i>	q̄ā <i>queat.</i>
q ^a t ^e <i>quantitatis.</i>	q̄āmo ^m <i>quemadmodum.</i>
q ^a t̄ <i>quantum.</i>	q̄āo ^o <i>quodammodo.</i>
q̄āo ^o <i>quodammodo.</i>	q̄b ^o <i>quælibet, quodlibet.</i>
q ^b z <i>quibus.</i>	q̄b ^z <i>quælibet, quodlibet.</i>
q ^b <i>quibus.</i>	q̄b ^o <i>quibus.</i>
q ^c <i>quod sic.</i>	q̄b ^s <i>quibus.</i>
q ^d <i>quid, quod.</i>	q̄c ^q <i>quæcunque, quamcunque, quicquid.</i>
q ^d ā ^m ō <i>quodammodo.</i>	q̄cū ^e <i>quæcunque, quantumcunque.</i>
q ^d ā ^o <i>quodammodo.</i>	q̄cō <i>quæsitio.</i>
q ^d āo ^o <i>quodammodo.</i>	q̄cū ^e <i>quibuscunque.</i>
q ^d đ <i>quoddam.</i>	q̄d <i>quid, quod.</i>
q ^d <i>quidem, quoddam.</i>	q̄dam <i>quadam, quædam, quendam, quidam.</i>
q ^e <i>quem.</i>	q̄damō <i>quodammodo.</i>
q ⁱ <i>quid, quidem.</i>	q̄dā <i>quadam, quædam, quendam, quidam.</i>
q ⁱ q ⁱ <i>quidquid.</i>	q̄dāo <i>quodammodo.</i>
q ^m <i>quantum.</i>	q̄dđ <i>quoddam.</i>
q ^m c ^z <i>quantumcunque.</i>	q̄dē <i>quidem.</i>
q ^q <i>quodquod, quoque, quoquo.</i>	q̄d ⁱ c ⁱ i <i>quadriennii.</i>
q ^q <i>quoque.</i>	q̄d ⁱ ga <i>quadriga.</i>
q̄ <i>500000, quæ, que, quem.</i>	q̄d ⁱ ngentē <i>quadringentis.</i>
q̄a <i>quia.</i>	q̄do <i>quando.</i>
q̄ad ^{dā} <i>quemadmodum.</i>	q̄d ^q <i>quidquid, quodque.</i>
q̄admo ^m <i>quemadmodum.</i>	q̄d ^r <i>quadrupliciter.</i>
q̄ad <i>quemadmodum.</i>	q̄drages ^a <i>quadragesima.</i>
q̄adm <i>quemadmodum.</i>	
q̄ae <i>quæ.</i>	

q̄d ^u pe ^a <i>quadrupedia.</i>	q̄mad̄ <i>quemadmodum.</i>
q̄d ^u pt̄ <i>quadruplex.</i>	q̄moit̄ <i>quomodolibet.</i>
q̄d ^u p ^r <i>quadrupliciter.</i>	q̄m' <i>quantumcunque.</i>
q̄d ^x <i>quadruplex.</i>	q̄m̄s <i>quæsumus.</i>
q̄d̄ <i>quædam, quibusdam, quidem,</i> <i>quoddam.</i>	q̄n̄ <i>quin.</i>
q̄dn̄ ^{li} <i>quadranguli.</i>	q̄n̄c̄q̄ <i>quandocunque.</i>
q̄dns̄ <i>quadrans.</i>	q̄ndo <i>quando.</i>
q̄e <i>quoque.</i>	q̄nḡc̄ti <i>quingenti.</i>
q̄ela <i>querela.</i>	q̄n̄io <i>quinimmo.</i>
q̄et ^o <i>quietus.</i>	q̄nq̄ <i>quandoque, quinque.</i>
q̄i <i>quasi, qui.</i>	q̄nta <i>quanta.</i>
q̄id <i>quid.</i>	q̄nta ^o <i>quantacunque.</i>
q̄i ^m <i>quesitum.</i>	q̄nt ^{as} <i>quantitas.</i>
q̄iti <i>quesiti.</i>	q̄nt̄c̄ <i>quantumcunque.</i>
q̄lēc̄ <i>qualecunque.</i>	q̄n ^{te} <i>quantitate.</i>
q̄libe ^m <i>quotlibetum.</i>	q̄nt ^m <i>quantum.</i>
q̄li ^{bus} <i>qualitatibus.</i>	q̄nto <i>quanto.</i>
q̄li ^{b;} <i>qualitatibus.</i>	q̄ntū <i>quantum.</i>
q̄litas <i>qualitas.</i>	q̄n ^{te} <i>quantitatis.</i>
q̄li ^{ti} <i>quotlibeti.</i>	q̄nt̄ <i>quantum.</i>
q̄li ^{ta} <i>qualitatum.</i>	q̄n' <i>quando.</i>
q̄li ^v <i>qualitatem.</i>	q̄ñ <i>quando, quandoque, quando-</i> <i>cunque, quoniam.</i>
q̄li ^l <i>qualiter.</i>	q̄ñm̄ <i>quoniam.</i>
q̄lis̄ <i>qualitas.</i>	q̄o <i>quæstio, queo, quo.</i>
q̄l ^{r̄c̄} <i>qualitercunque.</i>	q̄o <i>quomodo.</i>
q̄l' <i>qualibet, qualis.</i>	q̄od̄ <i>quod.</i>
q̄l; <i>quælibet, quilibet, quemlibet,</i> <i>quodlibet.</i>	q̄odā <i>quodam.</i>
q̄l̄ <i>quælibet, &c., as above.</i>	q̄od̄ <i>quodam.</i>
q̄lt̄ <i>quælibet, &c., as above.</i>	q̄one <i>questione.</i>
q̄m̄ <i>quam, quem, quoniam.</i>	q̄oo <i>quomodo.</i>
q̄m̄ <i>quantum, quidem.</i>	q̄oq̄ <i>quoque.</i>
q̄mad̄m̄ <i>quemadmodum.</i>	q̄or̄ <i>quatuor.</i>

q̄^{or} ã *quatuor temporum.*

q̄os *quos.*

q̄oz *quorum.*

q̄ōe *questione.*

q̄ōē *questionem.*

q̄ōis *questionis.*

q̄ōm *questionem.*

q̄ppe *quippe.*

q̄pp^t *quapropter.*

q̄pp̄ *quapropter.*

q̄q^d *quicquid.*

q̄q^m *quemquam, quicquam, quisquam.*

q̄q̄ *quamquam.*

q̄q̄ā *quamquam.*

q̄q̄d *quicquid.*

q̄q̄ *quæque, quique, quamque, quoque.*

q̄^r *queritur.*

q̄ra^r *queratur.*

q̄rat *querat.*

q̄re *quare, querere.*

q̄rela *querela.*

q̄re^s *querens.*

q̄rimo^s *querimonia.*

q̄riōa *querimonia.*

q̄ro *quero.*

q̄r^o *quarto.*

q̄ror *queror.*

q̄r^r *queritur.*

q̄rto *quarto.*

q̄rtū *quartum.*

q̄rt^o *quartus.*

q̄r̄ *quare, quæret, quæris, quæritur.*

q̄s *quas, quamcitus.*

q̄^s *qualitas.*

q̄si *quasi.*

q̄si^{ti} *Quasimodo geniti.*

q̄so *quæso.*

q̄sq^m *quisquam.*

q̄sq̄ *quisquam.*

q̄sq̄s *quisquis.*

q̄sq̄ *quisque.*

q̄st^o *quæsitus, quæstus.*

q̄s̄ *quæsumus.*

q̄t *quærit, quæsit.*

q̄^{ta} *quanta.*

q̄^{tas} *qualitas, quantitas.*

q̄^{te} *quantæ.*

q̄^{ti} *quæsiti, quanti.*

q̄^{tio} *quæstio.*

q̄tis *quæsitis.*

q̄^{tis} *quantitatis.*

q̄ti^o *quantitatis.*

q̄ti^{uo} *quantitative.*

q̄tis *quantitas.*

q̄t^m *quantum.*

q̄to *quæsito.*

q̄tō *quantocunque.*

q̄tuor *quatuor.*

q̄tus *quartus.*

q̄tū *quantum, quartum.*

q̄^{te} *quantitatis.*

q̄t^o *quartus, quatenus.*

q̃t̃ *quatenus.*
 q̃t̃o *questio.*
 q̃t̃s *quatenus.*
 q̃tus *quatenus.*
 q̃t̃^o *quater.*
 q̃t̃n^o *quaternus.*
 q̃z̃ *quarum.*
 q̃ *quam, quem.*

q̃ad^{da} *quemadmodum.*
 q̃admō *quemadmodum.*
 q̃ad̃ *quemadmodum.*
 q̃q̃ *quamquam, quemquam.*
 q̃si *quasi.*
 q̃ *que, quia.*
 q̃^a *quaque.*

R.

R. *octoginta, regni, rex, requiescat, Ricardus, requiratur, runcini.*
 r^a *regula.*
 rach̃ *rachetum.*
 racōe *ratione.*
 račo *ratio.*
 Radto *Radulfo.*
 r^{at} *rationalis.*
 r^{am} *regulam.*
 ra^{me} *rarissime.*
 rañis̃ *ramulus.*
 ra^o *ratio.*
 ra^{one} *ratione.*
 r^{atiua} *regulativa.*
 rat^oci^o *rationocinari.*
 r^{at}r̃ *regulatur.*
 rañōe *rationocinatione.*

rañoni *rationi.*
 r^a *regulam.*
 rāa *rata.*
 rā^{lis} *rationabilis.*
 rāo *ratio, rato.*
 r^{eti}ne *rectitudine.*
 rča *recta.*
 rče *recte.*
 rčm *rectum.*
 rčor *rector.*
 rčs *rectus.*
 rč^o *rectus.*
 r^{da} *reverenda.*
 r^{dus} *reverendus.*
 r^e *recipe, regulæ, require.*
 reā^{te} *remanente.*
 reā^r *realiter.*
 rebz̃ *rebus.*

recēn^{ne} *recognitione.*
 recep^{o3} *receptionem.*
 recep^{tor} *receptator.*
 recē *recessit.*
 recāsti *recusasti.*
 recāat *recusat.*
 recē^{nao} *recreatio.*
 recēdare *recommendare.*
 recmēdare *recommendare.*
 recmēdāo *recommendatio.*
 redd^{da} *reddenda.*
 red^{d1} *reddendum.*
 redd. *reddīt, redditionem, reddi-*
tum.
 redde *reddere.*
 reddr *redditur.*
 redd¹e *reddere.*
 redēp^{ois} *redemptionis.*
 redēes *redeuntes.*
 redūdū *redundantia.*
 re^e *regule, require.*
 refēct *refecit.*
 ref¹gat^r *refrigeratur.*
 refor^ata *reformata.*
 ref *reficiendum.*
 refg^at^r *refrigeratur.*
 ref¹gat^r *refrigeratur.*
 reg^are *regnare.*
 reg¹cola *regnicola.*
 regīē *regimen.*
 regīe *regimine.*
 reglā *regula.*
 reg^m *regnum.*

regn^{te} *regnante.*
 regn̄ *regnante, regni.*
 regē *regem, regis, regni, regnum.*
 regēbr *regenerabitur.*
 regīs *regiminis.*
 regra *registra.*
 regra^{io} *registratio.*
 regrio *registrario.*
 regris *registris.*
 regro *registro.*
 rehre *rehabere.*
 rehit *rehabet.*
 reigro *redintegratio.*
 rel^a *reliqua.*
 relačo *relatio.*
 rela^{ts} *relativus.*
 rela^{us} *relativus.*
 relča *relicta.*
 relče *relictæ.*
 releū *relevium.*
 relig^o *religio.*
 reliḡ *religiosus.*
 reliōē *religionem.*
 reliō *religio.*
 relīi *releuii.*
 re^m *redditum.*
 reme^m *remedium.*
 remō^t *removet.*
 rem^ttim^o *remittimus.*
 rem̄ *remanens, remanet.*
 rem̄ntia *remanentia.*
 re^{ne} *regine.*
 re^o *recordatio, restitutio.*

repli ^{dum} <i>replicandum.</i>	reſigna ^t <i>resignavit.</i>
repl ^o <i>repletio, replicatio.</i>	ret ^a hit <i>retrahit.</i>
reppim ^o <i>repperimus.</i>	reti ^{nt} <i>retinent.</i>
repug ^{es} <i>repugnantes.</i>	retñō <i>retentio.</i>
rep ^{io} <i>repertorio.</i>	re ^{t'} <i>realiter.</i>
reptare <i>reportare.</i>	reř <i>retinet.</i>
reptus <i>repertus.</i>	reřot ^o <i>retractus.</i>
reřriare <i>repatriare.</i>	re ^u <i>respectu.</i>
reřm ^{le} <i>reprehensibile.</i>	re ^{ua} <i>regulativa.</i>
repb ^o <i>reprobatio.</i>	reuet <i>revelatio.</i>
req ^a <i>requisitam.</i>	re ^u <i>respectivum.</i>
req ⁱ siř <i>requisitum.</i>	reũcia <i>reverencia.</i>
requiř <i>requisitus.</i>	reũd ^o <i>reverendus.</i>
reřre <i>require, requirere.</i>	reũsio <i>reversio.</i>
reřt <i>requirit.</i>	reũti ^r <i>revertitur.</i>
re ^r <i>realiter, requiritur, responde-</i> <i>tur.</i>	re ^{xive} <i>respective.</i>
residen ^a <i>residentia.</i>	re ^o <i>reus, respectus.</i>
resid <i>residentiarius.</i>	rež <i>rerum.</i>
resig ^a re <i>resignare.</i>	reāž <i>remanet.</i>
resig ^a uit <i>resignavit.</i>	reō <i>remissio.</i>
resig ^o <i>resignatio.</i>	reĩse <i>remisse.</i>
resign ^o <i>resignatio.</i>	reō ^{do} <i>removendo.</i>
resi ^{re} <i>resaisire, resistere.</i>	reōue <i>removere.</i>
reso ^{lis} <i>resolubilis.</i>	re <i>regit, rex.</i>
resp ^{ive} <i>respective.</i>	reřmēdāe <i>recommendare.</i>
respond <i>respondendum.</i>	reřnd ^e <i>respondere.</i>
resp ^t <i>respondet, respondit.</i>	reřns <i>recens.</i>
res ^r coio <i>resurrectio.</i>	reřnsā <i>responsalis.</i>
restio <i>restitutio.</i>	reřn ^t <i>remanet.</i>
rest ^r <i>restituitur.</i>	reř ^{cio} <i>resurrectio.</i>
restō <i>restitutio.</i>	reř ^s <i>resurrectis.</i>
reř <i>resumptionem.</i>	reři <i>recenti.</i>

r̄cus <i>reversus.</i>	rōbi ^b <i>rationabilibus.</i>
r̄fēcō <i>refectio, refectio.</i>	rōbilis <i>rationabilis.</i>
r̄fgaĩ <i>refragari.</i>	rōbiĩr <i>rationabiliter.</i>
r ⁱ <i>rei.</i>	rōbi ^t <i>rationabiliter.</i>
r ⁱ ^p <i>risibilis.</i>	rōbĩr <i>rationabiliter.</i>
r ^{io} <i>repertorio, responsio.</i>	rōci ^m <i>ratiocinium.</i>
r̄iũts <i>rivulus.</i>	rōcina ^s <i>ratiocinatis.</i>
r̄iulũ <i>rivulum.</i>	rōcinãĩ <i>ratiocinari.</i>
r ^m <i>responsorium, reverendum.</i>	rōci ^o <i>ratioINATIONEM.</i>
r ^{ma} <i>reverendissima.</i>	rōciãčo <i>ratiocinatio.</i>
r ^{me} <i>reverendissima, reverendis-</i> <i>sime.</i>	rōe <i>ratione, Romanæ.</i>
r ^m ^o <i>reverendissimus.</i>	rō ^{lis} <i>rationalis, rationabilis.</i>
r ^{nda} <i>reverenda.</i>	rōm <i>rationem.</i>
r nd ^o <i>reverendus.</i>	rōnos <i>Romanos.</i>
Ro. <i>Roma, Romanus.</i>	rōnoꝝ <i>Romanorum.</i>
r ^o <i>ratio, regio, responsio.</i>	rōn ^s <i>Romanos, Romanus.</i>
r ^o alis <i>rationalis.</i>	rō ^r <i>rationaliter, rationabiliter.</i>
rob ^o ata <i>roborata.</i>	rōs <i>Romanos.</i>
r ^{ol} ^p <i>rationalis.</i>	r. p. <i>reverendus pater.</i>
rom ^a <i>Romana.</i>	r̄q ^r <i>requiratur.</i>
rom̄na <i>Romana.</i>	r̄q ^t <i>requiritur.</i>
rom̄n <i>Romanorum.</i>	r̄q̄ <i>requiritur.</i>
rom̄n <i>Romanæ.</i>	r ^r <i>redditur, rependitur, responde-</i> <i>tur, requiratur.</i>
ro ^s <i>Romanos.</i>	rr. <i>reverendissimi, requiratur.</i>
ro ^{tes} <i>rogantes.</i>	r ^s <i>regulativus, requisitus.</i>
r ^o ^r <i>resurrectionem.</i>	r ^{si} <i>responsum.</i>
rōa <i>Roma, Romana.</i>	r̄s̄ <i>respondit.</i>
rōā <i>Romam.</i>	r ^t <i>reddit, respondet, restituit.</i>
rōāā <i>Romanam.</i>	r ^{ta} <i>registrata, rescripta.</i>
rōab ^{ter} <i>rationabiliter.</i>	rt ^o nat ^o <i>retornatus.</i>
	r ^u <i>redditu, respectu.</i>
	rub ⁱ ca <i>rubrica.</i>

rub <i>ruber, rubeus.</i>	řeiř <i>recitat.</i>
rubica <i>rubrica.</i>	řeor <i>rector.</i>
ru ^o <i>rubeo, rubro.</i>	řcores <i>rectores.</i>
r ^{uř} <i>resurrectis.</i>	řcoreř <i>rectoris.</i>
r ⁿ <i>redditum, respectum, respon-</i> <i>sum.</i>	řcoř <i>rectorum.</i>
R <i>recipe, Regis, Regum (Book</i> <i>of Kings in the Bible), re-</i> <i>quisitus, Rex.</i>	řcte <i>recte.</i>
Rbit <i>respondebit.</i>	řcti ^{ne} <i>rectitudine.</i>
ř <i>receptor, reddit, rei, relevio,</i> <i>responsum, 80000.</i>	řctos <i>rectos.</i>
řalę <i>realis.</i>	řctōs <i>rectores.</i>
řalř <i>realis.</i>	řčata <i>recitata.</i>
řalř <i>realiter.</i>	řčor <i>rector.</i>
řa ^{ma} <i>realissima.</i>	řčre <i>recurrere.</i>
řa ^r <i>realier.</i>	řčus <i>rectus.</i>
řat, ř ^{at} <i>registrat, regulat.</i>	řčg ^o <i>recognitio.</i>
řatoř <i>registratorum.</i>	řčnosče <i>recognoscere.</i>
řalř <i>realiter.</i>	řda <i>reverenda.</i>
řb ^t <i>reddebat, respondebat, respon-</i> <i>debit.</i>	řda ^r <i>recordatur.</i>
řčō <i>resurrectio.</i>	řdař <i>reverendarum.</i>
řce <i>recte.</i>	řdā <i>reverendam.</i>
řcep ^o <i>receptio.</i>	řdde ^o <i>reddendo.</i>
řci ^{do} <i>recipiendo.</i>	řdd ^m <i>reddendum.</i>
řci ^{dū} <i>recipiendum.</i>	řdd ^r <i>redditur.</i>
řci ^{ne} <i>rectitudine.</i>	řdet <i>respondet.</i>
řci ^{ns} <i>recipiens.</i>	řdēpčō <i>redemptio.</i>
řcip ^t <i>recipit.</i>	řdu ^a <i>redundantia.</i>
řcipčāt ^r <i>reciprocantur.</i>	řduc ^r <i>reducuntur.</i>
řci ^t <i>recipit.</i>	řdu ^d <i>reducendum.</i>
řci ^{ta} <i>recitata.</i>	řdu ^r <i>reducitur.</i>
	řdū ^r <i>reducuntur.</i>
	řde <i>respondere.</i>
	řdn ^d <i>respondendum.</i>
	ře <i>respondere.</i>

řfiĉe <i>reficere.</i>	řlabr <i>relabitur.</i>
řfi ^{dū} <i>reficiendum.</i>	ř ^{la'e} <i>regulare.</i>
řfořta <i>reformata.</i>	řle <i>regale, regule.</i>
řfet ^o iū <i>refectorium.</i>	řlibz <i>regularibus.</i>
řfn ^t <i>refrenet.</i>	řli ^{ne} <i>religione.</i>
řft <i>refert.</i>	řliñ ^r <i>relinquitur.</i>
řgal <i>regalis.</i>	řli ^o <i>religio.</i>
řg ^a ta <i>registrata.</i>	řliq ^r <i>relinquitur.</i>
řgĉ <i>regem.</i>	řl ^m <i>relaticum.</i>
řgġti <i>reaggravati.</i>	řlōis <i>relationis.</i>
řgiñ <i>regimen.</i>	řlt ^e <i>relative.</i>
řgīa <i>regina.</i>	řt <i>regulis.</i>
řgīe <i>regine.</i>	řto <i>relatio.</i>
řgīe <i>regimine.</i>	řt ^e <i>relative.</i>
řgīn <i>regimen.</i>	řtīa <i>relativa.</i>
řg ^m <i>regem, regum.</i>	řtoz <i>relatorum.</i>
řgñat ^o <i>regeneratus.</i>	řtua ^r <i>releatur.</i>
řg ^o <i>regno, regulo.</i>	řm <i>regulam, rem, reum.</i>
řg ^r <i>regitur.</i>	řme ^m <i>remedium.</i>
řg ^s <i>regis, regulis.</i>	řmĉo ^r <i>rememoratur.</i>
řg ^t <i>regnavit.</i>	řmīscē ^a <i>reminiscentia.</i>
řgul ^{t'} <i>regulariter.</i>	řmo ^a <i>remota.</i>
řgu ^r <i>regulariter.</i>	řmo ^{o'} <i>remotionem.</i>
řgla <i>regula.</i>	řm ^r <i>regulamur.</i>
řgla ^r <i>regulatur.</i>	řm ^s <i>remittimus.</i>
řgm <i>regulam, regulum, regnum.</i>	řm ^t <i>remanet, remansit, remittit.</i>
řg ^o <i>recognitio.</i>	řm̄tĉ ^s <i>remitemus.</i>
řhre <i>rehabere.</i>	ř ⁿ <i>regimen.</i>
řipu ^{co} <i>reipublicæ.</i>	řndem ^o <i>respondemus.</i>
řisš <i>remissis.</i>	řndet <i>respondet.</i>
řla, ř ^{la} <i>regula.</i>	řndet ^r <i>respondetur.</i>
řla ^a <i>regulata.</i>	řndit <i>respondit.</i>

řnd ^t <i>respondet.</i>	řo ^t <i>rationabiliter.</i>
řn ^d <i>respondendum.</i>	ř ^o e <i>responsione.</i>
řnd̄ <i>respondet.</i>	řōe <i>ratione.</i>
řnddo <i>respondendo.</i>	řōē <i>rationem.</i>
řnde <i>respondere.</i>	řōi <i>rationi.</i>
řndi <i>responderi.</i>	řōis <i>rationis.</i>
řn ^e <i>respondere.</i>	řōm <i>rationem.</i>
řn ^o <i>respondeo, responsio, responso.</i>	řpet ^{ur} <i>repetuntur.</i>
řns <i>respondens.</i>	řpet ^r <i>repetatur.</i>
řnsaġ <i>responsalis.</i>	řpti <i>rescripti.</i>
řnsio <i>responsio.</i>	řpt ^m <i>rescriptum.</i>
řns ^m <i>responsum.</i>	řptū <i>rescriptum.</i>
řnso <i>responso.</i>	řptę <i>rescriptis.</i>
řns ^t <i>responsit.</i>	řpt̄ <i>rescriptum.</i>
řnt <i>respondent.</i>	řpugn ^a <i>repugnantia.</i>
řnt̄ <i>respondet, respondit.</i>	řpūbāt <i>reputabant.</i>
řntans <i>representans.</i>	řpaċo <i>reparatio.</i>
řntē <i>referentem, respondentem.</i>	řpatū <i>reparatum.</i>
řnt ^r <i>regulantur.</i>	řpit <i>reperit.</i>
řn̄b ^t <i>respondebit.</i>	řpit ^r <i>reperitur.</i>
řn̄r <i>respondetur.</i>	řpiūt ^r <i>reperiuntur.</i>
řn̄t̄ <i>respondet.</i>	řpt <i>reparat.</i>
řo <i>ratio.</i>	řptare <i>reportare.</i>
řoaġ <i>rationalis.</i>	řptū <i>repertum.</i>
řo ^{do} <i>ratiocinando.</i>	řp̄ll ^e <i>repellere.</i>
řoe <i>ratione.</i>	řp̄lsā <i>repulsam.</i>
řōē <i>rationem.</i>	řp̄ls ^o <i>repulsus.</i>
řom <i>rationem.</i>	řp̄ng ^a <i>repugnantia.</i>
řone <i>ratione.</i>	řphe ^t <i>reprehendit.</i>
řoni <i>rationi.</i>	řpn ^t <i>repræsentat.</i>
řon ^{les} <i>rationabiles.</i>	řp̄ntañ <i>repræsentantes.</i>
řo ^s <i>rationis.</i>	řp̄šn ^{di} <i>repræsentandi.</i>

řp^ř representat, representet.

řp^{řtat} representat.

řpmissi^oē repromissionem.

řq^ř requireret.

řq^t requirit.

řq^r requiritur.

řqrit requirit.

řqrit^r requiritur.

řrē regularem.

řribz regularibus.

řris regularis.

řriř regulariter.

řr^m rerum.

řr^om resurrectionem.

řr^o resurrectionem.

řrz rerum.

řř rerum.

řs regulas, res, respondet.

řs^{cio} resurrectio.

řs^om resurrectionem.

řsp^{tu} respectu.

řsti^o restitutio.

řs^o rursus.

řř residuo.

řřuare reservare.

řřuař reservatum.

řřuař^r reservantur.

řř regulat.

řř^{ta} registrata.

řř^ačs retractis.

řř^ah^t retrahit.

řř^ansiēs retransiens.

řřh^t retrahit.

řři recti.

řřiē^r retinetur.

řřiēre retinere.

řřiēcia retinentia.

řřiā regulativa.

řřto recto.

řř^o retro.

řř^og^e retrograde.

řř^og^de retrograde.

řř^onare retornare.

řř^onatū retornatum.

řř^r regulatur.

řřro^te retrospectis.

řř^{tu} redditu, respectu.

řř^o respectus.

řřctū retractum.

řřh^e retrahere.

řřnsiuit retransivit.

řř^{ua} relativa.

řřuere^a reverentia.

řřuocare revocare.

řřuocatū revocatum.

řřuōre revocare.

řřuōt revocat.

řř^{us} respectus.

řř^{ua} revera.

řřūbāt^r reverberantur.

řřuentia reverentia.

řřulsis revulsis.

řřūbāt^r reverberantur.

řřuen^a reverentia.

rūencia *reverentia*.
 rūēd^o *reverendus*.
 rūēt̄ *reverenter*.
 rūisio *reversio*.
 rūita^r *revertatur*.
 rūti *reverti*.

rūti^r *revertitur*.
 řx *rex*.
 řxiue *respectively*.
 řxt *rexit*.
 ř^o *redditus, requisitus*.
 řž *rerum*.

S.

S. *sanctitas, sanctus, scilicet, scriptum, secundus, sed, seisinae, septuaginta, sepultus, sequitur, serenissimus, serci, sibi, sigillum, signum, sili-ginis, sine, sit, sive, soc-manni, soka, solidi, sub-scripsi, subscripsit, sunt, supra*.

s. ř. b. *soka et bereuica*.

s. ř. so. *saca et soca*.

s^a *secunda, substantia, supra*.

sabbi *sabbati*.

sac^{al} *sacramentalis*.

sac^añtū *sacramentum*.

sacⁱfi^a *sacrificia*.

sac^orū *sacrorum*.

sac^osče *sacrosancta*.

sacr^a *sacramenta*.

sacⁱs *sacramentis*.

sacⁱm *sacramentum*.

sac^o *sacramento*.

sac^h *saca, sacerdos, sacrificium*.

sac^bž *sacerdotibus*.

sac^{lis} *sacerdotalis, sacramentalis*.

sac^{lii} *sacrilegii*.

sac^{ñtū} *sacramentum*.

sac^{m̄} *sacramentum*.

sac^{ta} *sacramenta*.

sac^{tc} *sacerdote*.

sac^{ti} *sacramenti*.

sac^{tum} *sacerdotum, sacramentum*.

sac^{te} *sacramentis*.

s^adčs *supradictus*.

sac^h *sæculum*.

sac^{na} *saenna*.

sag^{ea} *sagena*.

saisiēd *saisiendum*.

saisit^oe *saisitore*.

saisiā *saisina*.

sal^{tū} *salictum*.

salinař salinarum.
 salii salinarii.
 salu^o salutatio.
 salū^m salvagardiam.
 sal salina, salis, salutem.
 salm salutem.
 sal^{ne} salvatione.
 sal^{or} salvator.
 salt salutem.
 sanc^x sanxit.
 san^e sanguine.
 san^{is} sanguinis.
 san^o sanus.
 sap^a sapientia.
 sap^e sapiente, sapientia.
 sap^{er} sapienter.
 sapi^a sapientia.
 sapi^{tū} sapientum.
 sapia sapientia.
 s^as^a suprascripta.
 sasia sasina.
 sasie sasinae.
 sat^ū sacramentum.
 satē satis.
 satēfacē satisfacere.
 satfēcm satisfactum.
 sat^{ne} satisfactione.
 s^a secundam.
 sāg^e sanguine.
 sāg^{ne} sanguinis.
 sāg^{ne} sanguine.
 sāg^s sanguis.

sāgicē sanguinem.
 sāgis sanguinis.
 sāgs sanguis, sanguinis.
 sāine saisinae.
 sāitas sanitas.
 sāi^{te} sanitate.
 sāitē sanitatis.
 sāū sanum.
 sā^o sanus.
 sāina saisina.
 sāia saisina.
 sb sub.
 sbt^o subtus.
 sc. sciant.
 se sic.
 se^a sancta.
 scacē scaccarium.
 scači scacci.
 se^acm scaccarium.
 scābiū scambium.
 scāgiū scangium.
 sci^a scientia.
 sciatē sciatis.
 scibi scribi.
 sc^be scribere.
 sci^d sciendum.
 sci^e scientie, scire.
 sciē^t scienter.
 scit scilicet.
 sc^{pt}a scriptura.
 sc^{ptū} scriptum.
 scⁱ scriptum.

sc ⁱ p̄te <i>scripturæ.</i>	s̄ce <i>sanctæ, sancte.</i>
sci ^{ter} <i>scienter.</i>	s̄ci <i>sancti.</i>
sci ^t e <i>scientis.</i>	s̄ciã <i>scientia.</i>
scīm <i>sciendum.</i>	s̄ciã <i>scientiam.</i>
scī <i>scilicet.</i>	s̄cie <i>scientiæ.</i>
sclo <i>sæculo.</i>	s̄cific ^o <i>sanctificatio.</i>
sco. <i>scola.</i>	s̄ciis <i>scientiis.</i>
sco ^{rium} <i>scolarium.</i>	s̄cimōial̄ <i>sanctimonialis.</i>
scri ^b tur <i>scribitur.</i>	s̄cio <i>sanctio.</i>
scrib̄r <i>scribitur.</i>	s̄cis <i>sanctis.</i>
s ^t e <i>sectis.</i>	s̄cis ^s <i>sanctissimus.</i>
scu ⁱ <i>scutiferi.</i>	s̄cis ^m <i>sanctissimus.</i>
sc ^u pul ^o <i>scrupulus.</i>	s̄ci ^o <i>sanctius.</i>
scutell̄ <i>scutellarius.</i>	s̄clare <i>sæculare.</i>
scutul̄ <i>scutularius.</i>	s̄clū <i>sæculum.</i>
scu [̄] tifer.	s̄cl̄ <i>scilicet.</i>
scū <i>scutiferi.</i>	s̄clm̄ <i>sanctum.</i>
s ^e o <i>significatio.</i>	s̄clm̄biū <i>scambium.</i>
s̄c̄ <i>sanctus, sciant.</i>	s̄co <i>sancto.</i>
s̄cã <i>sancta.</i>	s̄c ^o em <i>sanctionem.</i>
s̄cã <i>sanctam.</i>	s̄coꝝ <i>sanctorum.</i>
s̄c̄bi ^r <i>scribitur.</i>	s̄c̄pt ^a <i>scriptura.</i>
s̄c̄b ^t <i>scribit.</i>	s̄c̄pt ^e <i>scripturæ.</i>
s̄c̄be <i>scribere.</i>	s̄c̄ptū <i>scriptum.</i>
s̄c̄bet ^r <i>scriberetur.</i>	s̄c̄pt̄e <i>scriptis.</i>
s̄c̄br̄ <i>scribitur.</i>	s̄c̄ptã <i>scriptura.</i>
s̄c̄b [̄] e <i>scribere.</i>	s̄c̄p ^m <i>scriptum.</i>
s̄c̄b [̄] ēt <i>scriberent.</i>	s̄cs̄ <i>sanctus.</i>
s̄c̄da <i>secunda.</i>	s̄c̄uariū <i>sanctuarium.</i>
s̄c̄do <i>secundo.</i>	s̄c̄us <i>sanctus.</i>
s̄c̄d ^o <i>secundus.</i>	s̄c̄uio <i>sanctuario.</i>
s̄c̄dm̄ <i>secundum.</i>	s̄c̄ ^o <i>sanctus.</i>
s̄c̄ds̄ <i>secundus.</i>	

s^d *sed, sicut.*

s. d. *salutem dat, sine die, sub die.*

se. *sede.*

sec^{ct}aⁱo *secretarius.*

sec^{ct}e *secretis.*

sec^ri *securi.*

secul^z *saeculorum.*

secū^tr *sequuntur.*

seĉ *secum, secus.*

seĉla *saecula.*

seĉlū *saeculum.*

seĉm *securum.*

sec *secum.*

sed^s *sedis.*

sed^t *sedis.*

sed *sedem, sedes, sedis.*

se^e *sape.*

se^{cd}s *sapedictus.*

seīa *semina.*

seīal *seminalis.*

seīant^r *seminantur.*

semp *semper.*

señ *semen.*

señl *semel.*

sen^a *sententia.*

sen^{ao} *senescallo.*

sen^bz *sensibilibus.*

sen^{ct}ute *senectute.*

senes. *senescallus.*

sen^{lc} *senile, sensibile, sensuale.*

sen^{ua} *sensitiva.*

sep^a *septima.*

sep^{am} *septimanam.*

septēt^{io} *septentrio.*

septi^a *septimana.*

septiñ *septimana.*

septuāsia *septuagesima.*

sepul^t *sepultura, sepultus.*

sep^a *separata.*

sepab^r *separabitur.*

sepaĉo *separatio.*

sepale *separalis.*

sepat^o *separaliter.*

sepatⁱ *separatim.*

sepĉo *separatio.*

sep^{dū} *separandum.*

sep^{lis} *separabilis.*

sepnt^r *separantur.*

sepō *separatio.*

sep̃ *separate, sepes.*

sep^a *septima.*

sep^e *septimae.*

sep^{lcm} *sepulcrum.*

sep^{lis} *separabilis, separalis.*

sep^{lis} *septentrionalis.*

sep^{na} *septimana.*

sep^{ela} *sequela.*

sep^{encia} *sequentia.*

sep^{strū} *sequestrum.*

sepⁱ *sequenti, sequi.*

sep^{tr} *sequitur.*

sep^r *sequitur.*

sep^{te} *sequentis.*

sequeñ *sequentium.*

seq^{cē} *sequacem.*

seq^t *secularibus, sequela.*

seq̄r sequitur.
 seq̄s sequens.
 seq̄^s sequentes.
 seq̄t^r sequuntur.
 se^r sequeretur, sequitur.
 seruiĉ servitium.
 seru^{li}ū servitium.
 seru^t servit.
 serū serviens, servitium, servus.
 serū^{tes} servientes.
 se^{ta} separata.
 se. ua. sede vacante.
 se^{ue} sensitive.
 sex^a sexagena, sexaginta.
 sext^aiū sextarium.
 se^o secus.
 sēē semen.
 sēis seminis.
 sēp^m sempiternum.
 sēp semper.
 sēprnū sempiternum.
 sēsīēciū sentientium.
 sēis seminis.
 sēl semel.
 sēre^r sequeretur.
 sⁱ sibi.
 sicci^{te} siccitate.
 sic^t sicut.
 sic^{tas} siccitas.
 siĉ sicut.
 si^d sicut.
 sig^{re} significare.
 sig^m sigillum, signum.

sig^o sigillo, signo.
 sig^{cat} significat.
 sig^{cas} significans.
 sig^{ctm} signaculum.
 sig^{co} significatio.
 sig^{ct} significat.
 sig^{fi^{re}} significare.
 sig^{lli} sigilli.
 sig^{llm} sigillum.
 sig^{lū} sigillum.
 sig^t sigillum.
 sig^o sigillo, significatio.
 sig^m significationem.
 sig^{ones} significationes.
 sig^r significatur.
 sig^{tū} signatum.
 siliġ siligo, siliginis.
 siliq̄z siliquarum.
 silū silva.
 silūre silvestre.
 silē siliginis.
 silz scilicet.
 siġ siligo.
 siġa similia.
 siġr similiter.
 sim^a similia.
 sim^{tr} similiter.
 simpⁱ simplici.
 simp^{tr} simpliciter.
 simp^r simpliciter.
 sim^r simpliciter.
 sim^x simplex.

siñl *simul*.
 siñl̃ *simpliciter*.
 sin^b *singularibus*.
 sing̃ *singulos*.
 singla *singula*.
 sint *singulis*.
 siñla *singula*.
 siñ^{los} *singulos*.
 siñ^{ris} *singularis*.
 siñe *sinere*.
 sⁱpta *scripta*.
 sⁱpt^a *scriptura*.
 siq^a *siqua*.
 siq^e *siquem*.
 siq̃ *siquis*.
 siqs̃ *siquis*.
 si^r *similiter*.
 sirothecz̃ *chirothecarum*.
 si^s *suis*.
 si^t *sicut*.
 siũ *sive*.
 siñolũ *symbolum*.
 si^{cē} *simplicem*.
 si^{clb} *simplicibus*.
 si^{cl} *simpliciter*.
 si^{cm} *sincerum*.
 si^{g^l} *singulis*.
 si^{g^r} *singulariter*.
 si^{g^t} *singulariter*.
 si^{gb} *singularibus*.
 siñst̃m *sinistram*.
 si^{or} *simplicior*.

sipt̃r *simpliciter*.
 sipt̃l̃ *simpliciter*.
 sipt̃r *simpliciter*.
 sipt̃^x *simplex*.
 sipt̃^{ci} *simplici*.
 si^{rē} *singularem*.
 siñibz̃ *singularibus*.
 siñ *simplex*.
 siñe *sive*.
 siñia *simonia*.
 siñ *simul*.
 siñla^o *simulatio*.
 siñlat *simulat*.
 siñle *simile*.
 siñlet *simulet*.
 siñlē *similem*.
 siñli *simili*.
 siñlibz̃ *similibus*.
 siñli^{do} *similitudo*.
 siñli^c *similitudine*.
 siñli^o *simili modo*.
 siñlis *similis, singulis*.
 siñlitu^{es} *similitudines*.
 siñlit̃ *similiter*.
 siñlid^m *similitudinem*.
 siñlir̃ *similiter*.
 siñlla *sigilla*.
 siñll^{bz} *syllabarum*.
 siñll^c *syllabæ*.
 si^{lo} *singulo, symbolo*.
 si^{los} *singulos*.
 siñta *similia*.

sīr *similiter*.
 sīst^am *sinistram*.
 sīm *salutem*.
 sīo *solutio*.
 sī salutem.
 sm^a *summa*.
 s^{ma} *sanctissima*.
 s^{mus} *sanctissimus*.
 sīmū *summum*.
 sⁿ *sed tamen*.
 sī sine.
 sīnia *sententia*.
 sīniaīr *sententialiter*.
 sīniaz *sententiarum*.
 so^a *sola*.
 sochī *soca, socemannus*.
 sochz *socarum*.
 soč socæ.
 sold^{aii} *soldarii*.
 solidatę *solidatis*.
 solidŭ *solidus*.
 solli^{ne} *solicitudine*.
 sol^r *solvitur*.
 solu^{oo} *solummodo*.
 solū^o *solummodo*.
 solz *solet*.
 sol solent, *solidus, solum*.
 solto *solummodo, solutio*.
 soltor *solicitor*.
 soltōm *solutionem*.
 solr *solvitur*.
 solz *solent*.
 so^m *solum*.

so^o *solo, solutio*.
 sō *solet, solum, solus, solutio*.
 spa^a *spatia*.
 spa^m *spatium*.
 spa^o *spatio*.
 spāo *spatio*.
 sp^{eta}s *spectamus*.
 sp^{etat} *spectat*.
 sp^{etās} *spectans*.
 spe^{ce} *specifice*.
 speci^{ti} *specificati*.
 spečo *speculo*.
 spečl^{uo} *speculativo*.
 spečⁿ *speculativum*.
 sp^{eu}aⁱo *sperrarius*.
 spēalis *specialis*.
 spēa^{me} *specialissime*.
 spēer *specialiter*.
 spēi *speciei*.
 spēlit^o *specialiter*.
 spēs *species*.
 spē^{ua} *speculativa*.
 sp^{ialis} *spiritualis*.
 sp^{ibz} *spiritibus*.
 spīū *spirituum*.
 sp^{itu} *spiritu*.
 spī^{alis} *spiritualis*.
 spīetū *spinetum*.
 spī^{is} *spirationis*.
 spī^{alis} *spiritualis*.
 spībz *spiritibus*.
 spī^{is} *spiritualis*.

spō^{lia} sponsalia.
 spōsa sponsa.
 spōsa speciosa.
 sp semper.
 sp^a sperma.
 spare sperare.
 spāt^r sperantur.
 spgit^r spargitur.
 spnend spernendum.
 sp^he spernere.
 spu^ai^o spervarius.
 sp̄ speciem.
 spā^bz specialibus.
 sp̄alis specialis, spiritualis.
 sp̄ali^l specialiter, spiritualiter.
 sp̄alb^z specialibus, spiritualibus.
 sp̄alr specialiter, spiritualiter.
 spā^m specialem.
 spā^{me} specialissime.
 spā^r specialiter, spiritualiter.
 spā^{te} specialitate.
 sp̄e specie.
 sp̄ea^{me} specialissime.
 sp̄eā^r specialiter.
 sp̄c̄ speciem.
 sp̄ialis specialis.
 sp̄itus spiritus.
 sp̄lis specialis.
 sp̄li^l specialiter.
 sp̄m spatium, spiritum.
 sp̄o spatio.
 sp̄ralis spiritualis.

sp̄rali^l spiritualiter.
 sp̄rli spirituali.
 sp̄s species, spiritus, suspensus.
 sp̄tactm spectaculum.
 sp̄u spiritu.
 sp̄ualis spiritualis.
 sp̄ulē spiritualem.
 sp̄u^l spiritualis.
 sp̄u^lr spiritualiter.
 sp̄us spiritus.
 sp̄u^v spiritualiter.
 sp̄ūr spiritualiter.
 sp̄tis spretis.
 sq^{ll}a squillaria.
 sq^{llari}^o squillarius.
 s^r super.
 s^rgūt surgunt.
 s^rg surgent, surgit, surgunt.
 s. r. i. sacrum Romanum imperium.
 ss. sacerdotes, sancti, sanctissimus, scilicet, secundus, sensus, sestertii, Spiritus sanctus, suis, sunt.
 stabiličo stabilitio.
 stab^{tas} stabilitas.
 st^{aciatū} straciatum.
 st^{agtur} strangulatur.
 st^{ae} stramine.
 st^{amē} stramen.
 st^{ata} strata.
 st^{ata}ga stratagema.
 stat^m statutum.

statu ^m <i>statutum.</i>	suc̃o <i>successio.</i>
st ^a tum <i>stratum.</i>	suc̃om <i>successionem.</i>
stat ^m <i>statutum.</i>	suc̃t <i>succedit, succidit.</i>
stāgnū <i>stangnum (stagnum).</i>	sudōe <i>sudore.</i>
s ^{tem} <i>sanctitatem.</i>	su ^e <i>summæ.</i>
st ⁱ ct ^o <i>strictus.</i>	suffi ^a <i>sufficientia.</i>
st ⁱ gē <i>stringere.</i>	suffi ^{ca} <i>sufficientia.</i>
st ⁱ mān ^o <i>stiremannus.</i>	suffi ^{ns} <i>sufficiens.</i>
stīptō <i>stipulatio.</i>	suffi ^{nt'} <i>sufficienter.</i>
strāe <i>stramen.</i>	suf ^t <i>sufficit.</i>
strīgē <i>stringere.</i>	sum ^o <i>sumus.</i>
st̃cte <i>stricte.</i>	sum ^o <i>summus.</i>
st̃ct ^o <i>strictus.</i>	sum̃ <i>summonitum.</i>
st̃lla <i>stella.</i>	sum̃a <i>summa.</i>
st̃mē <i>stramen.</i>	sum̃ ^a i ^o <i>summarius.</i>
st̃mīa <i>stramina.</i>	sum̃s <i>sumens, sumptus.</i>
st̃ng ^t <i>stringit.</i>	sup ^a <i>supra.</i>
st̃ng ^{tur} <i>strangulatur, stringitur.</i>	sup ^o <i>supplicatio.</i>
st̃il ^{tas} <i>sterilitas.</i>	supp ^{cao} <i>supplicatio.</i>
st̃it <i>sterilis.</i>	supp ^{cat} <i>supplicat.</i>
st̃man ^o <i>stermanus.</i>	supp ^r <i>supplicatur, supponitur.</i>
st̃ <i>sed.</i>	supp̃ ^{di} <i>supplicandi.</i>
su ^a <i>summa.</i>	supp̃ ^e <i>suppone, suppositæ.</i>
subal ^ñ <i>subalternative.</i>	supp̃ ^m <i>suppositum.</i>
subs ^o <i>sub sigillo.</i>	supp̃o <i>suppositio, supposito.</i>
suba <i>substantia.</i>	supp̃ ^{ta} <i>supposita.</i>
suba ^a <i>substantia.</i>	supp̃ ^{tā} <i>suppositum.</i>
subalis <i>substantialis.</i>	sup <i>super.</i>
subā <i>substantiam.</i>	sup ^b <i>superbus.</i>
sube <i>substantiæ, substantive.</i>	sup ^{ciliū} <i>supercilium.</i>
subis <i>substantiis.</i>	sup ⁱ b ^z <i>superioribus.</i>
succ ^{ne} <i>successive.</i>	sup ⁱ itas <i>superioritas.</i>

supi ^o it ^{tc} superioritate.	sūū summum.
supio ^m superiorem.	sū ^o sumus.
supi ^o superius.	sy ^a symonia.
supnū supernum.	syo ^a symonia.
sup ^o tas superioritas.	syo ^a c̃ symoniacis.
suppl ^o superplusagium.	sʒ sed.
supsbalis supersubstantialis.	s ^o suspendatur, suspensus.
supuŝ supervisor.	s ^o cipiĉd suscipiendum.
sup ^t ā suppositum.	s ^o cipe suscipere.
sup ^t m suppositum.	s ^o pect ^o suspectus.
sup ^m ū supremum.	s ^o pēd ^o e suspendere.
sup ^m ⁹ supremus.	s ^o pēsū suspensum.
surcŝ surculus.	s ^o pice ^o suspicere.
su ^s suis, superius.	s ^o pem suspectum.
susp̃em suspectum.	s ^o pī ^r suspenditur.
susp̃ns ^o suspensus.	s ^o p̃ns ^o suspensus.
su ^t sunt.	s ^o tenĉ sustentaculum, sustentum.
suū suum.	s ^o tiñe sustinere.
sū ^a summa.	s ^o tiĉd sustinendum.
εūēd̃ sumendum.	Š 7000.
sūi summi.	š scilicet, semper, septimana.
εūi ^r sumitur.	ša secunda, sua.
εūit sumit.	šarie secundarie.
εūma summa.	šario secundario.
sūmagiū summagium.	šā secundam, suam.
sūm ^a i ^o summarius.	šb sub.
sūmāie summaria.	šbbo sabbato.
sūme summa.	šb ^e subjecta.
sūm ^o summus.	šb ^o subjecto.
sū ^o summo.	šbdeŝ subdelegatus.
sūope summopere.	šb ^e subjecta, substantia.
sūp̃čo sumptio.	šb ^e subest.
sūp̃nc̃ sumptione.	

šb ^{ia} <i>substantia.</i>	šbe <i>substantie.</i>
šbi ^o tū <i>subjectum.</i>	šbi <i>subjecti.</i>
šbičo <i>subjectio.</i>	šbia <i>substantia.</i>
šbičs <i>subjectus.</i>	šbiis <i>substantiis.</i>
šbiūg ^t <i>subjungit.</i>	šbiua <i>substantiva.</i>
šbiŕlŕndo <i>subintelligendo.</i>	šbm <i>subjectum, substantiam.</i>
šbli ^{tas} <i>sublimitas.</i>	šbt <i>subest.</i>
šb ^m <i>subjectum.</i>	šbt ^o <i>subitus.</i>
šbpo <i>supposito.</i>	šca <i>sancta.</i>
šbsčb ^m <i>subscribendum.</i>	šcačo <i>significatio.</i>
šbstā ^o <i>substantiatio.</i>	šca ^r <i>significatur.</i>
šbstco <i>subtractio.</i>	šcas <i>sanctas.</i>
šbst ^{tis} <i>substitutis.</i>	šcat <i>significat.</i>
šbst ^{to} <i>substituto, substrato.</i>	šcaž <i>sanctarum.</i>
šbst <i>subsunt.</i>	šci ^{te} <i>siccitatem.</i>
šbstn ^{ia} <i>subsistentia.</i>	šcep ^o <i>susceptio.</i>
šbšte <i>subsistere.</i>	šcia <i>scientia.</i>
šbt ^o ccio <i>subtractio.</i>	šcie <i>scientie.</i>
šbt ^a h ^e <i>subtrahere.</i>	šc ^o fi ^o <i>sacrificio.</i>
šbtit <i>subtilis.</i>	šciis <i>scientiis.</i>
šbti ^{tas} <i>subtilitas.</i>	šcio <i>sanctio.</i>
šbt ^o <i>subtus.</i>	šciōū <i>sanctionum.</i>
šbtčo <i>subtractio.</i>	šcipdū <i>suscipiendum.</i>
šbth ^e <i>subtrahere.</i>	šcipe <i>suscipere.</i>
šbt ^{it} <i>subtraxerint.</i>	šcir ^t <i>sanciret.</i>
šbūsōm <i>subversionem.</i>	šci ^o <i>sanctius.</i>
šba <i>substantia.</i>	šcla <i>sæcula.</i>
šbali ^t <i>substantialiter.</i>	šclare <i>sæculare.</i>
šba ^t <i>substantialis.</i>	šcli <i>sæculi.</i>
šba ^r <i>substantialiter.</i>	šclo <i>sæculo.</i>
šbā <i>substantiam.</i>	šclož <i>sæculorum.</i>
šbā ^m <i>substantivum.</i>	šclm <i>sæculum.</i>

šclris <i>sæcularis.</i>	šgnt <i>significant.</i>
šc ^o em <i>sanctionem, significationem.</i>	šgt <i>significat.</i>
šco ^m <i>significationem.</i>	šgt ^e <i>significative.</i>
šc ^r <i>significatur.</i>	šgt ^r <i>significatur.</i>
šcs <i>sanctus.</i>	ši <i>sciri, secundi.</i>
šc ^t <i>significat.</i>	šies <i>series.</i>
šcus <i>sanctus.</i>	šis <i>secundis.</i>
šc ^o <i>sanctus.</i>	šl <i>simul.</i>
šc̄ <i>sacer, sanctus.</i>	šla <i>singula.</i>
šča <i>sacra, sancta.</i>	šlē <i>substantialem.</i>
šče <i>sacræ, sanctæ.</i>	šlis <i>similis, singulis, substan-</i>
šcla <i>sæcula.</i>	<i>tialis.</i>
šclare <i>sæculare.</i>	šlīm <i>salutem.</i>
šcli <i>sæculi.</i>	šlę <i>similis, singulis.</i>
šclo <i>sæculo.</i>	šl̄m <i>similem.</i>
šcloz <i>sæculorum.</i>	što <i>solutio.</i>
šcs <i>sanctus.</i>	šte <i>salute.</i>
šdc̄us <i>supradictus.</i>	šm <i>secundum, summum.</i>
šd ^o <i>surdus.</i>	š ^m <i>subjectum.</i>
šdus <i>supradictus.</i>	šmt <i>sibimet, submittet.</i>
še <i>substantiæ.</i>	šnigt ^r <i>submergitur.</i>
šfficens <i>sufficiens.</i>	šn ^a <i>sententia.</i>
šffit <i>sufficit.</i>	šn ^{am} <i>sententiam.</i>
šft <i>sufficit.</i>	šndū <i>significandum.</i>
šft <i>sufficit.</i>	šnia <i>sententia.</i>
šg ⁱ <i>signi.</i>	šnia ^{tr} <i>sententialiter.</i>
šg ^o <i>significatio.</i>	šnias <i>sententias.</i>
šgabit <i>significabit.</i>	šniaz <i>sententiarum.</i>
šgat <i>significat.</i>	šniā <i>sententiam.</i>
šgās <i>significans.</i>	šniādo <i>sententiando.</i>
šgāt <i>significant.</i>	šnie <i>sententiæ.</i>
šgbit <i>significabit.</i>	šniis <i>sententiis:</i>

š ^{ns} <i>significans.</i>	š ^{rē} <i>superficiem.</i>
š ^{nt} <i>significant.</i>	š ^{rēi} <i>supereminet.</i>
š ⁿ <i>sine.</i>	š ^{rēb} <i>superficiebus.</i>
š ^o <i>secundo, sermo.</i>	š ^{rēc} <i>superficie.</i>
š ^{o'm} <i>sermonem.</i>	š ^{rēlis} <i>superficialis.</i>
š ^o <i>sermone.</i>	š ^{rēn^a} <i>superabundantia.</i>
š ^{ct} <i>suspectus.</i>	š ^{rrior} <i>superior.</i>
š ^{pēdr} <i>suspenditur.</i>	š ^{rōi} <i>superiori.</i>
š ^{pēd} <i>e suspendere.</i>	š ^{rī^{rem}} <i>superiorem.</i>
š ^{pēs} <i>serpens.</i>	š ^{rī} <i>superius.</i>
š ^{pēs} <i>suspendens.</i>	š ^{rna} <i>superna.</i>
š ^{pēs} <i>suspensus.</i>	š ^{rna^r} <i>supernaturaliter.</i>
š ^{pēt} <i>suspectus.</i>	š ^{rnt} <i>supernaturalis.</i>
š ^{p^{it}} <i>simpliciter.</i>	š ^{rnoz} <i>supernorum.</i>
š ^{p^onē} <i>supponere.</i>	š ^{rnr} <i>spernitur.</i>
š ^{p^{to}} <i>supposito.</i>	š ^{rnr} <i>supernaturaliter.</i>
š ^{p^r} <i>simpliciter, super.</i>	š ^{rnl} <i>supernaturaliter.</i>
š ^{p^x} <i>simplex.</i>	š ^{rogat} <i>surrogatus.</i>
š ^p <i>semper, super.</i>	š ^{roge} <i>surrogare.</i>
š ^{pēs} <i>suspectus.</i>	š ^{r^odat} <i>superponderatur.</i>
š ^{pī^r} <i>suspenditur.</i>	š ^{r^or} <i>superponitur.</i>
š ^{pīl} <i>simpliciter.</i>	š ^{rt} <i>superest, supersit.</i>
š ^{p^t} <i>suspectus.</i>	š ^{sa} <i>substantia.</i>
š ^{q^{ela}} <i>sequela.</i>	š ^{sc^br} <i>subscribitur.</i>
š ^r <i>similiter, substantialiter, super.</i>	š ^s <i>subscripti.</i>
š ^{rare} <i>superare.</i>	š ^{s^{ibilis}} <i>sensibilis.</i>
š ^{rāte} <i>superante.</i>	š ^{sile} <i>sensibile.</i>
š ^{r^{bia}} <i>superbia.</i>	š ^{silia} <i>sensibilia.</i>
š ^{r^b} <i>superbus.</i>	š ^{sit} <i>sensit.</i>
š ^{rclum} <i>surculum.</i>	š ^{sitas} <i>sensibilitas.</i>
š ^{res} <i>superficies.</i>	š ^{situs} <i>sensitivus.</i>
š ^{rex^t} <i>surrexit.</i>	š ^{sit} <i>sensibiliter.</i>

ssu <i>sensu.</i>	stū <i>scriptum, significatum, sub-</i> <i>jectum.</i>
ss ^{ua} <i>sensitiva.</i>	stū <i>sive.</i>
ssualit̄ <i>sensualiter.</i>	stx <i>simplex.</i>
ssuat̄ <i>sensualis.</i>	stico <i>serico.</i>
ssū <i>sensum.</i>	sties <i>series.</i>
ss ^o <i>sensus.</i>	stic̄ <i>seriem.</i>
ss̄a ^o <i>sensatio.</i>	stpēs <i>serpens.</i>
ss̄a ^r <i>sensualiter.</i>	stpētē <i>serpentem.</i>
ssm <i>sensum.</i>	stta <i>serta.</i>
sssi <i>subscripsi.</i>	stquare <i>servare.</i>
ss ^t <i>subscripsit.</i>	stsuād̄ <i>servandum.</i>
st̄ <i>sit, sunt.</i>	stsuiciū <i>servitium.</i>
st̄ <i>significat.</i>	stsuicēs <i>serviens.</i>
st ^o <i>significata.</i>	stsuīt <i>servilis.</i>
stent̄ <i>sustentaculum, sustentum.</i>	stsuīt ^{bz} <i>servitutibus.</i>
st ⁱ <i>subjecti.</i>	stsuīt ^a <i>servitura.</i>
stinē ^a <i>sustinentia.</i>	stsu ^t <i>servet.</i>
stin ^t <i>sustinet, sustinuit.</i>	stsuū <i>servum.</i>
stinē <i>sustinere.</i>	stsu ^o <i>servus.</i>
st ^o <i>scripto, significato, subjecto.</i>	stsu ^s <i>servus.</i>
st ^r <i>significatur.</i>	

T.

T. <i>centum sexaginta, talis, taliter,</i> <i>tempus, tenent, tenet, tene-</i> <i>tur, ter, terra, tertius, tes-</i> <i>tamentum, testata, teste,</i> <i>testibus, tibi, titulum, tunc.</i>	ta ^a <i>tabula.</i>
t ^a <i>talía, tertia.</i>	tabaĩ <i>tabardum.</i>
	t ^{abs} <i>trabs.</i>
	t ^{actare} <i>tractare.</i>
	t ^{acta^v} <i>tractatu.</i>
	t ^{act^o} <i>tractus.</i>

t ^{ac} ^t tractatus.	t ^{ansi} transitio.
t ^{ad} cō traductio.	t ^{ansire} transire.
t ^{ad} cō traditio.	t ^{ansit} transitus.
t ^{ade} tradetur.	t ^{ansi} ^{ue} transitive.
t ^{adi} tradi.	t ^{ansla} translata.
t ^{adi} cō traditio.	t ^{anslō} translatio.
t ^{ado} traditio.	t ^{ansm} transmutatio.
t ^{ad} do tradendo, traducendo.	t ^{ansm} ^r transmutatur.
t ^{adr} traditur.	t ^{ans} transmutatio.
t ^{adt} traderet, tradit.	t ^{ansp} ens transparens.
t ^{ad} e tradere.	t ^{ans} ^{te} transeunte.
t ^{ah} ūt ^r trahuntur.	t ^{ans} ^t transmutatum.
t ^{ah} e trahere.	t ^{ansū} ^t transumptus.
taiñ tainus.	t ^{ans} ^{ba} transsubstantiatio.
ta ^{la} tabula.	t ^{ans} ^{lia} transmutabilia.
talēt talentum.	t ^{an} ^t transitus.
tal ^s talis.	tan ^m tantummodo.
ta ^{la} talenta.	ta ^r taliter, tangitur, tardatur.
ta ^{int} ^m talentum.	t ^{as} lō translatio.
ta ^{ir} taliter.	tā tam.
ta ^{is} talis.	tā ^q tanquam.
ta ^m tantum.	tā ^t tangit.
ta ⁱⁿ tamen, tantum.	tātū tantum.
t ^{an} ^{oe} transmutatione.	tā ^t tardescit.
t ^{an} q ⁱ litas tranquillitas.	t ^{ci} triplici.
t ^{an} quillis tranquillis.	t ^c tunc.
t ^{ans} trans.	te. tenet.
t ^{ansac} cō transactio.	t ^e tempore.
t ^{ansc} ē ^r transcenditur.	te ^a temura.
t ^{ansc} ⁱ ^b ^{ur} transcribitur.	te ^{do} tenendo.
t ^{ansc} ibi transcribi.	temp ^o tempus.
t ^{ansgr} ōm transgressionem.	tempe tempore.
t ^{ansgr} ōne transgressionem.	t ^ē ^{ndi} tremendi.
	ten ^e temere.

temlitas <i>temeritas.</i>	tēpm <i>templum.</i>
ten ^{amē} <i>tentamen.</i>	tēp ^o <i>temptatio.</i>
tenñ <i>tennus (tainus).</i>	tēpta ^o <i>temptatio.</i>
ten ^{oē} <i>tenorem.</i>	tēp ^{to} <i>temptatio.</i>
ten ^r <i>tenentur, tenetur.</i>	tēp ^o <i>tempus.</i>
teñ <i>tenens, tenuit.</i>	tēpan ^a <i>temperantia.</i>
teñs <i>tenens.</i>	tēpe <i>tempore.</i>
teñt <i>tenent.</i>	tēp̄ <i>tempore.</i>
teñt ^r <i>tenentur.</i>	tēt ^r <i>tenetur.</i>
teoln <i>teoloneo.</i>	tēa ^r <i>teneatur.</i>
te ^r <i>tenentur, tenetur.</i>	tēbāt ^r <i>tenebantur.</i>
t ^{es} <i>tres.</i>	tēb ^o sī ^t <i>tenebrositatem.</i>
tesm̄to <i>testamento.</i>	tēb ^o s ^o <i>tenebrosus.</i>
testamētū <i>testamentum.</i>	tēbs <i>tenebras.</i>
testāte <i>testante.</i>	tēm ^r <i>tenemur.</i>
testāt ^r <i>testantur.</i>	tēor <i>teneor.</i>
testārius <i>testamentarius.</i>	tēre <i>tenere.</i>
testibz <i>testibus.</i>	th ^{am} <i>thaxam (taxam).</i>
testi ^m <i>testimonium.</i>	theo ^e <i>theologie.</i>
testiō <i>testimonio.</i>	theot̄ <i>theologie.</i>
testiū <i>testium.</i>	thoñs <i>Thomas, tomus.</i>
testioim̄ <i>testimonium.</i>	thō ^e <i>theologie.</i>
testio ^m <i>testimonium.</i>	thōs <i>Thomas.</i>
tesī <i>testamenti.</i>	tī <i>thesauro.</i>
tesīi <i>testimonii.</i>	tīa <i>thema.</i>
tesīm <i>testamentum, testimonium.</i>	tīata <i>themata.</i>
tesīo <i>testamento, testimonio.</i>	tīau ^a ri ^o <i>thesaurarius.</i>
tesīti <i>testamenti.</i>	tīaurari ^o <i>thesaurarius.</i>
tetr ^m <i>tetricum.</i>	tīau ^r <i>thesaurum.</i>
t ^e ^o <i>tempus.</i>	tīaūi <i>thesauri.</i>
tē ^a d ^r is <i>tenandriis.</i>	tīo ^a z̄ <i>theologicarum.</i>
tēens <i>tenens.</i>	tīot̄ <i>theologicum.</i>
tēet <i>tenet.</i>	tīri <i>thesauri.</i>

t ^h rm <i>thesaurum.</i>	titlo <i>titulo.</i>
t ^h ro <i>thesauro.</i>	t ^h te <i>trinitatis.</i>
t ⁱ <i>tibi.</i>	tit ^l a ⁱ <i>titulari.</i>
t ⁱ a <i>tria.</i>	tit ^l atū <i>titulatum.</i>
t ⁱ as <i>trinitas.</i>	tit ^l o <i>titulo.</i>
t ⁱ bun ^e <i>tribunale.</i>	tit ^l m <i>titulum.</i>
t ⁱ b ₃ <i>tribus.</i>	tit ^l s <i>titulus.</i>
t ⁱ b ^o <i>tribus.</i>	t ⁱ ū <i>trium.</i>
t ⁱ b ^l o <i>tribulatio.</i>	t ⁱ ūphātē <i>triumphantis.</i>
t ⁱ ca <i>triplica.</i>	t ⁱ ūphū <i>triumphum.</i>
t ⁱ cē <i>triplicem.</i>	ti ^x <i>triplex.</i>
t ⁱ ci <i>triplici.</i>	ti ^r <i>tripliciter.</i>
t ⁱ is <i>trinitatis.</i>	t ⁱ n <i>tenementa, tenentium.</i>
t ⁱ lo <i>titulo.</i>	to ^a <i>tota.</i>
t ⁱ l ^o <i>titulus.</i>	to ^a li ^l <i>totaliter.</i>
t ⁱ m̄tes <i>timentes.</i>	to ⁱ cēs <i>totiens.</i>
t ⁱ ni <i>trini.</i>	to ⁱ c ^o <i>totiens, totius.</i>
t ⁱ ni ^{te} <i>trinitate.</i>	to ⁱ l ^o <i>totius.</i>
t ⁱ ni ^{te} <i>trinitatis.</i>	tolit ^r <i>tollitur.</i>
t ⁱ nod <i>trinoda.</i>	tol ^l a ^{le} <i>tolerabile.</i>
t ⁱ n ^o tiū <i>trinoctium.</i>	tol ^l an ^a <i>tolerantia.</i>
t ⁱ n ^o <i>trinus.</i>	tol ^l r <i>tollitur.</i>
ti ^o <i>titulo.</i>	tol ^l am ^o <i>toleramus.</i>
t ⁱ p ^{ci} <i>triplici.</i>	tol ^l a ^s <i>toleramus.</i>
t ⁱ p ^{tr} <i>tripliciter.</i>	tol ^l r <i>totaliter.</i>
t ⁱ p ^x <i>triplex.</i>	to ^o <i>tertio.</i>
t ⁱ p ^r <i>triplicatur.</i>	to ^m <i>tomum, totam, totum.</i>
t ⁱ p ^l <i>tripliciter.</i>	to ^m o <i>tertio modo.</i>
t ⁱ sti ^a <i>tristitia.</i>	to ^{ns} <i>totiens.</i>
t ⁱ stis ^a <i>tristissima.</i>	ton [̄] s <i>tonsionem, tonsionis.</i>
t ⁱ stissi <i>tristissimi.</i>	to ^o <i>toto.</i>
t ⁱ st ^s <i>tristis.</i>	to ^r <i>totaliter.</i>
t ⁱ te <i>trinitate.</i>	

torñ^{tñ} *torneamentum.*
 toĩ^{tñ} *torneamentum.*
 tota^{tr} *totaliter.*
 tot^r *totaliter.*
 tōm̄tę *tormentis.*
 tpe *tempore.*
 tr^a *transgressionē.*
 tra^b *trabes.*
 tranq̄ll̄ *tranquillus.*
 transit^o *transitus.*
 transiu^t *transivit.*
 trā *tractum.*
 t^rba^r *turbatur.*
 t^rbau^t *turbavit.*
 t^rbā *turbam.*
 t^rbē *trabem.*
 t^rb₃ *tribus.*
 t. r. e. *tempore regis Edwardi.*
 tremēdū *tremendum.*
 trēdū *tremendum.*
 tript̄ *tripliciter, triplum.*
 triptita *tripartita.*
 triḡ *tripliciter.*
 tri^r *triplicatur, tripliciter.*
 tristi^a *tristitia.*
 tri^{tum} *triplicatum.*
 t^rñ *turnum.*
 t^rpē *turpem.*
 t^rpi^{do} *turpitudine.*
 t^rpis *turpis.*
 t^rpissia *turpissima.*
 t^rpi^l *turpiter.*
 t^rrē *turrem.*
 t^rrib₃ *turribus.*

t^rris *turris.*
 turoñ *Turonensium.*
 tur^rbūm *thuribulum.*
 tu^r *Turonensium.*
 tut^oū *tutorum.*
 tuto^z *tutorum.*
 tutę *tutis.*
 tu^{fla} *tutela.*
 tūcō *tutio.*
 t^z *tenet.*
 t̄ *160000, tallia, tam.*
 t̄a *tria.*
 t̄bla *tabula.*
 t̄c *tunc.*
 t̄c^q *tuncque.*
 t̄ctare *tractare.*
 t̄cta^u *tractatu.*
 t̄ct^o *tactus, tractus.*
 t̄ct^o *tractatus.*
 t̄c^o *triplicis.*
 t̄de *tarde.*
 t̄^e *tempore, tertie.*
 t̄h^e *trahere.*
 t̄hr *trahitur.*
 t̄h^e *trahere.*
 t̄id^o *timidus.*
 t̄is *temporis.*
 t̄le *tale.*
 t̄les *tales.*
 t̄lē *talem.*
 t̄lia *talia.*
 t̄lit̄ *taliter.*

ĩliũ <i>talium.</i>	ĩpa ^r <i>temporaliter.</i>
ĩlo <i>triplo.</i>	ĩpare <i>temperare.</i>
ĩt <i>talís.</i>	ĩpatũ <i>temperatum.</i>
ĩtm <i>talem.</i>	ĩpāt <i>temperant.</i>
ĩtr <i>taliter.</i>	ĩpe <i>tempore.</i>
ĩm <i>tamen, tantam, tantum.</i>	ĩpi <i>tempori.</i>
ĩmđ <i>tantundem.</i>	ĩpibꝫ <i>temporibus.</i>
ĩmm ^o <i>tantummodo.</i>	ĩpies <i>temperies.</i>
ĩmñõ <i>tantummodo.</i>	ĩpis <i>temporis.</i>
ĩm ^o <i>tantummodo.</i>	ĩp ^{lo} <i>temporale.</i>
ĩm ^o <i>tantummodo.</i>	ĩpm <i>temporum.</i>
ĩmp ^o <i>tempus.</i>	ĩpũ <i>temporum.</i>
ĩmpe <i>tempore.</i>	ĩpm ^r <i>temptamur.</i>
ĩn <i>tamen.</i>	ĩpra <i>tempora.</i>
ĩn ^m <i>tantum.</i>	ĩpre <i>tempore.</i>
ĩnta <i>tanta.</i>	ĩpi <i>tempori.</i>
ĩnto <i>tanto.</i>	ĩpibꝫ <i>temporibus.</i>
ĩnb ^s <i>tenebris.</i>	ĩprlis <i>temporalis.</i>
ĩnb ^o sa <i>tenebrosa.</i>	ĩps <i>tempus.</i>
ĩnr <i>tenentur.</i>	ĩq ^a <i>tanquam.</i>
ĩpla <i>templa.</i>	ĩ ^s <i>tempus.</i>
ĩplāii <i>templarii.</i>	ĩtam ^o <i>testamento.</i>
ĩplũ <i>templum.</i>	ĩtm ^o <i>tantummodo.</i>
ĩpt ^{ai} <i>temptari.</i>	ĩtĩ <i>tituli.</i>
ĩpt ^{io} <i>temptatio.</i>	ĩti <i>tituli.</i>
ĩpus <i>tempus.</i>	ĩtm <i>testamentum, titulum.</i>
ĩp ^o <i>tempus.</i>	ĩ ^x <i>triplex.</i>
ĩpa <i>tempora.</i>	ĩꝫ <i>tenent.</i>
ĩp ^a <i>temperata.</i>	ĩ ter, terra, tertiam.
ĩpa ^{bꝫ} <i>temporalibus.</i>	ĩcētç <i>trecentis.</i>
ĩpañtũ <i>temperamentum.</i>	ĩcia <i>tertia.</i>
ĩpan ^a <i>temperantia.</i>	ĩciã <i>tertiam.</i>
ĩpan ^o <i>temperantie.</i>	

Ŧciū *tertium.*

Ŧci^o *tertius.*

Ŧebntia *terebinthina.*

Ŧgo *tergo.*

Ŧia *tertia.*

Ŧi^m *tertium.*

Ŧini *termini.*

Ŧin^m *terminum.*

Ŧino *termino.*

Ŧinos *terminos.*

Ŧinū *terminum.*

Ŧin^o *terminus.*

Ŧiñ *terminum.*

Ŧia^l *terminabilis.*

Ŧia^o *terminatio.*

Ŧia^r *terminatur.*

Ŧiari *terminari.*

Ŧiato *terminato.*

Ŧiatū *terminatum.*

Ŧie^r *terminetur.*

Ŧii *termini.*

Ŧio *termino.*

Ŧio^m *terminationem.*

Ŧios *terminos.*

Ŧis *terminis.*

Ŧius *terminus.*

Ŧim *tertium.*

Ŧ^m *terminum.*

Ŧmi^s *terminus.*

Ŧmio *termino.*

Ŧmñ *terminum.*

Ŧmi *termini.*

Ŧna *terrena.*

Ŧnū *terrenum.*

Ŧ^o *tertio.*

Ŧōz *terminorum.*

Ŧra *terra.*

Ŧraz *terrarum.*

Ŧrā *terram.*

Ŧre *terra.*

Ŧre^o *terrenus.*

Ŧriblr *terribiliter.*

Ŧri^{li} *terribili.*

Ŧris *terris.*

Ŧror *terror.*

Ŧrōe *terrore.*

Ŧr *terræ, terris.*

Ŧs *terminus.*

Ŧsi *tersi.*

Ŧtia *tertia.*

Ŧtio *tertio.*

Ŧtiū *tertium.*

Ŧti^o *tertius.*

Ŧ *et.*

U.*

V. *quinque, quintus.*

u. *vale, valent, valet, ubi, ubicunque, vera, verbum, verus, verum, vestra, victus, videlicet, videtur, vidua, vir, virgo, viras, vivens, vixit, una, unum, vobis, voluit, votum, vocit, ut, uti, utrique, utrum.*

ua. *vacante.*

u^a *una.*

u^aiati *variatim.*

uaī^t *variat.*

uald *valde.*

ual^t *valebat, valet.*

ualz *valeat.*

uariat *variant.*

uari^t *variatur.*

uari^{ne} *variatione.*

uarōm *variationem.*

ua^t *valeat.*

uāiat *variat.*

ubicq, *ubicunque.*

ubi^l *ubi libet.*

ubiq̄ *ubique.*

ubiorē *uberiorem.*

ue^s *vesperas.*

ue^d *velut.*

ueḡc̄le *vegetabile.*

uehūt^r *vehuntur.*

ueh̄nr̄ *vehementer.*

ue^t *velis.*

ue^d *velut.*

uena^{bz} *venationibus.*

uen^{abz} *venerabilibus.*

uend *venditum.*

uen^{lis} *venerabilis.*

ueñ *venalis, venerabilis, veneris, venerunt, venit.*

ueñ^{is} *veneris.*

ueñ^l *venerabilis.*

ueñ^{tn} *verumtamen.*

uesc̄et^r *vesceretur.*

uesp *vesper.*

uesp̄tū *vespertinum.*

uesti^m *vestimentum.*

uet^o *vetus.*

ue^la *vetera.*

uetibz *veteribus.*

ued^t *vendidit, vendit.*

* In this list *u* is printed throughout for *u* and *v*, except for the numeral, as most early MSS. use only the one letter. In some MSS., however, an initial *u* is always written *v*, even when it is a vowel; as *vnus* for *unus*, *vmbra* for *umbra*, *vua* for *uva*.

uēdit <i>vendidit.</i>	u ¹ cūq, <i>ubicunque.</i>
uēd ¹ e <i>vendere.</i>	uic̄ <i>vicarius, vicecomes.</i>
uēiebt̄ <i>veniebat.</i>	u ¹ ĉ <i>ubicunque.</i>
uēi ^{1e} <i>veniale.</i>	uic̄is <i>vicinis.</i>
uēit <i>venit.</i>	uic̄la <i>vincula.</i>
uēi ^t <i>venialiter.</i>	u ¹ ĉq, <i>ubicunque.</i>
uē ¹ⁱ <i>veniali.</i>	uic̄ ^t <i>videlicet.</i>
uē ^t <i>venit.</i>	uic̄t̄ <i>vicecomitatum.</i>
uēt ^s <i>ventris.</i>	u ¹ ĉq, <i>ubicunque.</i>
uēt ^m <i>venturum.</i>	uide ^r <i>videtur.</i>
uētū <i>ventum.</i>	uidz̄ <i>videlicet.</i>
uēt ⁹ <i>ventus.</i>	uid̄ <i>videndum, vidua.</i>
uētī <i>ventri.</i>	uid̄di <i>videndi.</i>
uēt̄ <i>venter.</i>	uid̄d ^m <i>videndum.</i>
uēisile <i>verisimile.</i>	uidem ^r <i>videremur.</i>
uētū <i>vetitum.</i>	uidit̄ <i>videritis.</i>
uēt̄e <i>veritatis.</i>	uidr̄ <i>videatur, videtur.</i>
uēo <i>veneno, vero.</i>	uidz̄ <i>videndum.</i>
uġ <i>virgo.</i>	uig ^a <i>vigilia.</i>
uġe <i>virgine.</i>	u ¹ ginē <i>virginem.</i>
uġi <i>virgini.</i>	uigi ^{ti} <i>viginti.</i>
u ¹ <i>ubi.</i>	u ¹ gīs <i>virginis.</i>
u ^a <i>vigilia.</i>	uigīti <i>viginti.</i>
uicār <i>vicaria, vicarius.</i>	u ¹ go <i>virgo.</i>
uicecoñ <i>vicecomes.</i>	u ¹ g ^s <i>virginis.</i>
uicecōitā <i>vicecomitatus.</i>	uiḡ <i>vigent, viginti.</i>
uicī ^m <i>vicinum.</i>	uiḡi <i>viginti.</i>
uic̄is <i>vicinis.</i>	vij ^a <i>septima.</i>
u ¹ ĉq̄ <i>ubicunque.</i>	vij ^{em} <i>septem.</i>
uic ^{rie} <i>vicarie.</i>	vij ^o <i>septimo.</i>
uic ^{ri9} <i>vicarius.</i>	uill. <i>villa, villanus.</i>
uic̄t̄ <i>vicecomitatum.</i>	uillañ <i>villanus.</i>

uillā villam.	uīue vivere.
uill villa, villani, villis.	u ⁱ ubicunque.
uilli villani.	uiz videlicet.
uillus villanus.	uīa vina.
uill ^o villanus.	uībz viribus.
uim ^m vinum.	uīc̄la vincula.
uincta vincula.	uīdce vindictæ.
uinc̄la vincula.	uīoz vinorum.
uīn vineæ.	uīū vinum.
uī ^o ne visione.	uī viri.
uī ^o m visionem.	uīb viribus.
uī ^r videtur.	uīde viride.
uīrgat virgata.	uītr viriliter.
uīrḡ virgata, virginis, virgo.	uīo viro.
uisca viscera.	uīoz virorum.
uis ^r visuris.	uīre vitare.
uis ^o visus.	uīs verbis.
uī ^o visio.	uī ^t vivit.
uī ^t videlicet.	ul ^a ultima.
uī ^{te} virtute.	ul ^{le} universale.
uī ^t vitricus.	ul ^{is} universalis.
uī ^t virtutem.	ullo ^o ullomodo.
uī ^{tu} ^{or} virtuosior.	ul ^o ultimo.
uī ^{tu} ^{sa} virtuosa.	ul ^{rem} ulteriorem.
uī ^{tute} virtute.	ul ^a ultra.
uī ^t virtus.	ulti ^m ultimum.
uī ^t virtus.	ultio ultimo.
uī vitalis, vitulum.	ul ^t ultima.
uīoz vitiorum.	ul ^{ti} ultimi.
uī ^a vivarium.	ul ^o ultimo, ultio.
uīunt vivunt.	ul ^o m ultionem.
	ul ^t ulterius.

u^mñ verumtamen.

unañi unanimi.

unañi^ñ unanimiter.

uncẽ uncia.

undiq̃ undique.

und unde.

undq̃q̃ undequaque.

ung̃m unguentum.

uni^oe unione.

u^{nis} virginis.

uniu^te universitatis.

uniũsis universis.

uniũsis^ñ universis.

uniõe unitione.

uno^o uno modo.

uñ unde, unum.

uñis univrsis.

uñũs^ñ universis.

uñũs^ñ universis.

uo. vobis.

u^o vero.

u^oant^r vocantur.

u^oant^r vocantur.

uo^{as} voluntas.

uoca^s vocata.

uoç^{ter} vocaliter.

uoç^te vocatis.

uola^bz volatilibus.

uolen^ñ volentes.

uolẽ^s volentes.

uoli^{ne} volitione.

uo^{lis} vocalis.

uolis voluntatis.

uoit volunt.

uoitẽ voluntatem.

uo^{ns} volens.

uoñr vocantur.

u^{oo} uno modo.

u^oq^oq̃ unoquoque.

uo^r vocatur.

uo^{rie} voluntarie.

uo^s vocamus.

uo^{tas} voluntas.

uo^{tus} vocatus.

uo^t voluntatum.

uot^e rotis.

u^oim vocativum.

uõ^{do} volendo.

uõlẽ vocalem.

uõm^o vocamus.

uõnt^r vocantur.

uõ^r vocatur.

uõs voluntas.

uõt vocat.

uõ^{te} voluntate.

uõtoz vocatorum.

uõ^t vocatur.

uõ^s vocatus.

uõ^te vocatis.

uõ^te voluntatis.

v^{que} quinque.

uĩm^ñ vestrum.

usq̃^o usquequo.

usq̃q̃^a usquequaque.

us ^v ā <i>usuram.</i>	ūb ^e <i>umbra.</i>
usz <i>usque.</i>	ūbra <i>umbra.</i>
u ^ũ <i>usque, usum.</i>	ūcō <i>unctio.</i>
ut ^{aq̄} <i>utraque.</i>	ūi ^{as} <i>unitas.</i>
utē ^o <i>utendo.</i>	ūi ^{ter} <i>universaliter.</i>
v ^{ti} <i>quinti.</i>	ūi ^{te} <i>unitatem.</i>
ut ⁱ <i>utri.</i>	ūi ^{sa} <i>universalis.</i>
uti ^{tr} <i>utiliter.</i>	ūi ^{sa} <i>tr universaliter.</i>
ut ^{iq̄} <i>utrique.</i>	ūi ^{sis} <i>unicersis.</i>
ut ^{iq̄} <i>utriusque.</i>	ūi ^o <i>unius.</i>
utlagaū <i>utlagavit.</i>	ūi ^o <i>ũc̄q̄ uniuscujuscunq̄.</i>
ut ^m <i>utrum.</i>	ūi ^o <i>ũc̄q̄ uniuscujuscunq̄.</i>
ut ^m <i>q̄ utrumque.</i>	ūl <i>vel.</i>
v ^{to} <i>quinto.</i>	ūllo ^o <i>nullo modo.</i>
ut ^o <i>utro.</i>	ūo ^o <i>uno modo.</i>
ut ^o <i>biq̄ utrobique.</i>	ūoq ^o <i>q̄ unoquoque.</i>
ut ^o <i>bz utrobique.</i>	ūoquoq̄ <i>unoquoque.</i>
ut ^r <i>ut probatur.</i>	ūq̄ <i>unquam.</i>
uts. <i>ut supra.</i>	ūū <i>unum.</i>
ut ^t <i>ut dicit.</i>	ū ^o <i>unus.</i>
u ^ũ <i>ut patet.</i>	ū <i>ubi, ut, verbi.</i>
ut ^o <i>q̄ utriusque.</i>	ū ^a <i>vera.</i>
ut ^l <i>uter.</i>	ūb̄ <i>vobis.</i>
ut ^l <i>q̄ uterque.</i>	ūc̄q̄ <i>ubicunq̄.</i>
uūt <i>vult.</i>	ūgi ^e <i>virgine.</i>
u ^ũ <i>uxor.</i>	ūgi ^{is} <i>virginis.</i>
u ^ũ <i>c̄ uxorem.</i>	ūgi ^{tas} <i>virginitas.</i>
u ^ũ <i>e uxoris.</i>	ūgīm <i>virginum.</i>
u ₃ , v ₃ <i>verch (Welsh for daughter).</i>	ūgñs <i>virginis.</i>
v̄ <i>quinque milia.</i>	ūgo <i>virgo.</i>
ūaq ^a <i>q̄ unaquaque.</i>	ūḡ <i>virginis.</i>
ūā <i>unam.</i>	ūgi <i>virgini.</i>

ūg¹ *virginalis.*

ūge *vergere.*

ūi *viri.*

ūis *visis.*

ūl *rel.*

ūl^c *rel sic.*

ūle *universale.*

ūl^e *valet.*

ūles *universales.*

ūlia *universalia.*

ūlib^t *ubilibet.*

ūli^m *universalium.*

ūlioŕs *universaliores.*

ūli^r *universaliter.*

ūlis *universalis.*

ūlt *vellet.*

ūlt *cult.*

ūt *valet.*

ūli *reluti.*

ūm *verum.*

ūm^o *videmus.*

ūn^bz *venerabilibus.*

ūn^e *virginem.*

ūnt^r *videntur.*

ūnr *videntur.*

ūo *verbo.*

ūo *virgo.*

ūq^e *unaquaque.*

ūq^q *unaquaque.*

ūr *vester, vestitur, videtur, vo-*
mer.

ūra *vestra.*

ūre *vestrae, videre.*

ūris *vestris.*

ūrm *vestrum.*

ūroꝝ *vestrorum.*

ū^s *virtuosus.*

ūs^o *versus.*

ūs *versiones, vesperas.*

ū^t *videlicet.*

ū^{te} *virtute.*

ū^{tes} *virtutes.*

ūtu^s *virtutes.*

ūtut^m *virtutum.*

ūtu^t *virtualiter.*

ū^te *virtutis.*

ūt^o *virtus.*

ū *ver, versus.*

ūa *vera.*

ū^a *verba.*

ūacē *veracem.*

ūacit^r *veraciter.*

ūā *veram.*

ūba *verba.*

ūbi^a *verbi gratia.*

ūbo *verbo.*

ūbū *verbum.*

ū^bz *versibus.*

ūb *verbis, verbum.*

ūba *verbera.*

ūba^r *verberatur.*

ūbat *verberat.*

ūbīb^z *verberibus.*

ūe *vere.*

ūecūd *verecundus.*

<p> <i>ūget verget.</i> <i>ūgēs vergens.</i> <i>ūge vergere.</i> <i>ūi veri.</i> <i>ūi verbi.</i> <i>ūias veritas.</i> <i>ūibꝫ verberibus, veritatibus.</i> <i>ūi^{ca}r verificatur.</i> <i>ūifir verificatur.</i> <i>ūis veris.</i> <i>ūis verbis.</i> <i>ūis veritas.</i> <i>ūisite verisimile.</i> <i>ūisilī verisimiliter.</i> <i>ūitas veritas.</i> <i>ūite veritate.</i> <i>ūiti veritati.</i> <i>ūite veritatis.</i> <i>ūi^o verius.</i> </p>	<p> <i>ūm verum.</i> <i>ū^m verbum.</i> <i>ūmeč verumetiam.</i> <i>ūmē vermē.</i> <i>ūmē vermis.</i> <i>ūo vero.</i> <i>ūo verbo.</i> <i>ūoꝝ verorum.</i> <i>ūoꝝ verborum.</i> <i>ūs verus.</i> <i>ūsi versi.</i> <i>ūsū verum.</i> <i>ūtāt^r vertantur.</i> <i>ūtor vector.</i> <i>ūte vertere.</i> <i>ūuex vertex.</i> <i>ūū verum.</i> <i>ūūptn verumtamen.</i> <i>ūūtⁿ verumtamen.</i> </p>
--	--

W.

<p> <i>w^aātizaḅm^o warantizabimus.</i> <i>w^aāto waranto.</i> <i>w^ade warde.</i> <i>waiāgiū wainagium.</i> <i>wapentač wapentacium.</i> <i>wapentaḡ wapentagium.</i> <i>wapentaḵ wapentakium.</i> <i>wap̄ wapentagium.</i> <i>warant̄ warantum.</i> <i>war̄ warantia, warantizabunt,</i> <i>warantum.</i> <i>warō waranto.</i> </p>	<p> <i>witl^hnañ withernamium.</i> <i>wlgarī vulgarter.</i> <i>wlg^o vulgus.</i> <i>wln^o vulnus.</i> <i>wlna vulnera.</i> <i>wlpes vulpes.</i> <i>wlt cult.</i> <i>wlt^r cultur.</i> <i>w^rceū wreccum.</i> <i>wrečo wrecco.</i> <i>wthnañ withernamium.</i> </p>
--	---

X.

X. *Christus, decem, denarii.*

x^a *decima, quadraginta.*

xannaliḅ *decennialibus.*

xc *Christus.*

x^{ce} *decem.*

xⁱ *Christi.*

xi^a *undecima.*

x^{ian} *Christianus.*

x^{li} *Christi.*

xii^a *duodecima.*

xii^{el} *duodecim.*

xii^o *duodecimus.*

xⁱⁿ *Christianus.*

xi^o *undecimus.*

xl^a *quadragesima.*

xl^e *quadragesimæ.*

xl^{ma} *quadragesima.*

xl^{mc} *quadragesimæ.*

x^{sima} *quadragesima.*

x^m *decem.*

x^{ma} *decima.*

x^o *Christo.*

xḗc *Christus.*

xḗc *Christe.*

xḗi *Christi.*

xḗianoꝝ *Christianorum.*

xḗian^o *Christianus.*

xḗm *Christum.*

xḗo *Christo.*

xḗs *Christus.*

x^{ti} *Christi.*

xv^{mo} *quindecimo.*

x̄ *decem milia.*

x̄ *decem, decimus.*

x̄ana *Christiana.*

x̄an^o *Christianus.*

x̄az *decimarum.*

x̄e *decimæ.*

x̄i *Christi.*

x̄m *Christum.*

Y.

Y 150.

ydo^a *ydonea.*

yd^{tas} *ydentitas.*

ye^{le} *yemale (hiemale).*

yēat *yemalis (hiemalis).*

yēe *yeme (hieme).*

yēs *yems (hiems).*

ymaḡ *ymaginibus.*

ym^{ne} <i>ymagine.</i>	\bar{y} 150000.
ym^o <i>ymago.</i>	$\bar{y}a\tilde{g}$ <i>ymaginibus.</i>
y^o <i>ymago, ymmo.</i>	$\bar{y}no$ <i>ymno (hymno).</i>
yp^{ca} <i>ypotheca.</i>	$\bar{y}n\bar{u}$ <i>ymnum (hymnum).</i>
ypo^{ce} <i>ypothetice.</i>	$\bar{y}n^o$ <i>ymnus (hymnus).</i>
$y\bar{u}na\tilde{g}$ <i>ycernagium (hibernagium).</i>	$\tilde{y}izare$ <i>ymnizare.</i>
y^o <i>ymnus.</i>	$\tilde{y}iz\bar{a}t$ <i>ymnizant.</i>

Z.

Z 2000.	$\bar{z}o\bar{a}$ <i>zona.</i>
zo^{ci} <i>zodiaci.</i>	\bar{Z} 200000.

¶ <i>et.</i>	\div <i>est.</i>
z <i>et, que, us.</i>	

FRENCH ABBREVIATIONS.*

A.about̃ *aboutant.*acãe *à cause.*acq^r *acquereur.*ac̃s *acres.*ad^{at} *advocat.*ad^{cat} *advocat.*adio^{ner} *adjourner.*affes *affaires.*aġable *agréable.*aiañ *à jamais.*aĩde *amende.*angt̃ *Angleterre.*aõn *action.*ape^{ans} *appellans.*app^{on} *appellation.*app^{pra} *appartiendra.*appre *apparoistre.*app^s *appartenans.*app^t *appert.*app^{teñ} *appartenant.*app^u *approuver.*ap^{teñ} *appartenant.*ap^s *après.*ar^ĩ *arpent, arpens.*arrest^t *arrester.*arr^s *arrérages.*asceñ *ascension.*assig^{on} *assignation.*assi^r *assigner.*ass^r *assavoir.*as^{se} *assise.*as^{son} *assignation.*as^{sr} *assavoir, assigner.*attemp^{ĩnt} *attemprement.*aud *audit.*auec^{qs} *avecques.*

* In French writing of the 15th and 16th centuries, in a cursive hand, the abbreviations are often very carelessly made—as ã for ā, p̃ for p, so that type does not exactly represent the forms used. If a word is not found in this list with the exact abbreviation occurring in a MS., it may be found with some similar form.

auentē *aventure.*
 aul^s *autres.*
 auř *auroit.*
 auř *autre.*
 auřm̄t *autrement.*
 auřpt *autrepart.*
 auřs *autres.*
 aũ *avoit.*
 aũe *autre.*
 aũes *autres.*
 aũr *avoir.*
 aũt *avoit.*
 aũ *avoit.*
 aũr *avoir.*
 aũt *avoit.*
 aũon *action.*

B.

bailt *bailli, bailliage.*
 balt *bailli, bailliage.*
 bap̄t *baptiste.*
 bũ *bien.*
 bũs *biens.*
 bois̄s *boisseau.*
 bourd *Bourdeaux.*
 bourḡ *bourgeois.*
 bouř *boutant.*
 bō *bon.*
 bōe *bonne.*
 bōiois *bourjois.*

bũ *bout.*
 bũ *boisseaux.*
 bũn *bien.*
 bũnfice *bénéfice.*
 bũns *biens.*
 bũt *bout.*

C.

caũe *cause.*
 caũon *caution.*
 caũt *causant.*
 cãe *cause.*
 ced̄ *cedit.*
 cel^o *céleste.*
 cestas̄s *cest assavoir.*
 ce^o *ceus (eux).*
 chandel̄ *chandelcur.*
 chap^{ro} *chapitre.*
 chaře *chapitre.*
 chařre *chapitre.*
 chãl *cheval.*
 chãu *château.*
 chãux *châteaux, chevaux.*
 cheũ *chevalier.*
 chtr *chevalier.*
 ch̄s *choses.*
 ch̄ *cher, chevalier.*
 chãl *cheval.*
 chãux *châteaux, chevaux.*
 ch̄ch̄ *chercher.*
 ch̄l *cheral.*

chler <i>chevalier.</i>	cōis <i>commis.</i>
chlr <i>chevalier.</i>	cōmādꝝ <i>commandements.</i>
chn <i>chacun.</i>	cōme <i>comme.</i>
chr <i>chevalier.</i>	cōmtĩ <i>commettons.</i>
chre <i>chartre.</i>	cōpte <i>compte.</i>
chrs <i>chevaliers.</i>	cōpoir <i>comparoir.</i>
chis <i>choses.</i>	cōpte <i>comporte.</i>
chun <i>chacun.</i>	cōt ^e <i>contre.</i>
chū <i>chacun.</i>	cōteñ <i>contenant.</i>
c ⁱ gvencōn <i>circonvention.</i>	c ^r <i>cœur.</i>
c ⁱ ee <i>criée.</i>	čtain <i>certain.</i>
cinq ^e <i>cinquante.</i>	ča ^e <i>créature.</i>
cinq ^{te} <i>cinquante.</i>	čāce <i>créance.</i>
clere <i>clere.</i>	čtain <i>certain.</i>
cog ^{re} <i>cognoistre.</i>	čbn <i>combien.</i>
colāon <i>collation.</i>	čđ <i>condamnons.</i>
coll <i>collation.</i>	čdon <i>condamnation.</i>
collg ^{le} <i>collégiale.</i>	če <i>comme.</i>
compoir <i>comparoir.</i>	č ^e <i>contre.</i>
cond <i>condamné.</i>	čmand <i>commandons.</i>
con ^{er} <i>conseiller.</i>	čme <i>comme.</i>
con ^{ers} <i>conseillers.</i>	čmēdt <i>commendement.</i>
con ^{eur} <i>controlleur.</i>	čmisses <i>commissaires.</i>
cont <i>contre.</i>	čñdeñt <i>commandement.</i>
conueñ <i>convenance.</i>	čñe <i>comme.</i>
cop <i>copie.</i>	čñt <i>comment.</i>
corpelñt <i>corporelment.</i>	čpetēt <i>compétent.</i>
co ^{rt} <i>court.</i>	čpte <i>compte.</i>
coū <i>court.</i>	čpoir <i>comparoir.</i>
cōe <i>comme.</i>	čpuz <i>comparuz.</i>
cōfess <i>confesser.</i>	čseil <i>conseil.</i>
cōfimer <i>confirmer.</i>	čseñ <i>consentement.</i>

c^{te} communauté.
 cteñ contenant.
 ctēs contens.
 cĭ contre.

D.

dař d'arrérages.
 dauř d'autre.
 dauřpt d'autre part.
 db. d'un bout.
 dĉ d'un costé.
 dĉe dicte (dite).
 decton déclaration.
 deĉnons décernons.
 deff^r deffendeur.
 deff^t deffaut, deffunct.
 deff deffaut, deffunct.
 deñ demourant.
 deñd^r demandeur.
 deñ deniers.
 deñs deniers.
 dep̃pon depposition.
 deps depens.
 derech derechef.
 deř derrain.
 desm̃t desmaintenant.
 dess^o dessus.
 deſs dessus.
 deſsd dessusdit.
 deſđ dessusdit.
 deueñ deument.

deũ devant.
 deũs devers.
 deũs devers.
 dĉeš demanderesse.
 dhiãon d'habitation.
 dignoř d'ignorance.
 diliğ diligemment, diligence.
 dillig diligemment, diligence.
 distř distrent.
 doñ^{le} domicile.
 douñ donner.
 d^t devant.
 dud dudit.
 dunept d'une part.
 dũb d'un bout.
 dũant durant.
 dyoĉ dyocèse.
 đ dans, de, denier, dit.
 đb d'un bout.
 đĉ d'un costé.
 deeš demanderesse.
 đpt d'une part.
 đquel duquel.
 đt devant, dit.
 đte dite.

E.

egle église.
 enĉieñt enchérement.
 enĉi enchéri.

enš *ensuit, ensuivant.*
 ent̄ier *entériner.*
 enũ *envers.*
 enũs *envers.*
 ep̄al *episcopal.*
 eschier *eschequier.*
 escr̄ *escriť.*
 es̄cr̄ *escuier.*
 esd̄ *esdit, esdites.*
 esp̄al *espécial.*
 esp̄al *espécial.*
 esp̄aulx *espéciaux.*
 estie *Estienne.*
 est̄ *establi, estoit.*
 euāḡt̄ *évangile.*
 ex^aord̄ *extraordinaire.*
 execũon *exécution.*
 exep̄t̄ *excepter.*
 exē *exécution.*
 exēon *exécution.*
 exp̄t̄ *exploit.*
 expoĩs̄ *exposant.*
 exp̄sseĩn̄ *expressement.*
 ex^{ro} *exécutoire, extraordinaire.*
 ex^{te} *exécutoire.*
 ex̄on *exécution.*
 ĩcbres *encombres.*
 ĩḡn̄er *entérigner.*
 ĩ *est.*

F.

fais̄s *faissons.*
 f̄ĉe *faicte.*
 feb^r *Fevrier.*
 fe^r *faire.*
 f̄me *femme.*
 f̄ĉ *femme.*
 foiš *foison.*
 for^{at} *format.*
 fortece *forterece (forteresse).*
 fourfait^e *forfaiture.*
 from̄n̄ *froment.*
 fr̄e *frère.*
 fuĩ *furent.*
 f^{me} *femme.*
 fre *faire.*
 ft̄ *fait.*
 fte *fuite.*
 f̄me *ferme.*
 f̄mier *fermier.*

G.

g^ace *grâce.*
 g^{and} *grand.*
 g^{ans} *grans (grands).*
 g^{ant} *grant.*
 g^araũt̄ *guaraunt.*
 gar̄ĩ *garrant.*
 geñal *général.*

gñalite *généralité*.
 gñat *généralement*.
 gñaulx *généraulx*.
 goř *gorce*.
 gouũnt *gouvernement*.
 gr̃e *grâce*.
 gu^aant *guarant*.
 guille *Guillaume*.
 guoř *gorce*.
 ġñal *général*.
 ġe *guerre*.

H.

hebgeũt *hébergement*.
 hebġ *héberger*.
 herit̃ *héritage, héritier*.
 herit̃ *héritier*.
 h^{ers} *héritiers*.
 hon^{ble} *honorable*.
 hoñ *honneste*.
 hō *hon (homme)*.
 hōe *homme*.
 hōme *homme*.
 hōs *hons (hommes)*.
 huict^e *huictiesme*.
 ħbgeũt *herbergement*.
 ħbġ *herberger*.
 ħbiage *herberiage*.
 ħile *habile*.
 ħirs *hoirs*.
 ħitage *héritage*.

ħitans *habitans*.
 ħitāon *habitation*.
 ħit^s *habitans*.
 ħirs *hers, hoirs*.
 ħis *hers, hoirs*.
 ħis *héritiers*.

I.

iađ *jadis*.
 ieñ *Jehan*.
 imp̃ *impetrant*.
 inpōle *impossible*.
 inp^{le} *impossible*.
 intes *interes (intérêt)*.
 intest *interest (intérêt)*.
 io^r *jour*.
 iouĩ *jouzte*.
 iō *jour*.
 i^r *jour*.
 iuġ *jugement*.
 iur^t *jurèrent*.
 iur̃ *jurèrent*.
 iurđcon *jurisdiction*.
 iusq̃s *jusques*.
 iũg *Juing*.
 ipe *impossible*.
 i^r *jour*.

K.

katine *Katerine*.
 k̃t *kalendes*.

L.

laq̄le *laquelle*.
 las̄s *l'assise*.
 lb̄s *libres*.
 lbz *libres*.
 leđ *ledict*.
 leḡte *l'église*.
 le^r *leur*.
 le^s *leurs*.
 leu^r *lever*.
 leu̇ *lever*.
 lex̄con *l'exécution*.
 le^s *leurs*.
 liceñ *licencié*.
 lič *licencié*.
 licuteñ *lieutenant*.
 lordoñ *l'ordonnance*.
 lq̄l *lequel*.
 lre *lettre*.
 lres *lettres*.
 leđ *lesditz*.
 ł *livres*.
 fitage *l'héritage*.
 lre *lettre*.
 lres *lettres*.

M.

M. *Monsieur*.
 Magđ *Magdeleine*.

mandeñ *mandement*.
 mand̄ *mandons*.
 mani¹e *manière*.
 mañe *manere, manière*.
 mar^{al} *mareschal*.
 Marḡ *Marguerite*.
 ma^{te} *majesté*.
 m^e *maistre*.
 me^e *mère*.
 mesñ *mesmement*.
 mess^r *messeigneur*.
 mes̄s *messeigneur, messire*.
 mest^r *mestier*.
 mes̄t *mestier*.
 meš *messire*.
 meub̄ *meuble*.
 Mich̄ *Michel*.
 mišicors *misericors*.
 ml̄t *moult*.
 moiř *moitié*.
 mond̄ *mondit*.
 mons^r *monsieur*.
 monř *monstrer*.
 monř *monsieur*.
 moñ *monnoie*.
 mous̄i *moustier (monastère)*.
 mōs¹ *monstier (monastère)*.
 mōš *monsieur*.
 m^r *maistre*.
 ñe *mère*.
 ñs *moins*.
 m̄ci *merci*.

m̄credi *mercredi*.

m̄ey *merci*.

m̄e *mère*.

N.

n^{bre} *nombre, Novembre*.

neantm̄ *néanmoins*.

no^{bre} *nombre, Novembre*.

noḅ *noble*.

noḅre *Novembre*.

noĩ *notre*.

noš *notre Seigneur*.

noĩ *notaire*.

noĩđ *notre dict*.

no⁹ *nous*.

nōe *nommé*.

nōer *nommer*.

nōes *nommés*.

nōobsť *nonobstant*.

nōe *notre*.

nře *notre*.

nředāe *notre Dame*.

nředt *notre dit*.

nřesť *notre Seigneur*.

nřěš *notre Sire*.

ñ *ne*.

ñl *nul*.

O.

očĩ *octave*.

op^{on} *opposition*.

oppō^{on} *opposition*.

ord^{ec} *ordonnance*.

ord^{ne} *ordonne*.

ord^{re} *ordinaire*.

orĩ *orront*.

ost^r *oster (ôter)*.

ott'er *ottrier*.

oul^e *oultre*.

oũteĩt *overtement*.

P.

paieĩt *paieront*.

parcĩn *parchacun*.

parleĩt *parlement*.

parr^e *parroisse*.

paĩ *Paris, Parisis*.

pat^onaige *patronaige*.

p̄bre *presbtre (prêtre)*.

peschie *pescherie*.

p̄he *Philippe*.

pⁱere *prière*.

pⁱnce *prince*.

pⁱncipale *principale*.

pⁱns *prins*.

pⁱons *prions*.

pⁱōs *prions*.

pⁱs *pris*.

pⁱse *prise*.

pⁱsiee *prisiee (prisee)*.

pⁱue *privé*.

p^huileg̃ *privilèges.*
 plēte *plenté.*
 pluš̃ *plusieurs.*
 plušrs *plusieurs.*
 pñce *présence.*
 pñs *présens.*
 pñt *présent.*
 pñtāon *présentation.*
 pñteĩt *présentement.*
 po^r *pour.*
 po^rforceĩt *pourforcement.*
 port̃ *porteur.*
 pos̃ *possession.*
 posson *possession.*
 pourp^s *pourpris.*
 pōon *possession.*
 po^l *pour.*
 po^l forceĩt *pourforcement.*
 p^r *pour.*
 preseñ *présentement.*
 proñāon *proclamation.*
 proucheñ *prouchenement.*
 p^rpris *pourpris.*
 p^rueu *pourveu.*
 p^rcal *présidial.*
 p^ronaige *patronaige.*
 puisš̃ *puissant.*
 p *par.*
 pch̃ *perches.*
 pchun *parchaecun.*
 pcyd^t *parcyderant.*
 pdeũs *parderers.*

pdonñ *pardonnent.*
 pd^t *pardevant.*
 pđ̃ *pardevant.*
 pe *père.*
 pleĩt̃ *parlement.*
 p^t *parlement.*
 p^mis̃̃ *permission.*
 p^mpt^{re} *péremptoire.*
 poisse *paroisse.*
 p^ptuelĩt̃ *perpétuellement.*
 p^qs *perques.*
 pre *piere.*
 prois̃̃ *parroisses.*
 p^r̃ *parroisse.*
 p^r̃ *parroisse.*
 ps *pars (parts).*
 psōe *personne.*
 p^t *part.*
 p^te *parties.*
 p^mier̃ *premièrement.*
 pñce *présence.*
 pñs *présens.*
 pñt *présent.*
 pñtāon *présentation.*
 pñteĩt̃ *présentement.*
 p^pal *principal.*
 p^sent̃ *présentes.*
 p^st̃ *prestre.*
 p^deces̃̃ *prédécesseurs*
 p^lat̃ *prélat.*
 p^mier *premier.*
 p^mier̃ *premièrement.*

pnce *présence.*
 pndre *prendre.*
 pneur *preneur.*
 pns *présens.*
 p̄sent̄ *présentation.*
 p̄st̄ *prestre.*
 p̄udes *preudes.*
 puost *prevost.*
 puot *prevôt.*
 p̄ced̄ *procéder.*
 p̄ces *procès.*
 p̄chaiñ *prochainement.*
 p̄ch̄ *prochain.*
 p̄eur̄õn *procuration.*
 p̄cuĩ *procurateur.*
 p̄cuĩs *procurateurs.*
 p̄des *prodes.*
 p̄eue *proeve (preuve).*
 p̄fit *profit.*
 p̄metõs *prometons.*
 p̄m̄ttõs *promettons.*
 p̄p̄ete *propriété.*
 p̄posee *proposée.*
 p̄poĩ̄ *proposer.*
 p̄pre *propre.*
 p̄pe *propre.*
 p̄ps̄ *propres.*
 p̄r̄ *procurateur.*
 p̄uch̄ *prouchain.*
 p̄ue *prouvé.*
 puisⁿ *provision.*

Q.

q^anq̄ *quanque.*
 q^ant *quant.*
 q^aresme *quaresme.*
 q^art *quart.*
 q^artier *quartier.*
 q^ar̄t̄ *quartier.*
 q^atre *quatre.*
 qⁱcte *quicte.*
 qⁱelx *quielx (quels).*
 qⁱex *quieux (quels).*
 qⁱl *qu'il.*
 qⁱtie *quitie.*
 qⁱtte *quittes.*
 queleõq̄ *quelconque.*
 q^at *quant.*
 q̄ *que.*
 q̄elle *qu'elle.*
 q̄l *quel.*
 q̄leõq̄ *quelconque.*
 q̄lles *quelles.*
 q̄lq̄ *quelque.*
 q̄lx *quelx.*
 q̄lz *qu'ils.*

R.

rach̄ *rachat.*
 ran̄t̄ *rantiers.*
 rectõn *reclamation.*
 reğre *registre.*

reliĝ *religieuse, religieux, reli-*
gion.
 relt *relation.*
 relton *relation.*
 renōč *renonçant.*
 reṗnter *représenter.*
 req^{te} *requeste.*
 reṗrōs *requerons.*
 rešue *réserve, réservé.*
 retornĥoit *retourneroit.*
 reüient *révèrent.*
 reüēñ *révérence.*
 rēgnut *reconnut.*
 robt *Robert.*
 řyal *royal.*

S.

S. *Saint, solz.*
 sach^e *sachent.*
 sacmĥt *sacrement.*
 saĥmĥt *sacrement.*
 salt *salut.*
 scaũ *sçavoir.*
 sĥt *saint.*
 sĥte *sainte.*
 seĝd *segond (second).*
 seign^r *seigneur.*
 semb^l *semblable.*
 semestĥ *semestier.*
 sen^{al} *seneschal.*

senš *s'ensuit.*
 senĥ *sentence.*
 senĥe *sentence.*
 septĥ *Septembre.*
 septš *septiers.*
 sešs *setiers.*
 seĥmĥt *serment.*
 sf *sa femme.*
 slt *salut.*
 soffiš *soffissement.*
 soube *soubsigné.*
 soubž *soubzagé.*
 souff^o *souffisant.*
 sōe *somme.*
 spal *spécial.*
 spaulx *spéciaux.*
 s^r *seigneur, sire.*
 s^t *saint.*
 sĥ *sont.*
 subge *subgiel (sujet).*
 subtilĥmĥt *subtilement.*
 succesš *successeur.*
 succel *successeurs.*
 suffiš *suffisant.*
 supp^{ant} *suppliant.*
 supplĥ *suppliant.*
 s^odĥe *susdicte.*
 s^osistāt *sussistant.*
 sž *sans.*
 š *seigneur, sieur, sire, solz.*
 š^a *serrira.*
 šĥt *saint.*

sdit *susdit*.
 s^e *sire*.
 šemēt *surement*.
 šiantie *serjanterie*.
 šiaz *serjanz (sergents)*.
 šm̄t *serment*.
 šoient *seroient*.
 šont *seront*.
 š^r *seigneur, sieur*.
 šrēm̄t *serrement*.
 šrial *seigneurial*.
 š^{rie} *seigneurie, sieurie*.
 št *saint, sont*.
 ste *sainte*.
 štȝ *solz Tournois*.
 ša *sera*.
 š^a *servira*.
 še *sire*.
 šge *sergent*.
 šias *serjans*.
 šiantie *serjanterie*.
 šm̄t *serment*.
 šoiēt *seroient*.
 šōt *seront*.
 šuir *servir*.

T.

tabelt *tabellion*.
 tab *tabellion*.
 t^anscript *transcript*.

t^aūs *travers*.
 tã *tabellion*.
 tēm̄ *témoins*.
 tend *tendant*.
 tenēm̄t *tenement*.
 ten^o *tenus*.
 tēnȝ *tenements*.
 tesm̄ *tesmoing*.
 testānt *testament*.
 tešȝ *tesmoins*.
 tⁱnite *trinité*.
 to^{al} *total*.
 to^rnois *Tournois*.
 to^rn̄ *Tournois*.
 touch̄ *touchant*.
 tour̄n̄ *Tournois*.
 tous̄s̄ *Toussaints*.
 t^r *Tournois*.
 traūs *travers*.
 t^rnois *Tournois*.
 tȝ *Tournois*.
 tȝ *Tournois*.
 t̄ *Tournois*.
 t̄me *terme*.
 t̄re *terre*.
 t̄c̄ *terme*.
 t̄me *terme*.
 t̄re *terre*.
 t̄rouer *terrouer (terroir)*.
 t̄sor *trésor*.
 t̄sōr̄ *trésorier*.

U. V.valenciñ *Valenchiennes.*vall^r *valloir.*valt *rallant.*v^c *veuve.*vend *vendeurs.*veñ *venant.*verge *vergées.*vesp̄s *respres.*vēde^rs *vendeurs.*vič *riconte.*vigē *vignes.*vo^o *vous.*v^rž *verront.*vře *vostre.*ūs *uns.*v̄gē *vergées.*v̄ite *vérité.*v̄ront *verront.*v̄ue *veuve.*v̄ž *verront.*v̄ite *vérité.*v̄ōt *verront.*v̄tu *vertu.***X.**x̄phe *Christophe.*x̄pien *Chrétien.*x̄pofle *Christofle.*

GLOSSARY OF LATIN WORDS

FOUND IN RECORDS AND OTHER ENGLISH MANUSCRIPTS, BUT
NOT OCCURRING IN CLASSICAL AUTHORS.

A.

- abactor* a cattle lifter, who steals sheep or cattle in herds, not singly.
- abacus* a calculating board; and hence, arithmetic.
- abandonare* to permit or forbid by proclamation.
- abandonum, abandum* anything sequestered, proscribed, pledged, or abandoned.
- abarnare* to prove, legally, a secret crime.
- abastardare* to bastardize.
- abatamentum* an entry by interposition.
- abatate* to beat down; to defeat a writ or appeal; to enter into property void by death of the possessor before the heir takes possession.
- abatis* an officer who distributes corn, an avener; a ration of corn.
- abator* a person who by interposition enters into property.
- abatudus* diminished, esp. clipped, as money.
- abbas* an abbot.
- abbatatus* the office of abbot.
- abbatia, abbathia* an abbey; the office of abbot.
- abbatis.* See *abatis*.
- abbatissa* an abbess.
- abbayum* a milldam.
- abbettamentum* abetment.
- abbettare, abettare* to abet; instigate.
- abbettator* an abettor.
- abbettum* abetment.
- abbottare* to abut, or bound.
- abbreviare* to abridge.
- abbrocamentum* abbrochment, or forestalling a market or fair.
- abbrocator* a forestaller; a broker.
- abbuttare* to abut.
- abcariare* to carry away.
- abdicare* to renounce an office before the term of service is expired.
- abditorium* a chest for keeping plate or relics.
- abecedarium* an alphabet.
- abecedarius* a scholar learning to read.
- aberemurdrum* manifest murder.
- abettare, &c.* See *abbettare*, &c.
- abeyantia* abeyance. Property is in abeyance when it is in expectation, in the intendment of the law, not in actual possession.
- abgatoria, abgetorium* the alphabet; rudiments of a science.
- abigevus* a cattle stealer. See *abactor*.

- abjudicare* to take away by judicial sentence.
- abjurare* to renounce the realm for ever.
- ablactatus* weaned.
- abrocagium* brokerage.
- abrocarius* a broker.
- absconcius* a casket.
- absonsa* a dark lantern.
- absoniare* to shun, or avoid.
- abutare*. See *abbuttare*.
- accapitare*, *accaptare* to pay a relief.
- accapitis*, *accapitum*, *accaptamentum* a relief.
- acceptilatio* discharge, acquittance.
- accessorius* guilty of a felonious offence, not principally, but by participation.
- acciptrarius* a falconer.
- accola* a colonist; a cultivator of land where he was not born.
- accomplimentum* accomplishment.
- accrescendi jus* right of increase.
- acephali* persons who acknowledged neither king nor church, temp. Hen. I.
- acerrum*, *acerum* steel.
- aceta* a snipe.
- achaptare*. See *accapitare*.
- achatum* purchase, bargain.
- achersetus* a measure of corn, conjectured to be a quarter.
- acquestra* acquisition.
- acquietantia* a discharge in writing, of money paid or debt due; quittance.
- acquietare* to pay; to free or discharge.
- acquirere*, *adquirere* to purchase; to acquit.
- acra* an acre of land; a judicial combat, holm gang.
- acroisia* blindness. For *aoisia*.
- actachiare*. See *attachiare*.
- actilia* armour and weapons; gear.
- actio* a legal demand of a right.
- actionare* to prosecute.
- actor* a proctor or advocate in civil courts.
- actor dominicus* the lord's bailiff or attorney.
- actor ecclesiæ* the advocate or pleading patron of a church.
- actor villæ* the steward or head bailiff of a town or village.
- actornatus*. See *attornatus*.
- actuarius* the clerk who registers the acts of convocation.
- aculus*, *acula* an aglet, a metal tag.
- acupatus* interrogated.
- acustumabilis*, *acustumatus* liable to custom.
- acustumare* to exact custom; to exempt from custom.
- acuta* ague.
- acutecula* a steel; a hone.
- adalingus* an etheling.
- adaquare* to water (cattle); to drown.
- adaquarium* a watering place.
- abbreviare*. See *abbreviare*.
- adcredulitare* to purge oneself of an accusation by oath.
- additio* a title setting forth a person's estate, degree, trade, &c.
- adresciare*, *addressare* to redress; to restore; to make amends for; to render account of.
- adirare* to lose.
- adiratus* a compensation for goods lost or stolen.
- adjornamentum*, *adjournamentum* adjournment, putting off to another day or place.

adjornare, adjournare to adjourn.
adjudicatio pronouncing a judgment or decree.
adlegiare to purge oneself of a crime by oath. (Fr. *aleier*.)
admensuratio admeasurement; a writ for remedy against persons who usurp more than their share.
adminiculum, adminiculatio aid, support.
admiraldus, admiralis, admiralus an admiral.
admiraldus sometimes used for *emeraldus*.
admiralitas admiralty.
admiravisus an emir vizier.
adnichilare, adnullare to annul.
adquietare. See *acquietare*.
adrectare to do right; make amends.
adresciare. See *adresciare*.
adulterinus unlawful, esp. of castles.
adunare to collect.
advallacio anguillarum eel-bucks.
advanciammentum advancement.
advantagium advantage; the right of the lord to redeem a fief removed by the vassal from his lordship.
adventura an adventure, or venture.
adventurare to adventure, or venture.
adventurarius an adventurer.
adventus casual profit.
advisamentum advice; consideration.
advisare to advise.
advocare to avow; to justify an act done; to avow, *i.e.* in boroughs, to falsely allege

that goods belong to a free-man so as to evade duty.
advocaria avowry; the justification of having taken a distress, when the party sues forth a replevin.
advocatio advowson, right of presentation to an ecclesiastical benefice; allegation of protection or authority.
advocatus counsellor or pleader; patron of a church, avowee, advowee; protector of a community.
adituus a verger, keeper of relics.
Ægyptiacus, Ægyptius a gypsy.
aeraria, aeria an eyry, a nest, usually of hawks.
aerarius nesting.
afferamentum afferment, assessment.
afferare to assess a fine.
afferator an affeerer, a person who assesses fines in courts leet and courts baron.
affidare to certify; to swear fealty; to affiance.
affidatio an oath.
affidus one who has pledged his faith to another.
affilare to put on a file with.
affilatorium a steel, a hone.
affinare to fine (gold); to finish.
affirmare to let to farm.
afforare to appraise.
afforciamentum a fortress; compulsion.
afforciare to increase, or make stronger; to compel.
afforciatus pure, unadulterated. Applied to cloth or other goods.
afforestare to turn land into forest.

affra. See *affrus*.
affraia an affray.
affrectamentum, affretamentum freight.
affrectare, affretare to freight.
affrus an ox or horse for farm work; usually a horse.
affuramentum. See *afferamentum*.
agalma an image on a seal.
agaseus a gazehound.
agellarius a hayward, a herdward.
agenda an imperfect missal.
agenfrida a lord or owner.
agillarius a hayward or herdward; keeper of cattle on a common.
agisamentum a masquerade.
agistamentum right of pasturage; the sum paid for this right.
agistare to assign pasturage for cattle, esp. in a forest.
agistate terræ lands whose owners are bound to keep up the sea walls.
agistator an agister, officer who assigns the pasturage in a forest.
agitatio animalium in foresta the drift or view of beasts in the forest.
agnatio lambing.
agnellatio, agnilatio lambing.
Agnus Dei an oval piece of white wax, stamped with the figure of a lamb, and consecrated.
agreamentum agreement.
agreare to agree.
agri arable land in the common fields.
ainescia the right of the eldest.
aisiamentum, aisimentum liberty of passage; easement.
aisnecca a ship. (A.-S. *snucc.*)

aisya convenience.
akermannus a small farmer. (A.-S. *æcermon.*) Their holding was less than that of the *virgattarii*, but from comparison of rent must have been more than an acre.
aketonum a haqueton, a gambeson, a padded or quilted tunic.
ala the aisle of a church.
alamandina a stone coloured like a garnet.
alanerarius a keeper of dogs (alans) or hawks (lanners).
alanus a large hound.
alatoria, alatorium, alatura a covered way or walk; piazza.
alaudarius a hobby hawk.
alba an alb; a white tight-sleeved vestment.
alba firma a yearly rent payable to the chief lord of the hundred in white money, i. e. silver.
albergata the right of lodging in a vassal's house; money paid in lieu thereof.
albergellum, albergio a hauberk or habergeon, a coat of mail covering the head and shoulders.
alblastarius crossbowman. See *balistarius*.
aldermannus an alderman.
aldermanria a district under the jurisdiction of an alderman.
alebrodium a warm drink; broth; caudle.
alecenarium a lanner (*falco lanarius*).
alecia (sing.) herrings.
alecium, alectum a herring.
aleium alloy.
alficus a leper.
alfinus a bishop, at chess.

- alfita* flour. *Alfita Herbarum* is the title of a book.
algorismus arithmetic.
alices contortions.
aliquilitas essence.
aliteum a crime.
alkamia alcamyne, a mixed metal.
alkemonia alchemy.
allaya, allaia alloy.
allecia. See *alecia*.
allegiantia allegiance.
allegiare to defend or justify by course of law.
alleviare to levy or pay a fine.
allocare to allow.
allocatio allowance; award.
alodium. See *alodium*.
allorium. See *alura*.
allota, alluta cork.
allottare to allot.
almaria, almerium a cupboard; aumbry. See *armaria*.
almicia. See *almucia*.
almonaria an almonry.
almonarius an almoner.
almonera, almoneria an almonry; a pouch or purse from which alms were given.
almucia, almecium an amess, a cloth or fur hood worn by canons and monks.
alna an ell. See *ulna*.
alnagium measurement by the ell; duty paid by the ell.
alnetum a place where alders grow, an alder grove.
alodarius the lord of a free manor.
alodium a free manor.
alorium a covered way.
alosa a shad.
aloverium a purse.
alphita. See *alfita*.
- altaragium* altarage; offerings made upon the altar; small tithes.
altellus an alien.
alterare to change, to alter.
alteratio alteration.
altile a fattened beast or fowl; a capon.
alura (Fr. *aleur*) an alure, a passage, alley; a parapet; a walk behind a parapet; a gutter.
alutarius a cordwainer; a tanner; a tawyer; dressed leather.
alver the same as *aloverium* (?).
amanda an almond.
amatista an amethyst.
ambactus a servant; a client.
ambassiata an embassy.
ambassador an ambassador.
ambidexter a juror who takes money from both sides.
ambis a vase.
ambisiata. See *ambassiata*.
ambra a measure of wheat or salt, four bushels; a wine jar; amber.
ambro a prodigal.
ambrum amber.
ambularius an ambling horse.
amerciamentum a pecuniary punishment.
amerciare to amerce, to fine.
amicia. See *almucia*.
amictus an amice, a linen vestment forming a hood or collar.
amirellus admiral.
ammobragium a kind of service; a fine.
amortizare to alien lands in mortmain; to amortize.
amortizatio amortization.

- amotibilis, amovibilis* removeable.
ampliatio deferring judgment till a cause is further examined.
ampulla a vessel for holding holy oil; a reliquary.
amuntia amount.
anabratrum a curtain.
anachoreta a hermit; an anchorite.
anamelatus enamelled.
ancoragium duty paid by ships when they anchor in a haven.
andena a swath; as much ground as a man can stride over; an andiron.
andreseya a dairy.
androchia, androgia a dairymaid.
androchiarium a dairy.
anelacium a knife, or dagger.
angaria a vexatious personal service; distress.
angarialis grievous.
angariare to compel.
angarius a catchpole, an officer who arrests.
angeldum, angildum the single valuation, or fine imposed on a criminal.
Anglici, probatio proof of Englishry.
animalia oxen.
annales yearling cattle.
annatae first fruits; annates.
annuale yearly income of a prebendary; or of a priest for celebrating an anniversary.
annuatim yearly.
annulatus ringed (of a pig).
ansorium a shoemaker's knife.
antecessor ancestor; also the name of a servant attending on a dean and chapter.
antegarda vanguard.
- antela* a poitrel.
antephalatica a portcullis.
antesignatus a soldier posted in front of the standard.
antianitas seniority, ancienty.
antianus old, ancient.
antica a hatch.
anticopa a countertally.
antidoron a gift given in exchange.
antigraphus a scribe, a copyist.
antilopia an antelope (heraldic).
antiphonarium a book containing antiphons.
antiquitas seniority; ancienty.
antistes a bishop; an abbot.
antistita an abbess.
antistitium a monastery.
antithetarius an accused person who charges his accuser with the same crime.
apanagium the portion of a younger child.
apatisare to agree; to ransom.
apechiamentum impeachment.
aporiare to impoverish.
apostare to transgress.
apparator a messenger who serves the process of a spiritual court, an apparitor.
apparens lex ordeal.
apparentia appearance.
appares equals.
apparura furniture; equipment.
appatizare. See *apatisare*.
appellare to appeal.
appellum an appeal.
appendens a thing of inheritance, belonging to a greater inheritance.
appenditia appendages; appurtenances.

- appendix, appendicium* a pent-house.
- appennagium.* See *apanagium.*
- appensura* payment of money by weight.
- appenticium* a pent-house.
- applauda* sauce.
- applicium* an inn ; lodging.
- applita* harness, fittings.
- appodiare* to prop up ; to sustain.
- appoisonare* to poison.
- apponere* to pledge ; to pawn.
- apporiare, apporriare* to impoverish.
- apportionamentum* apportionment.
- apportionare* to divide proportionally.
- apportum* revenue or profit ; corrody or pension ; rent or tribute.
- appreciare* to appraise.
- apprenticius* an apprentice.
- apprentisagium, apprenticiamentum* apprenticeship.
- approbare* to augment the value of, as to increase the rent of land.
- aprobator* a person who confesses felony and accuses others, an approver.
- appropriare* to annex a benefice to the use of a spiritual corporation or person ; to appropriate.
- appropriatio, appropriamentum* appropriation.
- approvamentum* profits ; crop.
- approviare, approvare, appruare se* to use for one's own profit ; as to enclose waste land.
- appruator* an officer in some towns (e.g. Wakefield) appointed to look after the interests of the lord of the manor.
- appruntare* to borrow.
- aquagium* a watercourse ; a holy water stoup.
- aqualium* the top of the head.
- aquarium* an ewer.
- aracium* a stud of horses. See *haratium.*
- aralus* the maple tree.
- aratrum terræ* as much land as can be tilled with one plough.
- arcarius* an archer ; keeper of an *arca*, a chest for the deposit of bonds and deeds.
- arcenarius.* See *arconarius.*
- archearius.* See *arcarius.*
- archemecherus* some officer in the household of Henry VI., perhaps chief sword bearer.
- archenius* a rick of corn.
- archeria* archery.
- archidiaconus* an archdeacon.
- archiepiscopus* an archbishop.
- archipresbyter* chief priest in a collegiate church.
- archisigillarius* chief keeper of a seal, chancellor.
- archivum* a place where records are kept.
- arcista.* See *artista.*
- arcisterium.* See *asceterium.*
- arconarius* a man engaged in some trade connected with wool.
- arconius* a rick.
- arcubalista* a crossbow, arblast.
- arcubalistarius* a crossbowman.
- arcubus, curia de* Court of Arches, so called from the church of St. Mary de Arcubus (le Bow), where it was formerly held.
- arcuere* to shoot with a bow.
- arcussit* shot.
- area* open space ; cemetery.
- arenga* a preamble ; harangue.
- arentare* to let for a rent, to arrent, to rate.

- arentatio* rental; assessment of rent.
arestum arrest.
a retro in arrear.
argumentosus ingenious.
arista, pannus de arras.
arivagium toll paid by ships on mooring at a wharf or port.
arma dare to make a knight.
armaria a cupboard; an aumbry.
armariolum a little cupboard.
armarius a librarian in a monastery.
armatura armour; military exercise.
armicudium a dagger.
armiger an esquire.
armilausa a cloak.
armurarius an armourer.
arnaldia a disease, perhaps baldness.
aromatarius a grocer.
arpentum a small plot of land; an acre.
arquilla a linchpin.
arquillus a saddle bow (?).
arquinecca some drug or spice.
arraiamentum array, in reference either to a jury, or to soldiers.
arraiare to array.
arraiatio. See *arraiamentum*.
arraiatores arrayers; officers whose duty it was to see that soldiers were properly accoutred.
arrainamentum arraignment.
arrainare, arrainiare to claim, arraign, accuse.
arramiare. See *arrainare*.
arramire, adramire to promise, esp. in a court of law.
arraya. See *arraiamentum*.
arrectatus suspected; accused.
arrenamentum arraignment.
arrenare. See *arrainare*.
arrentare. See *arentare*.
arrepticus possessed; a madman.
arreragium arrearage.
arrestare to arrest.
arrestum arrest.
arriagium. See *arivagium*.
arriare to draw to the shore; to arrive.
arrura. See *arura*.
arsina arson; house-burning.
arsura trial of money by fire.
artavum a small knife.
articulare to draw up in articles; to article.
articulus an article; esp. a complaint exhibited in a Court Christian.
artificium handicraft.
artillator maker of artillery.
artilleria artillery.
artista one who has taken a degree in arts.
artitus skilfully made or arranged.
arura ploughing; a day's work with a plough; a tilled field; crops.
asceterium a monastery.
asiamentum. See *aisiamentum*.
asinare to ride on an ass.
aspersorium a sprinkler; a vase for holy water.
assaia, assaium assay; examination of weights and measures, bread, beer, &c.
assaiare to assay, examine.
assaiator an assayer.
assartare to bring forest land into cultivation by grubbing up the roots, &c.
assartum assart; land brought into cultivation.
assaysiare (of judges) to call others to assist them.

- assecurare* to make secure by pledge or oath; assure.
- assedare*. See *assidare*.
- assemblare* to assemble.
- assemblata, assemblatio* assembly.
- asser* a stake.
- asserrum* steel.
- assessare* to assess.
- assessor* an assessor.
- assurare*. See *assecurare*.
- assecare, asseviare* to drain marsh ground.
- assidare, assidere* to tax equally; to assess.
- assignare* to transfer a right; to appoint a deputy; to declare; to pledge.
- assignare se ad* to attack; to lay hands on.
- assignatio* assignment; transference of interest.
- assignatus* assignee; deputy.
- assimulare* to put together; collect.
- assisa* a fixed measure; a tax or fine; a sitting of justices to hear causes; a jury; certain statutes and writs are also called *assisæ*.
- assisa panis et cerevisiæ* the power of examining the weight and measure of bread and beer.
- assisores* assessors.
- assisus* rented or farmed out.
- assisus redditus* rent of assize; fixed rent.
- assoniare* to essoin.
- assueare* to drain.
- assuera* a drain.
- assumptio* the anniversary of the death of a saint.
- assurantia* assurance.
- assurare* to assure.
- astela* a staff.
- astrarius hæres* an heir who occupies his inheritance during his ancestor's life.
- atrium, astrum* hearth; house.
- astructus* instructed.
- astula* a piece of firewood.
- astur*. See *austur*.
- asura* azure.
- atia* hatred, malice.
- atilius utensil*; implement; gear.
- atinctus*. See *attinctus*.
- atratus* a mourner.
- attachare* to affix.
- attachiamentum* attachment; apprehension of a person or seizing goods; right of using (underwood, water, &c.).
- attachiamentum forestæ* the lower court of a forest.
- attachiare* to take in pursuance of a writ; to attach.
- attachiator* an officer who makes attachment; bailiff.
- attaincta, attaincta, attainct*.
- attamiare, attaminare* to broach.
- attega* a little house.
- atterminare* to put within certain boundaries; to postpone to a certain day; to atterm.
- attilamentum*. See *atilius*.
- atilliammentum*. See *atilius*.
- atilliator* maker of artillery, military engines.
- attincta* attained.
- attinctus* attained.
- attornamentum* an acknowledgment by a tenant of a new lord, attornment.
- attornare* to assign goods to some special use; to appoint an attorney.
- attornatus* attorney.

- attractus* store.
- aubergellum* a breastplate.
- auca* a goose; some article of plate, perhaps an ewer; an enclosed piece of land.
- aucipiter* a falcon.
- auctenticare* to declare authentic.
- auctionarius, auctionator* a re-tailer; a broker.
- aucubaculo* to catch birds after dark, to batfowl.
- auditor* a catechumen; an examiner of accounts.
- augea* a cistern.
- aula* a court baron; the nave of a church.
- auleum* a hanging, tapestry.
- auunciatus* antiquated.
- aureolus* golden oriole or goldfinch.
- auricalcum* latten.
- auriculare* a cushion; a defence for the ears of a horse.
- auricularius* a secretary.
- aurificium* goldsmith's work.
- aurifilum* gold thread.
- aurifresarius* an embroiderer.
- aurifrigium, aurifresium, aurifrisium* orphrey, embroidery on clerical vestments.
- aurisia* blindness (*ἄουζοσία*).
- auroca, aurocus* a haycock, a hayrick; the quantity of hay which can be lifted on the handle of a scythe.
- aurus*. See *averus*.
- austur, austurcus* a goshawk. (Fr. *autour*.)
- austurcharius* a falconer.
- autela* a horse's breastplate.
- auxilium* an aid.
- auxionarius*. See *auctionarius*.
- avagium* payment for right of pannage in the lord's wood.
- avalagium* fixed engines to take fish; eelbucks; descending a river.
- avalare* to descend a river.
- avantagium*. See *advantagium*.
- avaragius* one who looks after draught cattle.
- avellana nux* hazel nut
- avenagium* avenage, rent paid in oats.
- avenarius* an avener, purveyor of oats.
- aventura*. See *adventura*.
- avera* a day's work of a ploughman.
- averagium* service with horse and carriage due by the tenant to his lord; contribution by merchants towards losses of cargo by tempest.
- averarius* a man who looks after the farm cattle.
- averia* horses or oxen for the plough; cattle generally.
- averia de pondere, or ponderis* avoirdupois, *i.e.* fine goods, such as spices, weighed by the pound at the king's small balance when the duty was charged.
- averium* goods, merchandise.
- averrare* to carry goods in a wagon.
- averus* a farm horse, or draught ox.
- avis* used like the Fr. *oiseau*, for a hawk or falcon.
- avisagium*. See *avagium*.
- avisare*. See *advisare*.
- avocare, avoare* to avow, confess; to justify.
- avragium*. See *averagium*.
- awardium* an award.
- aymellatus* enamelled.
- ayziamentum*. See *aisiamentum*.
- azaldus* an inferior horse.
- azarum* steel.

B.

babatum a horseshoe.
baca an iron hook or staple.
baccalarius, baccalaureus a bachelor.
baccinium a bason.
bachelarius a young knight; a knight disqualified from youth or poverty from carrying a banner in war.
bacheloria the commonalty, as distinguished from the baronage.
bacho. See *baco*.
bacina, bacinus a bason.
bacinettum a basinet, a helmet smaller than the helm and usually pointed at the top.
baco a hog; a salted pig's carcase; a flitch of bacon; a ham.
bactile a candlestick, esp. of wood.
bacularius a bachelor.
baculus a crozier.
badius bay (horse).
baga a bag or purse.
bagea a badge.
bagus bay (horse).
bahuda, bahudum a chest; a trunk, called a barehide in English.
baia rumour; a bay.
bailius, baillivus a bailiff.
bajula a pitcher; the office of *bajulus*; a nurse.
bajulator a bearer; a guardian.
bajulus a bearer, a bailiff.
bajulus aquilæ an officer in the military order of St. John of Jerusalem, the Bailly of the Eagle.
bakeria a bakehouse.

bala a bale.
balancea, balancia a pair of scales.
balasius, balesius a balasse ruby, an inferior stone.
balca a balk (of land).
balcanifer, baldacinifer the standard-bearer of the Knights Templars.
balcanum the Templars' standard.
baldekinum, baldicum baudekin, a kind of brocade, originally brought from Bagdad; a canopy.
baldrea a baldric.
balengaria, balingarium a balinger; a barge.
baleuga. See *banleuga*.
balista used for a cross-bow, which is properly *arcubalista*.
balistarius a cross-bowman.
ballare to sweep; to dance.
ballia the keep of a castle. See *balliva*.
ballium bail; a fortress; wardship.
balliva, ballivatus bailiwick; office.
ballivus a bailiff.
balneare to bathe.
balneo, miles de knight of the Bath.
balus a bale.
bancale a banker, a covering for a bench.
bancum, bancus a bench.
banda a band (of soldiers).
bandum a pennon.
banera, baneria a banner.
banerettus a knight made in the field, by cutting off the point of his pennon and making it a banner.
banidium a badge.

- banleuga, bannaleuca* the bounds of a manor or town; the circuit of a monastery over which it has jurisdiction. (Fr. *banlieue*.)
- bannezatus* banished.
- bannire* to proclaim; to banish.
- bannum, banum* a proclamation; a boundary; (pl.) bans of matrimony.
- banum* a bane.
- baractor, barator* a barretor, a common mover of suits and quarrels.
- barbacana.* See *barbecana*.
- barbator* a barber.
- barbecana, barbicana*, an outwork of a fortress.
- barbicanagium* contribution for the maintenance of a barbican.
- barbitonsor* a barber.
- barbitura* shaving.
- barbota* a barge.
- barbulus* a barbel.
- barca* a barque.
- barcaria.* See *bercaria* and *barcaria*.
- barcius* a fish, probably perch, perhaps also bass.
- bardutus* barded, armed with a bard (of a horse).
- barellus* a barrel.
- barga.* See *barca* and *bargea*.
- bargania* an agreement; a bargain.
- barganizare* to bargain.
- bargea, bargia* a barge; part of a horse's trappings.
- barhuda, barhuta*, a chest; a trunk, *Anglice*, a barehide.
- barillum, barrillus* a barrel.
- barkaria* a tan-house.
- barnagium* baronage.
- baro* a baron.
- baronagium* baronage.
- baronatus* barony; baronage.
- baronettus* a baronet.
- baronia* a barony.
- baronissa* a baroness.
- barra* a bar, a barrier; a bar to an action.
- barractor* a barretor, an instigator of suits and quarrels.
- barrasterius* a barrister.
- barratria* dissension; barratry.
- bartona* demesne lands; manor house.
- barutellum* a cask.
- bascinus* a bason.
- basculus* a basket.
- basena.* See *bazeyna*.
- basilardum* a poinard.
- basnetum* a basinet. See *bacinettum*.
- bassare* to lower.
- bassaria camera* a base chamber.
- bassellus* a coin abolished by king Henry II.
- bassus* low.
- bastardia* bastardy.
- bastardus* one born out of wedlock.
- basto* u staff.
- basum.* *Per basum tolnetum capere* to take toll by strike.
- batalia* battle.
- batella, batellus* a small boat.
- batellagium* boat-hire.
- batellarius* a boatman.
- batellatus* embattled.
- bateria* battery, beating.
- batilda* toll for boats (?).
- batillus* a bat; a beetle; a clapper.
- batitoria* a fulling mill.
- bativa, batura* battery.
- batus* a boat; a measure, 12½ gallons; a peck; a vessel used in feeding horses; a bat.
- baubare* to bark; to bay.

- baubella* jewels.
- baucaria* a tapster.
- bausanus* a badger, bawson.
- bausia*, *bosia* treason, felony.
- bausiare*, *bosiare* to rebel.
- bauzanus* piebald. (Fr. *baucant*, *bauzan*.)
- bazeyna* basil, prepared leather.
- beaconagium* contribution for the maintenance of beacons.
- becnus* some sort of fish.
- bedelaria* office of beadle, or district to which his office extends; bedellary.
- bedellus* beadle, or bedell.
- bederipa*. See *bedrepium*.
- bedrepium* bedripe, harvest work done by tenants as a customary service; it sometimes means a definite amount, perhaps a day's work.
- bedripus*. See *bedrepium*.
- bedum* the portion of a mill-stream which turns the wheel and is boarded up to increase the force of water.
- belfredus* a belfry.
- belgiga* a car, a chariot.
- bellicrepa* a muster.
- belligerare* to make war.
- bellum* a battle; used, as the English word is, to denote a portion of an army; a judicial combat, duel.
- benda* a band, either metal or stuff; a bar; a bend (heraldic).
- beneficiatus* holding a benefice.
- beneficium* a benefice, an ecclesiastical living or promotion.
- benevolentia* a voluntary gratuity given by subjects to the king.
- benwrda* service with plough and cart.
- berbiagium* a rent paid in sheep, or tax paid on sheep.
- berbicaria* pasture for sheep.
- berbix* a sheep.
- bercaria* a sheepfold, sheepcote; a sheepwalk.
- bercarius* a shepherd.
- berebrutus* a man who takes charge of and distributes beer (?).
- berefridus* a belfry.
- berewicha*. See *berwica*.
- berfrarium* a military engine.
- beria* an open plain.
- berkeria* a sheepfarm, a sheepfold.
- bernarius* a forest officer; a bearward; a beardedog.
- berra* a heath, or moor.
- bersa* the fence inclosing a park.
- bersare* to hunt.
- bersarius* a hunter; a forester or park-keeper.
- berseletta* a small hound.
- bertona*. See *bartona*.
- berwica* a village or hamlet.
- berziza* beer, or perhaps wort.
- besacutum*. See *bisacuta*.
- besantus*. See *bisantius*.
- besca* a spade.
- bescare* to dig.
- bescata* as much land as a man can dig in a day.
- bestia* beasts (deer or cattle).
- betagijs* a serf whose lord is a church or convent.
- biberagium* beverage.
- biberia*, *biberrium* an afternoon lunch, bever.
- bibina*. See *biberia*.
- bicu* a bees' nest; a beehive.

- bicarius* a bee-keeper.
bidellus a bedell; a beadle.
biduana a fast of two days.
bigata a wagon load.
bigera a doublet.
bilagines bye-laws.
bilheta a bill; a billet.
bilinguis (of a jury) part English and part foreign.
billa a bill.
billetum a billet; a stake.
billia a branch; a post.
billio money of copper, or copper and silver; bullion.
billus a staff or stick.
binnarium a fishpond.
birretum a thin close-fitting cap; a judge's coif.
bisacuta a twoheaded axe.
bisantius a besant, a gold coin, first issued by the emperors of Byzantium, worth about a ducat. The *Byzantius albus* of silver was worth about 2s.
biscoctus biscuit.
bisius. See *bisus*.
bissa a hind.
bisus panis brown bread.
bivernagium second crop.
bizantium. See *bisantius*.
bladarius a cornchandler.
bladum corn.
blanchetus a blanket.
blanchiatura reduction of base money to its true value.
blanci white money, sterling.
blancum argentum money tested at the Exchequer as to its fineness.
blancum firme blanch farm.
blanhornum a horn. (A.-S. *blauhorn*.)
blaserius an incendiary.
blendum. See *bluedius*.
bleta peat.
- blida, blidus* a catapult.
blodeus, blodius deep red; blue.
bluedius, bluetus blue.
bocca a boss.
boceras a royal secretary among the Anglo-Saxons.
boculus a bullock.
boga budge, lamb fur.
bogetta a budget.
boia. See *buia*.
boisiare to rebel.
bolare to play at bowls.
boldagium, bolhagium a cottage.
bolengarius a baker.
bolla a bowl; three-quarters of a pint; a boll, 6 bushels.
boloninus a boloner, an Italian gold coin of two kinds, old boloners and Papal boloners, bearing on one side the Resurrection, on the other S. Thomas the Apostle of India or Mary Magdalene, the former being slightly more valuable.
bombarda a cannon.
bombycinium padding.
boncha a bunch; a bank.
bondagium villenage; slavery; a tenement held by a villein.
bondemannus a bondman.
bondus a serf; a slave.
borachia an erection for fishing.
borda a plank; a hut; a small farm.
bordagium tenure by which *bordarii* hold.
bordaria a cottage.
bordarius a cottier; also probably a farm-labourer living at the farm-house.
bordellus a small house.
bordus, bordum a board.
boriens, borientalis north.

- boscagium* food which trees yield to cattle, as mast and acorns.
boscar. See *bostar*.
boscarium a wooden house; a cowhouse.
boscus a wood.
bosia, *bausia* treason, felony.
bosiare, *bausiare* to rebel.
bostar, *bostarium* a stable for oxen.
bostio a cattle driver.
bota, *botta* a boot; a bunch; a bottle (of hay).
botellarius a butler; a bottle maker.
botelleria a buttery, or butlery.
botellus a bottle.
botha a booth.
bothena a barony, lordship.
bothna, *buthna* a park for cattle.
boto a button.
botonare to button.
botracium a buttress.
botrus a cluster.
bovaria a cattle-shed, an ox-house.
bovarius an ox-herd.
bovata terræ an ox-gang.
boveria, *boverium* an ox-house.
bovetta a heifer.
bovettus a steer, young ox.
boviculus a young ox, but not the same as *bovettus*.
bovina a stable for oxen; a cowhouse.
bozetum cowdung.
braca terræ a ridge of earth, a balk. (Fr. *braye*.)
bracco a brach, a small hound.
bracenarius a huntsman.
bracetus, *brachetus* a brachet, a hound for hare and fox.
brachia some fixed fishing engine.
brachiare, *braciare* to brew.
- braciatorium* a brewhouse.
bracinum a brewhouse; a brew.
braconarius. See *bracenarius*.
braelli breeches.
braesium malt.
bragetum bragwort, or bracket, a drink flavoured with honey and spice.
bragmannus a robber, marauder.
brando a torch.
brandones the first week in Lent.
brandonis vel brandonum dies the first Sunday in Lent.
branis brawn, muscle.
brannus a fish, probably a bream.
brasiare to brew.
brasiaria a brewery.
brasiator a brewer.
brasina a brewhouse.
brasinagium brewing.
brasinum the quantity of beer brewed at one time.
brasium malt.
brattea a leaf of metal, foil.
bravium a prize.
brecca, *brecka* a breach. See also *braca*.
brechia. See *braca*, *brecca*.
breisna wethers.
hremium bran.
bremulus a bream.
brenagium a rent paid in bran.
brenna a bream.
brennium bran.
bresmia a bream.
bretechia, *bretesca* a stockade.
breve a writ.
breviarium a breviary.
brevigerulus one who carries and serves writs.
brevis a brief.
briga contention.

- broca* a tap.
broccagium a broker's hire; brokerage.
broccarius, broccator a broker.
brocellum brushwood.
brocha, broccus an awl; a packing needle.
brochia a pitcher; a spit.
broculator a brewer.
brodiellum brewet, pottage,
brodium broth.
brollium wood, esp. for game.
brrossus bruised.
bruarium, bruera heather; heath ground.
bruilletus a small coppice.
bruisdatus, brusdatus embroidered.
bruneta. See *burneta*.
bruscia a wood.
bruscus brush; broom plant; beehive.
brussura, brusura a bruise.
brusua, brusula browse; brushwood.
bucca, bucia. See *bussa*.
bucetum a cattle stall.
bucla, buccula a boss; a buckle.
buclarium a buckler.
budellus. See *bedellus*.
bufetum a board, cupboard.
buffa a large ship (error for *bussa*?).
bugerannum buckram.
bugula a buckle.
buia, buio the two parts of a fetter.
bujectum budge, lamb fur.
bukelarius a buckler.
buletellum a sieve. See *bultellum*.
bulga, bulgium a budget; a portmanteau; a bale.
bulla a papal bull, sealed with lead or gold.
bullatus sealed.
bulleria a salt house (?).
bullio a measure of salt, 12 gallons; bullion.
bultellum, bultellus a sieve; bran; the refuse of meal after it is dressed by the baker.
bunda a boundary.
bundare to bound.
bundellus a bundle.
bura a lock of hair or wool.
burbalia the numbles of a deer.
burbulium a bubble.
burcerius the captain of a ship.
burdare, burdeare to jest; to joust.
burdeicia a tournament.
burdo a staff. (Fr. *bourdon*.)
burdus. See *bordus*.
burellarius a bureller, maker of borel, or maker of yarn.
burellator a bureller. See *burellarius*.
burellatus barred.
burellus borel or burrel, a coarse brown or grey woollen cloth made in Normandy as well as in England (Fr. *bureau*); a cupboard.
burgagium the service whereby a borough is held; a dwelling-house in a borough; burgage.
burgare to break into a house; commit burglary.
burgaria burglary.
burgarius a burgess.
burgator a burglar.
burgemotus an assembly of burgesses.
burgensis a burgess; a townsman.

burgesaticum land held by bur-
gage tenure.

burgheritha a fine for breach of
the peace in a town.

burglaria burglary.

burgus a borough.

burneta, *burnetum* cloth made of
dyed wool; a kind of bird.

burniciator a burnisher.

burrellus. See *burellus*.

burrochium a small weir for tak-
ing fish.

bursa an exchange, meeting place
of merchants.

bursaria a bursary.

bursarius a bursar; a purse-maker.

burscida a cutpurse.

bursesaticum. See *burgesaticum*.

burum a room.

burus a husbandman.

busca underwood; firewood.

buscare to cut underwood.

buscarlus a seaman.

buscia underwood. See *bussa*.

busellus a bushel.

busones chief persons (*barones*?).

bussa a great ship.

bussellus a bushel.

bussio bush.

buteus a boat.

buthsecarlus. See *buscarlus*.

buticularia a buttery.

buticularius a butler.

butirum butter.

butta, *butticum* a butt of wine.

buttileria a buttery, or butlery.

buttum terræ a butt of land; the
end of a ploughed field.

buturum butter.

buya. See *buia*.

buzo the shaft of an arrow.

byzantius. See *bisantius*.

C.

cuballus a horse.

cabla a cable.

cablicia, *cablicium* windfall wood;
brouse wood.

cacepollus a catchpole, or bailiff.

cacherellus a catchpole.

cachiagium packing, or payment
therefor.

cacor. See *chasor*.

cada a cade of herrings, 600 of 6
score to the 100.

cadia a piece of firewood.

cadium a quay.

Cæsar the emperor.

cæsareus imperial.

cafagium a stall; a cage; a pen.

caffa some silk stuff.

cagia a net for hunting; a coop;
a cage.

calacha a shoe. (Fr. *galoche*.)

calafurcium gallows.

calangia, *calangium* a challenge;
a claim.

calcari to be assessed for.

calcarius a spurrier.

calcea chalk; a causey, or cause-
way; a street.

calceta, *calcetum* lime; a causey,
or causeway; a street.

calcifurnium a limekiln.

caldaria a caldron.

caldearium, *caldellum* caudle.

calderium a caldron.

caldo entrails.

calefactor ceræ a chafewax, an
officer in the Court of Chan-
cery.

calefagium the right of taking
fuel.

calendæ rural chapters held on
the first of the month.

- calendare* to make a list; to calendar.
- calendarium* a list; a calendar; a table of contents.
- calengiare* to challenge.
- calixtorium* a limekiln.
- calmacia* calm weather.
- calopodium* a shoemaker's last.
- calumnia* a challenge; a claim.
- calumniare* to challenge; to accuse; to claim.
- calumniatio* right of challenge.
- calumniator* a claimant; an accuser.
- camahutum* a cameo.
- cambiare, cambire* to exchange; to trade.
- cambipartia*. See *campipartitio*.
- cambium* an exchange; a mint.
- cambuca, cambuta* a pastoral staff, a crosier.
- cambutio* exchange.
- camelotum* camel's hair cloth.
- camera* a crooked plot of ground; a chamber.
- camera stellata* the Star Chamber
- cameralis* chamber (adj.).
- cameraria* the office of chamberlain.
- camerarius* a chamberlain.
- cameria* the office of chamberlain.
- caminus, caminum* a road; a chamber; a chimney; a stove.
- camisia* a shirt; an alb.
- camoca* a silken garment.
- campanarium* a belfry.
- campanella* a little bell.
- campanus* country (adj.).
- campartum* part of a larger field, which would otherwise be in common; or the right of the lord to take a certain share of the crop.
- campedulum* a cope.
- campertum*. See *campartum*.
- campestralis* open country.
- campestratus* wearing short drawers.
- campio* a champion.
- campipars*. See *campartum*.
- campiparticeps* a champertor.
- campipartitio* champerty, a bargain with the plaintiff or defendant in a suit to have part of the thing sued for.
- campare* to exchange, to traffic.
- campsor* a banker; an exchanger; an exchequer officer.
- campus* field (heraldic).
- canabasium, canabus* canvas.
- canardus* a great ship.
- cancellare* to obliterate writing by drawing lines across it; to cancel.
- cancellaria* chancery.
- cancellarius* a chancellor.
- cancellatura* cancelling.
- cancellus* the chancel of a church.
- candelarius* a chandler.
- candidare* to wash clothes.
- candidarius* a launder, a whitster.
- candredum*. See *cantreda*.
- canellus* a gutter, a kennel.
- canestellus* a basket.
- canevacium* canvas.
- canfara* ordeal by hot iron.
- canipulus* a short sword; a knife.
- canna* a rod used for measuring land; a can.
- canonia, canonicatus* a canonry.
- canonicus* a canon, a prebendary.
- cantaria* a chantry.
- cantarista* a chantry priest.
- cantellum* a lump; that which is added above measure.

- canto* a canton (heraldic).
cantor a chanter ; a precentor.
cantreda, cantredus a cantref, a Welsh division of a county, a hundred villages.
capa a mantle ; a cope ; a cap.
caparo a hood.
capella a cap ; a chaplet ; a short mantle ; a reliquary ; a chapel ; the furniture of a chapel.
capellania a collegiate church ; a chaplaincy ; a chapelry.
capellanus a chaplain.
capellaria a chapelry.
capellarius a capper.
capelletum a headpiece.
capellum, capellus a cap ; a helmet.
capicium. See *capitium*.
capillare a coif.
capisterium a barn, a granary.
capitagium poll-money ; a bolster.
capitale a thing which is stolen, or the value of it.
capitale vivens live cattle.
capitalis chief.
capitalitium poll-money.
capitaneus a captain.
capitare to abut.
capite, tenere in to hold in chief.
capitegium a hood, a cap.
capitellum capital of a pillar.
capitium a hood ; a cap ; the head of a bed ; a headland ; the chancel of a church.
capitula. See *capitulum*.
capitulare to divide into chapters ; to make articles of agreement ; to meet in chapter.
capitulum a chapter ; chapter-house.
- cappa* a cap ; a cope.
caprarius a goatherd.
captennium protection ; tax or homage as an acknowledgment thereof, esp. in Guienne.
captio capture ; custody ; a prison ; ransom.
captivus caitiff ; wretch ; unfortunate.
caputagium. See *chevagium*.
caputium. See *capitium*.
caracca, caracta a carrack.
caraxare to write.
carbonella a steak.
carcannum pillory ; prison.
carcare to load ; to charge.
carcasium a carcase.
cardetum a carr, a low marshy place where alders grow.
cardiolus a snipe.
cardus a card, for carding wool.
careata a cartload.
carecta a cart.
carectarius a carter.
carectata a cartload.
careia a load.
careium, careyum service of carriage.
carellus a quarel, a crossbow dart.
carentinilla canvas.
careta, caretta a cart.
caretarius a carter.
cariagium service performed with a cart ; baggage train.
cariare to carry.
carinutus a cockney.
caristare to make dear.
caristia dearth.
carnarium a charnel-house.
carnellare to crenellate.
carniprivium fasting, Lent.
carogium a car which bears a standard.

- carpentagium* payment for wood-work.
- carpentarium* wood-work.
- carpentarius* a carpenter; a cartwright (?).
- carra* a car.
- carrata, carrea* a cartload.
- carreia* the right of carriage through a place.
- carreta* a cartload.
- carrica, carrucha* a ship of burden.
- carriare* to carry.
- carruca*, &c. See *caruca*, &c.
- carta*. See *charta*.
- cartallus* a creel; a hamper.
- cartatus* conveyed by charter.
- caruagium*. See *carucagium*.
- caruca* a plough; a plough-land.
- carucagium* a tribute imposed on ploughs or plough-lands.
- carucarius* a ploughman.
- carucata* a plough-land; a team of oxen sufficient to work a carucate, *i.e.* eight.
- carucatarius* one who holds land by plough tenure.
- carucator* a carter; a ploughman.
- carula* a box.
- carvana* a caravan.
- casale* a village.
- caseatrix* a maker of cheese.
- cassare* to quash, annul.
- cassata, cassatum, cassatura* a house with land sufficient to maintain a family; a hide of land.
- cassea* a box.
- cassidile* a purse, pocket, or small coffer; a gamebag, pouch.
- cassus* a case, box.
- castellania* the office of keeping a castle.
- castellanus* the owner or captain of a castle.
- castellarium* precinct or jurisdiction of a castle.
- casto* the bezil of a ring.
- casula* a small house or church; a chasuble.
- casuma* cinders.
- catabulum* a shed.
- cattallum* cattle; chattels; capital.
- catapulta* a broad arrow.
- catascopus* an archdeacon; a bishop.
- catalista* a scolding cart.
- catellarius* a pedlar.
- cathedratus* consecrated (of a bishop).
- catillare* to mew, as a cat.
- cattinus* of catskin.
- cattus, catus* a cat; a military engine to protect from missiles soldiers attacking the wall of a town, called in classical Latin *vinca*.
- catzurus*. See *chacurus*.
- caucettum* a causey.
- caula* a sheepfold.
- caulare* to fold sheep.
- cauma* thatch.
- cautio* a bond.
- cavilla* the ancle.
- cawagium* a stall, cage, pen.
- caya* a quay.
- cayrellus* a quarel, a crossbow bolt.
- cebum* tallow.
- cedula*. See *schedula*.
- celda* a chaldron; the same as *selda*, a stall.
- celer* the ceiler or canopy of a bed.
- celia* ale made from wheat; wort.
- cellarium* a cellar.
- cellarius, cellerarius* a cellarer.

- celura* a ceiler.
cementarius a mason.
cenaculum breakfast or luncheon.
cenapium mustard.
celandum silken cloth; cendal.
cendula wood for roofing a house.
cenella an acorn.
cenivectare to carry in a barrow.
cenivectorium a mudcart, a wheelbarrow.
censa rent; farm; tax.
censaria a farm let at a standing rent.
censarius a farmer.
censualis a person bound to pay a rent to a monastery or church, in return for protection.
census tax, tribute.
centena a hundredweight; a hundred.
centenarius a petty judge under the sheriff; a hundredor; an officer in the army.
centenus, *centuria* the division of a county called a hundred.
centonizare to arrange for singing.
ceola a large ship.
cepa a sand eel (?).
cepes a hedge (*sepes*).
cephalia headache.
ceppagium the stump of a tree.
cepum tallow (*cebum*).
ceragium waxscot, payment for the supply of candles in a church.
cercella a teal. (Fr. *sarcelle*.)
cerevisia, *cervisia* beer.
cerna choice; sort.
ceroferarius an acolyte.
certiorare, *certorare* to certify, to inform.
certum letæ cert money.
cerura a mound or fence; a lock.
- cervisiarius* a brewer; a tenant who pays rent in beer.
chacea a chace; the right of hunting; a right of way for cattle, droveway.
chaceare to hunt.
chaceatus chased (of plate).
chacia a countertally.
chacurus a horse or hound for hunting.
chalo a scapulary; a counterpane; a chalon.
champertor. See *campiparticeps*.
chamus a horse's bit; a headstall.
characterare to write.
charnarium a charnel-house, cemetery.
charreya a cartload.
charta paper; a charter.
charta partita a charter-party.
chartulare a cartulary, register of charters.
chasor a horse for hunting.
chelindra a sort of ship.
cheminagium cheminage, chiminage; a toll paid for a road through a forest.
cheminus a road; the right of carting crops through another's land.
chepingabulum tax paid at market.
cherechsectum church scot.
cheresettum church scot.
cherigmannus one whose duty it was to inspect and fix the boundaries of a manor.
cherisetum church scot.
cherucus a vane, weathercock.
chevacia selionum the heads of the furrows.
chevagium poll money paid by villeins to their lord, "*ne vocentur per capita*"; also used for payment by the king at shrines.

- chevantia* a loan of money.
cheverillus a cockerel; a roebuck.
cheveringus, chevero a rafter; a joist; a chevron.
chevescia, chevisca, chevitæ heads of ploughed land, headrigs.
chevisare to obtain by agreement.
cheviserum a headstall.
chiminagium. See *cheminagium.*
chiminus. See *cheminus.*
chintura a strip of land.
chirographare to grant by indenture.
chirographarius a chirographer, writer of chirographs.
chirographum a chirograph, a public instrument of conveyance, attested by witnesses; an indenture.
chirographus an officer of the common pleas who engrosses fines.
chirotheca a glove, gauntlet.
chivagium payment by *nativi* to their lord for liberty to leave his lordship.
chorepiscopus a suffragan bishop.
chorum the choir of a church.
chrisma consecrated oil; any ceremony at which it is used, as extreme unction.
chrismale the cloth laid over a child's head at baptism.
chrotta a crowd, a fiddle.
chursetum church scot.
chymera for *camera.*
ciborium a canopy or the ceiling over the altar; a metal vessel to contain the sacramental bread.
cibutum a meat safe.
ciffus a cup (*scyphus*).
cilicium a hair shirt.
cimbia a churn.
ciminum cummin.
cindalum cendale.
cindula, scindula shingles, lath for roofing.
cingnotus a cygnet.
cingula. See *cindula.*
cipha a sieve, a measure of about 5 qrs.
cippus the stocks.
circa a watchman.
circada a fee paid to the bishop or archdeacon for visiting a church.
circinnare to arrange in a circle.
circulator a cooper.
ciricsetum church scot.
cirografum. See *chirographum.*
cirotheca. See *chirotheca.*
cirpi rushes.
cisera cider.
cisimus ermine.
cissor a tailor; a shearman.
citolla a cittern.
civeria a wheelbarrow.
cives in some cases an elected body of citizens who afterwards became aldermen.
civilista a civil lawyer.
clada, clades a hurdle or wattle.
claiā a hurdle.
clamancia, clamatio a claim.
clamare to claim.
clamator a crier; a claimant.
clameum, clamium a claim.
clamivus an accuser.
clamor complaint; demand.
clamor popularis hue and cry.
claretum a liquor made of wine, honey, and spices; red wine.
clarificatio anniversary of a saint's death.
clarigarius armorum a herald.
clario a trumpet.
classicum a peal of bells.
clates a hurdle.
clausella a closet.

- clausicula* a closet.
claustrum the precinct of a monastery; the cloister.
claustrura brushwood, used for fencing, &c.
clausum a close.
clausum Paschæ the close of Easter, the Sunday after Easter.
clausum Pentecostes Trinity Sunday.
clausura an enclosure.
clavia, clava a club or mace.
clavica a privy (*cloaca*).
clavicula a notch, a nock.
clavinarius a keeper of keys (?).
clavis. See *clavus, clavium*.
clavium a clove.
clavus a clove, a weight used for wool and other goods, 7lbs. or 8lbs.
clawa a close of land.
claya a hurdle.
clea, cleda, cleia a hurdle.
clericus a clerk, clergyman.
clerimoniu assembly of the canons of a cathedral or of the members of a convent; religion; sobriety.
cleronomus an heir.
clerus the clergy; a clerk.
cleya a hurdle.
clipsadra a waterclock (*clepsydra*).
clito a prince; an ætheling.
clitorium a clicket; a latch.
clittum a tire for a wheel. See *clutium*.
clocarium, clocherium a belfry.
clocha, cloca a bell; a cloak.
clostura. See *claustrura*.
cluarium a forge.
clucetta a clicket.
- clunabulum* a dagger.
clusa a sluice; a fish stew.
clutarium a forge.
clutium, clutum a shoe; a horse-shoe; the tire for a wheel, or perhaps knobs to serve the same purpose.
clutus a cloth; a clout.
cnipulus. See *canipulus*.
cobba a cobloaf; bun.
coconellus a cockney.
cocula a drinking-cup in form of a boat.
cofeoffatus a joint feoffee.
coffera a coffer.
cofferarius a cofferer.
coffinum a coffer; a coffin.
coffra a coffer.
cogga a small sailing-boat.
cognitio homage; cognisance; armorial bearings.
cognitor a judge; an informer.
cogo. See *cogga*.
cohuagium a toll paid at a market or fair.
coifa a coif, the head-dress worn by serjeants-at-law.
coigniare to coin; to stamp.
coinagium. See *cunagium*.
cokettum a custom-house seal; a receipt for the payment of custom.
cokettus cocket bread, a superior, but not the finest sort.
cokilla a shell.
cokinus an inferior servant.
coksetus a coxswain.
colarium, colerium a collar.
colerettus a necklace.
colibertus a tenant in socage.
colingaria. See *coningeria*.

- collardum*. See *cuillardum*, *cul-lardum*.
- collarius* carrying a load on the neck.
- collectaneus* a companion.
- collectare* a book containing collects.
- collistrigium* a pillory.
- colobium* a tunic without, or with short, sleeves; a tabard.
- colonellus* a colonel.
- color* rhyme.
- colorare* to rhyme.
- colpicium* a pole.
- colpo* a fragment; a small wax-candle.
- columbare* a dovecote.
- columbarius* a keeper of pigeons.
- comba* a combe, valley.
- comes* an ealdorman; a count; an earl.
- comitatus* a county; a county court.
- commarchia* a frontier.
- commatrix* a godmother.
- commenda* a deposit; when a benefice is given to a layman, or to a clerk for a time, it is said to be given *in commendam*; a commandry, a benefice in the order of the knights of St. John.
- commendatarius* one who holds a living *in commendam*.
- commendatus* a person who puts himself under the protection of his superior by doing voluntary homage.
- commensale* board; diet; commons.
- commensalis* a fellow-boarder, fellow-commoner.
- commensare* to begin.
- commissarius* a commissary, one who exercises spiritual jurisdiction by commission of the bishop.
- commissio* a commission.
- commissionarius* one who acts by commission; a commissioner.
- communa* common land or property; right of common; commons; a community; a fiscal regulation.
- communare, communiare, communicare* to enjoy the right of common.
- communaris* a fellow-citizen.
- communarius, communiarius* a commoner.
- communia* commons; ordinary business of a court.
- communis clericus* common clerk, or clerk of the commons, now town clerk.
- communis pasture* common of pasture.
- communitas* commonalty; sometimes all the citizens, but in this case usually *communitas civium*.
- communitas civitatis* commonalty of the city, the court or council.
- comortha* collection made at marriages, and when a priest said his first mass.
- compagator* a suffragan bishop.
- companagium* anything eaten with bread; right of having meals together.
- comparticeps, compartionarius* a copartner.
- compassare* to compass.
- compater* a godfather.
- compellare* to cite; to accuse.
- compellativus* an accuser.
- compertorium* a judicial inquest in the civil law made by delegates.
- compestralis*. See *campestralis*.
- compestratus*. See *campestratus*.

- completorium* compline, about 7 p.m.; supper.
- complicatorium* a counting board, counter.
- compostiare* to manure.
- compostum* manure.
- computus* an account.
- compista* an accountant.
- compurgator* one who swears to another's innocence.
- computatorium* a counter, reckoning board; the Counter, the name of two prisons in the Poultry and Wood Street.
- computoria* a counting-house.
- computorium*. See *computatorium*.
- computus* an account.
- conalis murus* a gable wall.
- concelamentum* concealment.
- concelare* to conceal.
- concelator* a concealer, a man who finds out concealed lands.
- concernere* to belong; to concern.
- concides* felled trees.
- conclavis* a parlour.
- condictum* mandate, edict; tribunal, court.
- condorsum* a ridge or low hill(?).
- conductus* a conduit.
- conductus, salvus* safe-conduct.
- conestabulus, conestabilis* constable.
- confiscare* to confiscate.
- congius* a measure containing about a gallon and a pint.
- coninga* a rabbit; a rabbit skin.
- coningeria* a rabbit warren.
- conquestare* to acquire, conquer.
- conquestus* property acquired (by inheritance or conquest or otherwise).
- conredium*. See *corredium*.
- conscisorium* a guidon.
- consequentia* a precedent.
- considerare* to decree; to award.
- consistorium* a council or assembly of ecclesiastical persons, or place of justice in a spiritual court; a seat at table; a meal.
- constabularius*. See *conestabulus*.
- constuma*. See *custuma*.
- consuetudinarius* a book containing the rites of divine offices, or the customs of a monastery; a man subject to feudal services.
- consuetudo* custom, used, as the English word, for a payment imposed on merchandise.
- contenementum* freehold land attached to a man's dwelling-house; what is necessary for a man's maintenance.
- conthoralis* husband or wife.
- contiguari* to be near.
- contrada* country.
- contrafacere* to imitate, counterfeit.
- contrafactura* a counterfeit.
- contraire* to oppose.
- contramandatum* a lawful excuse which a defendant alleges by attorney, to show that the plaintiff has no cause of complaint.
- contramurale* an outwork.
- contraplacitum* a counter-plea.
- contrapositio* a plea or answer.
- contrariare* to oppose.
- contrariparius* a corral, a dweller on the opposite bank; a beater on the opposite side of a river when hawking.
- contrarotulatio* comptrolment.
- contrarotulator* a comptroller.
- contrarotulum* a counter-roll.
- contratallia* a counter-tally.

- contratalliator* a counter-talleyer.
contrivare to contrive.
conus a corner.
conveancia conveyance.
conveare to convey.
convenire to summo, to convene.
conventio a covenant.
conversus a lay monk, lay brother.
cooperlectorium a coverlet.
coopertio bark and broken wood of felled trees.
coopertorium a coverlet; a roof; a cuirass.
coopertum covert.
coopertura a covert; coverture, the condition of a married woman; thatch.
coopertus equus a barded horse.
coopicium coppice.
coparcenaria coparcenary.
coparticeps a coparcener.
copecia, copicia coppice.
coperosa copperas.
cophinus a coffer.
copia a copy.
copiare to copy.
copla a couple.
copo twigs.
coppa a cock of hay.
coppatus coppice.
coprones twigs.
coquinarius kitchen steward in a monastery.
coraagium a tribute of certain measures (*corus*) of corn; or perhaps the same as *cornagium*.
corballum, corbella a basket.
corbona a priest's treasury or strong box.
corda a cord; a measure of land, 22 feet; a cord of wood, 8 feet by 4 feet by 4 feet.
cordarius a rope maker.
cordebanarius, cordvanerius a cordwainer.
corderius a rope maker.
cordewana, corduana cordwain, Cordovan leather.
corduanarius a cordwainer.
corerius a courier.
coretes weirs. (Welsh, *cored*.)
corigia, corrigia a strip of land, leather, &c.; a girdle.
coriletum a hazel copse.
corlucus a curlew.
cornagium cornage, horngeld, payment for right to graze cattle on moor or common.
cornamusa, cornusa a cornemuse, a Cornish bagpipe.
cornare to blow a horn.
cornarius a horner.
cornellatus. See *kernellare*.
cornera, corneria, cornerium a corner.
cornicallus a corn on the foot.
corniculare to blow a horn.
cornisare to blow a horn.
coronale a wreath, a crown.
coronare to crown; to make a person a priest; perform the tonsure.
coronarius, coronator a coroner.
coronellus a colonel.
corpus castri the castle without the surrounding town, &c.
correctarius a licensed broker.
corredium, corrodium a corrody, money or allowance due by a monastery to the founder for the maintenance of one of his servants.
corrigiarius a girdler.
cortina a curtain.
cortis, curtis a courtyard.
cortularium a farmyard.

- corus* a corn measure, perhaps 8 bushels.
corvata, corveia compulsory work done by tenant for lord.
corversarius, corvisarius a cord-wainer.
cosduma custom.
costa a rib, side; basket. See *custa*.
costra coast.
costerillum a flagon.
costillagium a rent in the Channel Islands.
costiterunt they cost.
costrellus a drinking cup, often of wood.
costula clove (of garlic, &c.).
costuma custom.
cota a tunic; a hat.
cotagium a cottage.
cotarius a cotter.
cotellus a cottage.
coterellus a servile tenant; a bandit.
coteria, coterium a cottage.
cotsethla a small farmhouse.
cotsethus, cotsetlus a cottager.
cotuca coat armour.
courba. See *corvata*.
courearius a currier.
courtepia a courtepye, a short cloak.
covina, covinia covin; a compact for purposes of fraud.
covinosus fraudulently.
craiera a crayer, or smack.
cranagium liberty to use a crane; profit made by a crane.
cranare to lift goods with a crane.
crannocum a crannock, a measure of corn; a basket.
craspiscis a whale.
cratera a chest or coffin.
craticula a gridiron.
cravare to impeach.
creancia credit.
creantum security.
creca, crecca a creek.
crementum increase.
cremium refuse tallow.
crenellare. See *kernellare*.
creputellus a cracknel.
cresta the crest of a bank.
cretena, cretinus a torrent.
crocardus a crocard, bad money, prohibited by statute 27 Edw. I.
crocea, crocia a crosier; investiture of episcopal sees.
crociarius a cross-bearer.
crocus a crook.
croeria a shrike.
crofta, croftum a croft; a close.
cromio a strap. (Fr. *creim*.)
cronnus four bushels.
croppa, croppus a crop; twigs.
crucesignatus a crusader; one who has taken the cross.
crucibulum a cresset.
crucifer a crossed friar.
cruppa a horse's croup.
crustum embossed plate.
crypta a chapel or oratory under ground.
cubicare to go to bed.
cuculla, cucullus a long, full garment without sleeves; a cape; a cowl.
cucullatus wearing a cowl; a monk.
cuillardum a spoonful, ladleful.
culagium placing a ship in dock.
culcitra a cushion, a bed.
cullardus a wether (?).
cultellarius a cutler.
culvertagium confiscation; servitude.

cumulus the chancel of a church; vaulting.
cuna coin.
cunagium coinage; stamp.
cunere to coin.
cuneus a stamp; a coinage; a mint.
cunicularium a rabbit warren.
cuniculus a coney, rabbit.
cuningeria a rabbit warren.
cupa a cup.
cuparius a cooper.
cuperagium cooperage.
cupperius a cooper.
curagulus a caretaker.
curallum coral; some kind of corn or meal.
curator an attorney in ecclesiastical cases.
curatus careful; a clergyman in charge.
curcula a cable.
curetarius a curator; examiner.
curia a court; frequently used for *curia Romana*, meaning simply Rome.
curialis, littera court hand.
curialitas courtesy.
currifrugium a riddle, a sieve.
cursalis current.
cursaria. See *cursoria*.
curso a ridge of land.
cursor a courier; a crier.
cursoria a swift ship.
curtena a curtain.
curtilagium a curtilage, a courtyard or piece of land near a house.
curtiles terræ court lands; demesne lands.
curtillum. See *curtilagium*.
curtina a curtain.

curtinatus curtained.
curtis a court.
curuca a ship of burden.
cussina a cushion.
custa, custagium, custamentum, custantia cost.
custodia wardship.
custuma custom.
customannus a customary tenant.
customare to assess for payment of custom; to pay custom.
customarius customary; subject to payment of custom; a collector of customs.
custus cost.
cutellarius a cutler.
cuva a vat.
cuvarius a cooper.
cyclas a long garment, close at the top and wide below.
cyula a ship.

D.

dacra, daker. See *dicra*.
daeria a dairy.
dagus a dais.
daia a dairymaid.
daila, dailus, dalus a ditch; a certain measure of land.
daina a bushel.
dalmatica a dalmatic, a deacon's vestment.
dama a doe.
damisella. See *domicella*.
damma a dam.
damnum damage.
damus a buck.
danegildum danegeld.

- dangeria* a payment made by forest tenants for liberty to plough and sow during panage time; lessilver.
- dangerium* liability to confiscation.
- dapifer* a sewer; a steward of the household; cellarer; bailiff of a manor.
- dapiscida* a carver.
- dapsilitas* an act of liberality.
- dardus* a dart.
- darsis* some kind of fish.
- data* the date of a document.
- datarius* a datary, an officer of the Roman chancery.
- dauberium* plaster work, dab.
- davata* a "daywercke," or four plough-lands.
- daya* a dairymaid.
- dayaria, dayeria* a dairy.
- dayla*. See *daila*.
- deadvocare* to disavow.
- deafforestare* to disafforest; to bring forest land into cultivation.
- dealbator* a whitewasher, dauber.
- dearestare* to free from arrest.
- deawarennare* to dis-warren.
- debata, debatum* a debate, a dispute.
- debatabilis* debateable.
- debriare* to intoxicate; to inundate.
- debriatus* drunk.
- decaisatus* decayed.
- decalcare* to whiten.
- decanatus* a deanery.
- decania, decenna* a tithing.
- decanus* a dean.
- decena* a tithing-man.
- decendium* a period of ten days.
- decennaria* jurisdiction of a tithing-man.
- decennarius* a tithing-man, dozener.
- decimæ* tithes.
- decimatio* tithes, or paying a tenth part.
- decipula* a trap.
- decius* a die.
- decretales* decretals, papal letters containing decrees, or on matters in which the popes were consulted.
- decretista* a person learned in the Decretals.
- decretum* a decree, especially of the Pope.
- decrustare* to strip off.
- decuria* a tithing.
- decuriare* to bring into order; to try (?).
- defalcare* to weaken.
- defalta* default; negligence.
- defeasancia* defeasance, a condition relating to a deed on the performance of which the deed is void.
- defensa* a fenced park, an enclosure.
- defensio* a prohibition.
- defenso, in* in defence.
- defensum* an enclosure; a prohibition.
- defensus* custody.
- deferrare* to unshoe a horse.
- defesancia*. See *defeasancia*.
- defigurare* to disguise.
- deforciammentum* deforcement, illegal occupation of property.
- deforciare* to deforce.
- deforciatio* holding goods in satisfaction for debt.
- deforciator* a deforcer.

- deforestare.* See *deafforestare*.
degradus stairs.
deguttare to drop on; to pour over.
deia a dairymaid.
deis a dais. See *dagus*.
deiuerca a day-work, or four plough-lands.
delatura an accusation.
demanda a demand.
demandare to demand; to cite.
demanium, demenium. See *dominium*.
demorare to govern.
demorari to demur.
dena a glen; a coppice.
denarata, denariata a penny-worth.
denariatus terræ land worth a penny per annum; one acre (?).
denarius a penny; a pennyweight, i. e., 32 grains of wheat from the middle of the ear.
denbera a pasture for pigs (swine-combe).
denizatus a denizen.
dentes gratings.
deobligatio a release.
deodanda, deodandum an animal or thing forfeited for having caused a person's death.
deosculatorium a tablet handed round to be kissed at mass, a pax.
departura a departure.
depersonare to insult; to degrade.
depreculæ beads.
derationare. See *disrationare*.
desamparare to yield, release.
despitus a contemptible person.
desponsalia a betrothal.
destrarius. See *dextrarius*.
- desubitare* to attack suddenly.
detachiare to seize goods by attachment.
de tallia retail.
detractari to be torn in pieces by horses.
detunicare to discover.
devadiatus without sureties.
devadimonizare to redeem from pledge.
devestire to give up possession.
devisamentum a devise; a device.
devisare to devise; bequeath.
devisatio, devisum a devise.
dextrale a bracer.
dextrarius a war horse.
deyla. See *daila*.
diaconatus the office of deacon.
diaconus a deacon.
diata a day's journey; an assembly; regimen.
diarium daily food.
diasperatus of various colours; diapered.
dica a tally; a deed.
diccus a dike.
dicenarius. See *decennarius*.
diera a dicker, ten skins or pair of gloves, ten bars of iron.
dictator a person charged with the duty of considering and redressing infractions of a peace or truce; an umpire.
dictor an umpire. See *dictator*.
diffacere to maim, destroy.
difficultas a tax.
diffidare to defy; renounce allegiance to.
difforciare. See *deforciare*.
diffuscus diffuse.
dignarium a dinner.
diligatus outlawed.
dimidicare to halve.

- dimidietas* a half, moiety.
dimissio demise, making over properties by lease or will.
dimissoria literæ letters from a bishop for the ordination of a person in another diocese.
diæcesis a diocese.
dirationare. See *dirationare.*
diribare to take away.
disadvocare to deny, disavow.
disboscatio bringing woods into cultivation.
discantus a chant.
discarcare, discariare, discaricare to unlade, discharge.
discifer a sewer; a steward.
discopulare to uncouple; to let loose.
discrasia a disease.
discus a dish.
disfacere to dismember, mutilate.
dishabilitare to disable.
disheritor one who deprives another of his inheritance.
disparagare to disparage; to marry to an inferior.
disparagatio disparagement, marrying an heir or heiress below their degree.
dispensa a warehouse.
dispensarius, dispensator a steward.
dispersonare to insult, to degrade.
dirationamentum deraignment; proof.
dirationare, diratiocinare to prove; deraign.
disrobbare to plunder.
disseisina an unlawful dispossessing a man of his land; disseisin.
disseisire to dispossess; disseise.
- disseisitor* a disseisor.
dissignare to break open a seal.
districtæ a strait; a defile.
districtio distress.
distringere to distrain.
distringibilis liable to distress.
disturbancia, disturbatio disturbance.
disturbare to send away; to disturb.
divadiare to receive or to redeem a pledge.
diurnalis as much land as can be ploughed in one day with one ox.
divadiare. See *divadiare.*
dividenda a dividend.
divisa a device; a devise; a boundary; a dole.
divisibilis murus a party wall.
doageria a dowager.
documa a tithing.
dola, dolea a portion, a dole.
domesticus of the same house (monastery).
domicella a young lady; a servant; a nun.
domicellus the young son of a nobleman; in the Roman Court, the same as *camerarius*; a servant in a monastery.
domifex a carpenter.
domigerium danger; power.
domina a lady; a dame.
dominatus lordship.
dominica Sunday.
dominicum a demesne.
dominium lordship.
dominus a title anciently applied to a lord of a manor, to a clergyman, and a bachelor of arts.

domnus a contraction of *dominus*, used especially for clergymen.

donativum a benefice given by the patron without presentation or institution.

donator, donatorius a donor.

donatus a donee.

doracus a john-dory.

dormiens mensa a table dormant, a fixed table.

dorrea a john-dory.

dorsale, dossale a dorser, tapestry hung against a wall.

dorsorium a dosser, a basket to carry on the back. See *dorsale*.

dortorium a dormitory, dortour.

dos a dowry.

dotarium a dower.

dotata, dotissu a dowager.

dracena a tiller.

dragium drag, a coarse kind of corn.

drana a drain, watercourse.

draparius a draper; a standard bearer.

drappus cloth.

draschium, drascium draff.

drathium draff.

drecca. See *drana*.

drengagium the tenure by which *drengi* hold.

drengus a drench, the name given to certain tenants who were put out of their lands at the Conquest and afterwards restored.

dressorium a dresser.

dromo, dromunda a dromound, a long, swift ship for passengers; a warship, larger than a galley.

droviare to drive cattle.

drowa a drove.

druggeria a druggist's shop.

duca a mould.

ducatu a dukedom; a ducat; a safe-conduct.

ducillarius, ductillarius a tapster.

ducillus a stopple.

ducissa a duchess.

ductillus a tap.

duellio a champion; a duel.

duellium, duellum trial by battle.

dukketta a ducat.

dumbula maris seaweed (?).

duna, dunnarium, dunum a down, or hill.

duodena a dozen; a jury of twelve men.

duplicatus lined.

duribuccu a slow speaker.

duritia duress.

dux a duke.

dygnerium dinner.

dytenum a ditty, or song.

E.

eabalu an alehouse.

ealhorda the right of assising and selling ale and beer.

eastintu the east coast, or the eastern side of a place.

ebba ebb.

ebdomadarius. See *hebdomadarius*.

ebiculum back of an edged tool.

ecclesia a church.

edestium a building.

edia help; ease; food.

efforcialiter by force of arms forcibly; in force.

- efforciamentum* distraint; inquisition.
- efforcicare* to fine, distraint, compel; to fortify.
- eia* an island, eyot.
- einecia, eilnecia* greater age, eldership.
- eisiamentum*. See *aisiamentum*.
- ejectum* jetsom, wreck.
- ela* an aisle.
- elargamentum* liberation.
- elargare* to set free; to put off; to increase.
- elargatio* liberation.
- elbidus, elbus* russet.
- eleemosyna* alms.
- eleemosynaria* act of donation; place where alms are distributed; office of almoner.
- eleemosynarius* an almoner.
- elemosina libera, pura, et perpetua* frankalmoign.
- elemosinare* to grant in alms, or in frankalmoign.
- elemosinarium* almonry.
- elephantia* leprosy.
- elongare* to remove to a distance; to eloign.
- eluvio* a sewer.
- embassaria, embaxaria* an embassy.
- embaxator* an ambassador.
- embaxatura* an embassy.
- emenda* amends; a fine.
- emendare* to make amends; correct; restore.
- emendatio* the power of correction; the right of assize; a fine.
- emigranea* megrim, migraine.
- emissarium* a sluice.
- emolare* to grind tools.
- emologare* to confirm.
- emprisa* an enterprise.
- emprumptum* a loan.
- enarnatio* flogging.
- encaustum* ink.
- endroma* rough cloth, falding.
- endurare* to endure.
- enfranchiatus* enfranchised.
- engleceria* Englishry; being an Englishman.
- engrallatus* ingrailed.
- engrossare*. See *ingrossare*.
- enitia*. See *einecia*.
- ensaisinare* to put in possession; give seisin.
- enterclausum* a screen (?).
- epimenium* a monthly present, or expense.
- episcopalia* synodals or other payments by the clergy to the bishop.
- episcopare* to make a bishop; to act as a bishop.
- episcopatus* a bishopric.
- episcopium* a bishopric; a bishop's palace.
- episcopus* a bishop.
- epistolare* a service-book containing the epistles.
- epitilium* a birdbolt.
- eques* a knight.
- equicium* a ruler.
- equitarius* on horseback.
- equitator* a rider, a forest officer.
- equitatura* a riding or baggage-horse; cavalry; knighthood.
- equitium* a stud of horses.
- eremita* a hermit.
- eremitorium* a hermitage.
- eremodicium* a non-suit.
- ermia* ermine.
- ernasium*. See *harnesium*.
- erpica* a harrow.

erra a pledge (*urrha*).
erraticum a waif or stray.
erthmiotum a court held on the boundary of two lands.
erubiginator a writer of rubrics; a painter in red.
esbrancatura cutting off branches; lopping.
escaeta an escheat; a fallen branch.
escaetor an escheator.
escaetria escheatorship.
escaetus escheated.
escaldare to scald.
escambiare to exchange.
escambiator an exchanger, money changer.
escambium exchange; a place for changing money.
escangia exchange.
escantio a butler.
escapiare to escape from arrest.
escapium escape; a thing that comes by chance.
escaptura escape.
escarius a carver.
escarletum scarlet.
escaudare to scald.
esceppa a skep, a measure of corn, salt, &c.
eschaeta. See *escaeta*.
eschaetor. See *escaetor*.
escheccum a jury, or inquisition; a check.
escheppa. See *esceppa*.
eschina a chine.
eschippare to equip.
esclavus a slave.
esclenka a leg of mutton or beef. (Fr. *eslanche*.)
esclusa a dam or sluice.
esclusagium payment for permission to make a sluice.

escuilliare to castrate.
escurare to scour; cleanse.
esgardia, esgardum reward.
esketor a robber.
eskippa. See *esceppa*.
eskippare to equip.
eskirmire to fence.
esmaelitus enamelled.
esnamiare to distrain.
esnecca a ship.
esnecia primogeniture; the limited right of primogeniture of the eldest coparcener.
esperiolus a squirrel.
esperkeria a duty on dried fish in the Channel Islands, consisting of a right of pre-emption of congers; 2*d.* Tournois on every 100 mackerel; 2 sols Tournois on every bushel of fish; and 2*d.* on every salt conger exported to Normandy or elsewhere, not in kingdom of England.
espervarius, esperverius a sparrowhawk.
espleta. See *expletia*.
essarta, essartum. See *assartum*.
essoniare to give an excuse; to essoin.
essoniator an essoiner.
essonium, essonia essoin, excuse for non-appearance at a court baron, &c.
estallagium. See *stallagium*.
estallamentum a mortgage; pawning.
estallare to mortgage; to pawn.
estangnum a pond (*stagnum*); a bank or stank; a measure of land less than an acre.
esterlingus sterling.
estintus. See *eastintus*.

- estoverium* estovers, allowance of wood for repairs, or necessary food and clothes; stover, provender.
- estreiciatus* made narrow; straitened.
- estrepamentum, estrepinamentum, estrepement, injury* done to lands by a tenant for life.
- esturare.* See *escurare*.
- eucharistia* the sacrament; the consecrated bread; a *ciborium*.
- evangelare* service-book containing the gospels.
- eventio* profits (of a church).
- evagium* toll paid for water passage.
- exactor* a collector; a sheriff.
- examitum* samite.
- excaldare* to scald.
- excambia* exchange.
- excambiare* to exchange.
- excambiator* an exchanger; a broker.
- excambium* an exchange.
- excarletum* scarlet.
- excaturizare* to scald.
- excaudare* to scald.
- excayare* escheat.
- exclusa.* See *esclusa*.
- exclusagium.* See *esclusagium*.
- excrustare* to remove the crust of; to spoil.
- exennium* a present; new year's gift.
- exercitiale* a heriot.
- exfrediare* to break the peace.
- exhibitio* an entertainment.
- exigenda* writ of exigent.
- exigendarius* an exigenter, an officer of the Court of Common Pleas.
- exigendis, in* exigent.
- exilium* waste, ruin.
- exire* to issue.
- exitus* issue, in all senses, family, result, expenditure; entrail.
- exlegalitus* outlawed.
- exlegare* to outlaw.
- exonium.* See *essonium*.
- exorcista* an exorcist, a benett; one of the lesser orders of the church.
- expedatus, expedicatus* having the feet cut off.
- expeditare* to hamble or hamel a dog, *i. e.*, to cut out the ball of the foot or three claws; to root up trees.
- expeditio* the obligation of accompanying the lord to war.
- expletie* esplees; rents; profits.
- explicit* ends.
- expressatum* expressed.
- exsartum.* See *assartum*.
- extendere* to value lands.
- extenta* extent; valuation.
- extermino* to bring without the boundaries.
- extocare* to grub up.
- extracta, extractum* an estreat, a true extract or copy.
- extrahura* a stray.
- extraneus* a foreigner, *i. e.*, not a citizen.
- extravagantes* certain papal constitutions, not included in Gratian or the Decretals.
- extumæ* relics.

F.

- faber* a smith.
fabrica a smithy.
fagottum a faggot.
faida feud, enmity.
faidini enemies, exiles.
falcare to mow.
falcatura a day's work at mowing.
falcidium a swathe.
falco a falcon.
falcona a falcon; a small cannon, 2½ inch bore.
falconaria service of supplying falcons.
falda a fold.
faldæ cursus a sheepwalk.
faldagium faldage, the right to set up folds.
faldicium a fold; foldage, fold-penny; payment for folding sheep, or for leave to set up a fold.
faldistorium an arm-chair; esp. a bishop's throne.
faldum a fold.
falera trappings (*phalera*).
falesia a rock, cliff.
falla, fallum a measure of land; tin; fault.
falmotum folkmote.
falsare to deceive; falsify; forge.
falsarius, falsonarius a forger.
falsator forger.
falsitas forgery.
falsoneria forgery.
famen a speech.
familia a set of chess or draughts men.
fanatio the fawning season in forests.
fancielus some kind of tenant.
farcinula a package, parcel.
fardella, fardellum a fardel, the quarter, or eighth of a yard land.
fardellus a bundle; a fardel; holder of a fardel.
farinagium toll of meal or flour.
farricapsium hopper of a mill.
farundella a quarter of an acre.
fascennia a bastile, a wooden fort used in besieging a town.
fasianus a pheasant.
fassus a faggot.
fausetum treble; a faucet.
feira a fair.
felagus faithful; a companion.
felo a felon.
felonia felony.
felonice feloniously.
felparia, feltrum felt.
femoralia drawers.
fenestra a window.
fengera fern.
fennationis tempus fence months.
fensura a fence.
feodalis, feudalis feudal; a vassal.
feodalitas, feoditas fealty.
feodamentum feoffment.
feodarius, feodatarius a feodary, an officer of the court of wards; a feudal tenant by service.
feodelitas fealty.
feodi firma fee farm.
feodum a fee; a fief.
feodum talliatum fee tail.
feoffamentum feoffment, grant of tenements, &c. in fee.
feoffare to enfeoff, to grant in fee.
feoffator feoffor.
feoffatus feoffee.

- feoragium* straw.
- fera* a wild beast; used especially for deer.
- ferculum* a dish; a litter.
- ferdella, ferdellum.* See *fordella*.
- feria* a fair; a day of the week; a ferry.
- feriagium* payment for ferrying.
- feriatus dies* feast day, saint's day, holiday.
- feritorium* a swingle; a beetle.
- ferlingata, ferlingus* four acres; a quarter of a yard land.
- ferlingellus* a measure of corn.
- fermisona* the winter season for killing deer.
- fernigo* waste land, covered with fern.
- ferramentum* an iron tool or instrument; a horseshoe; a ploughshare; a tire.
- ferrandus* grey.
- ferrare* to shoe a horse.
- ferrarius, ferrator* a smith.
- ferratura* ironwork; esp. horse-shoeing.
- ferrifodina* an iron mine.
- ferripodium* a patten.
- ferro, ferronarius* an ironmonger or ironworker.
- ferrura* a blacksmith's trade; a wheel tire.
- ferthendellum* quarter of an acre.
- fesana, fesans, fesantis, fesantus* a pheasant.
- fessum, fessus* a truss.
- festinancia* haste.
- festrum* a roof-tree.
- feudum.* See *feodum*.
- feugera* fern.
- fico* a boat.
- fidelitas* fealty.
- filacia lana* woollen yarn.
- filacium* a file, for documents.
- filare* to file.
- filarium* a steel, a hone.
- filatrix* a spinster.
- filazarius* a filacer, an officer of the Common Pleas who files writs.
- filiastrer* son-in-law, stepson, nephew, sister's son.
- filiastra* similar feminine relatives.
- filatio* sonship, subjection, obedience; used of monastic houses.
- filicetum* ferny ground.
- filiolus* godson.
- filtrum* felt.
- filum aquæ* the middle of a river.
- fima* dung, manure.
- firmare* to manure.
- firmarius* a scavenger.
- financia* ransom.
- finare* to pay; to exact; to refine.
- finire* to pay a fine; to exact a fine.
- finis* a fine; final concord.
- fiola* a beaker; a phial (*phiala*).
- firgia* a fetter.
- firma* a farm; rent.
- firmaculum* a buckle.
- firmare*; to fortify; to seal or sign; to give security; to grant a farm; to rent a farm.
- firmarius* a farmer.
- firmatio* doe season; provisions.
- firmura* a lock; the right of closing.
- fistuca* a fishing rod.
- fistulator* a piper.
- fixula* a buckle, a button.

- stabellum* a vane.
staco a marsh.
flagellum a flail; a door-bar.
flameola a garment, usually of silk.
flamicia flawn, custard.
flecharia service of supplying arrows.
flecherius a fletcher.
flecta an arrow; a hurdle.
fleebotimacio bleeding.
fleta an arm of the sea.
floci flock, refuse wool.
flocus. See *froccus*.
florenus a florin.
flota a fleet; a raft.
focagium focage or housebote; hearth-tax.
focale fuel; the right of taking fuel.
focaria a housekeeper.
fodera a fother (of lead), 1,950 lbs. or 2,000 lbs.
fodertorium, *foderum*, *fodrum* fodder.
foesa grass.
fogagium fog, rank grass.
folgarius a menial servant.
foracra a foracre, the headland of an arable field.
foragium straw; forage; the right of exacting it or obligation to provide it.
foraneus foreigner.
forarium the office of harbinger.
forbannitus a banished man.
forbarrare to bar or deprive.
forbator a furbisher.
forbatudus a person killed in self-defence.
forcelectum a fortress.
forceria a casket; strongbox (?).
forcscettum a fortress.
forcia forcible exaction.
forejudicatio a forejudger.
forellus a sheath.
forensis a foreigner.
forera a headland; a furrow (?).
foresta a forest.
forestagium a duty paid to the king's foresters.
forestallagium, *forestallamentum* obstructing the highway; forestalling.
forestallare to forestall; to way-lay.
forestallator a forestaller.
forestallum a crime committed on the highway.
forestare to afforest.
forestaria office of forester; forestership; forestry.
forestarius a forester.
forgia a forge.
forhelna concealment.
forhurtha. See *foruhtha*.
foriare to forage.
forinsecus outside; foreign.
forisburgum suburbs.
forisfacere to do amiss; to forfeit; also used actively, to exact a forfeit from.
forisfactum transgression; forfeiture.
forisfactura forfeiture.
forisfamiliare to remove from the family; to emancipate.
forisjudicare to pronounce forfeited.
foristaltria forestalment.
forlandum land at the extremity of an estate; a promontory.
forlangum. See *furlangus*.
forma a form, bench; a copy.
formannus foreman; headman.
formella a shoemaker's last; a weight of about 70 lbs.
formipedia a form, bench.

- formula* a little bench.
fornagium payment by tenants bound to bake in the lord's oven, or for the right to use their own; hearth-money.
fornire to heat.
forpices shears.
forprisum an exception.
forrare, forrari to forage.
forrerius a harbinger.
forstallare, &c. See *forestallare, &c.*
fortellescum a castle.
fortericia a fortress.
fortia power.
fortiare to force; to fortify.
fortuna treasure trove.
fortunare to happen.
fortunium a tournament.
foruhtha a measure of land.
forulus a bin.
forura. See *furrura.*
forurda a measure of land.
fossa a mound, a dike, as well as a ditch.
fossagium contribution for making ditches.
fossare to ditch.
fossatum a place surrounded by a ditch; ditch; dike; mound.
fossiculus a basket (?).
fovea a burial-place.
fractillosus dagged, jagged (of clothes).
fractillus a dag; jag.
fractitium arable land.
fraellum a frail; a basket.
frueria a fraternity; a brotherhood.
fraginellus a cracknel.
franca petra freestone.
- francbordus* freebord, land claimed outside a fence.
franchesia franchise.
franchilanus a freeman.
franchire, franchisare to enfranchise.
franchisa a franchise.
francigena a foreigner.
franciplegium frankpledge.
francolanus a franklin.
francus free.
fraria a fraternity; a brotherhood.
frassetum an ashwood (*fraxinetum*).
frater a friar.
fratriagium a younger brother's inheritance.
frecta, frectum coarse cloth, as used for horse cloths, frieze (?); embroidery, usu. with metal; a fret.
frectagium freight.
frectatus frettee (heraldic).
frectum freight. See *frecta.*
fredum a composition paid by a criminal.
frescus fresh.
frettare to load; to freight.
fretum freight. See *frecta.*
fretum freight.
frideburgum frithburgh, the same as frankpledge.
friscus fresh; also uncultivated ground.
frithbregium breach of the peace.
fritum fry of fish.
frixura a fried dish; a pancake.
frocus, froggus a frock; for monks a long garment with long, wide sleeves.
fronciatus wrinkled.

frontale a frontal.
frontellum a frontal.
frontinella moulding, in goldsmith's work.
frontispicium a gable end.
frunio a tanner.
frunire to tan.
frusca waste lands.
frusshiare to break up land.
frussura breaking into a house; or ploughing.
frustrum, frustum a small plot of land.
frutectum a shrubbery.
fuagium hearth-tax.
fuallia fuel.
fuga a drove; a chase; hunting; the right to drive cattle on to a place.
fugacia a chase.
fugare to hunt; to drive.
fugarius a hunter (horse).
fugatio a chase.
fugator hunter (horse); a driver.
fugatorius a hunter (horse).
fugera fern.
fugillus a poker.
fuleratium, molendinum fulling mill.
fullare, fullire, fullonare to full cloth.
fullum aquæ a stream of water.
fulreticum a fulling mill.
fumagium manure; chimney-money.
fumarium a chimney.
funditor a founder; a pioneer.
fundum ground.
funtura founding, casting (metal).
furare to steal.
furpire to furbish.
furcare to pitch corn or hay with a fork; to hang a cart on its wheels.

furectare to ferret.
furfuraculum a sieve.
furigeldum a fine for theft.
furlangus, furlongus the eighth of a mile; the eighth of an acre.
furnagium. See *fornagium*.
furnarius a baker.
furniare to bake.
furnire to heat up an oven or furnace.
furnus a bakehouse.
furratus furred.
furrellus sword sheath; bow case.
furrura, fururia fur.
furulus. See *furrellus*.
fusor fusour, melter, an officer in the Exchequer.
fusoria the office of fusour.
fustarius a joiner.
fustianum fustian.

G.

gabella rent; service.
gablagium the same as *gabella*.
gablare to pay rent.
gablum a cross. See also *gabella*.
gabulum a gable.
gabulus. See *gabella*.
gafra a wafer.
gafrarius a waferer.
gagnagium, gainagium gain, profit.
gaineria a tilled field; a crop.
gavelettum. See *gaveletum*.
galea a galley.
galeasia a galliasse.
galeo a galleon.
galida a galley.
galiotus a galliot.
gallicidium Shrovetide.

- gallivolutium* a cock-shoot or cock-glade.
- gallo, gallona, galo, galona* a gallon.
- galya* a galley.
- gamberia* armour for the legs.
- gambeso, gambesum* a quilted jacket worn under the armour.
- ganagium*. See *gagnagium*.
- ganerium* gainery, profit arising from tillage.
- gannatura* yelping, derision.
- ganta, ganteletus* a gauntlet.
- gaola* a prison; a gaol.
- gaolagium* prison dues.
- gaolarius* a gaoler.
- gara terræ* a gare or gore, a strip of land.
- garandisare* to warrant.
- garantum* warrant.
- garba* a sheaf.
- garbelagium* garbelage.
- garbellare* to garble, to pick out the refuse.
- garcifer*. See *garcio*.
- garcio* a groom.
- garda* a ward of a town; wardship.
- garderoba* a wardrobe.
- garderobarius* a wardrobe-keeper.
- gardia, &c.* See *guardia, &c.*
- gardiator* guardian, warden.
- gardinarius* a gardener.
- gardinum* a garden.
- gardum* a garth.
- garemma* a warren. See *waremma*.
- gargarare* to brag.
- gargata* the throat.
- garilatrix* a scold.
- garlanda* a chaplet; a garland, sometimes of gold or silver.
- garmamentum* a garment.
- garnestura* victuals, arms, &c., necessary for a garrison; garrison.
- garra*. See *gara*.
- garterium* a garter.
- gastaldus* governor of a town or province.
- gata* a bowl.
- gauda, gaudo* woad.
- gaueare* to gauge.
- gaugium* gauging, gauge.
- gaugiator* a gauger.
- gaveletum* gavelet, a writ of *cessavit*, where gavelkind obtains.
- gavelmannus* a tenant liable to tribute.
- gavelocus* a javelin.
- gayra*. See *gara*.
- geburus* a villager, peasant.
- geldabilis* liable to pay tax.
- geldare* to pay a *geldum*.
- geldum, geldus* tax; compensation; fine.
- gelima* a sheaf.
- gelloffium* a gillyflower.
- geltum*. See *geldum*.
- gemala* a hinge.
- gemotum* an assembly.
- generale* the commons of a monk.
- generosa* a gentlewoman.
- generosus* a gentleman.
- genimen* an offshoot.
- geola, &c.* See *gaola, &c.*
- gernarium* a granary.
- gersa* starch.
- gersuma* a fine; a reward; an earnest.
- gerusa* a goad.
- gesa* a guisarme.
- gesta, gestum* yeast; food.
- getti* a hawk's jesses.

- getticium* a jetty.
gewineda an assembly.
ghestum food. See *gistum*.
gialda, gyalda a guildhall.
gifta a stream.
gihalda a guildhall.
gilda a fraternity, guild.
gildare. See *geldare*.
gildatio payment of a tax.
gildaula, gildhalla a guildhall.
gildhalla Teutonicorum the Steel-yard, or company of Easterling merchants.
gilla, gillus a mug.
gillagium tax paid on wine sold by retail.
gilofera clove or gillyflower.
gimphus. See *gumphus*.
gipo a doublet (*pourpoint*).
gipsura pargetting.
girgillus a reel with a handle for winding thread.
giro an apron, a skirt.
gisarma a guisarme, a weapon resembling a halberd, having a spear point, with a small axe at the foot, and sometimes a spike on the opposite side.
gista a joist.
gistum duty of entertaining the lord when on a journey; yeast.
glanear, gleniare to glean.
glavea, glavia a glaive.
gleba land belonging to a parish church, glebe.
glebalis terra glebe land.
glebaria turf.
gleniagium gleaning.
gleniare to glean.
glis mud.
glomellus a clew.
- glomerarius, glomerellus* a commissioner appointed to settle disputes between the scholars of a university and the townsmen.
glorietta a gloriet, an upper room in a tower.
glutum glue.
gobonatus embossed.
godetus a mug.
golda a drain; a mine (?).
goliardus a buffoon.
gora. See *gara*.
gorgona a gargoyle.
gota a gut, drain.
grabatum a couch.
gradale, graduale a gradual, or grail; a book containing the musical portion of the mass.
gradiens passant (heraldic).
graduatus a graduate, one who has taken a degree in a university.
graffio a count, earl, or perhaps reeve.
graffium, grafium, graphium a register, or cartulary; a pen.
granata a garnet.
granatorius, granetarius, keeper or steward of a granary.
grancia, grangia a grange, esp. a farmhouse belonging to a monastery.
grangiarius the keeper of a grange.
grantum security. See *creantum*.
granum grain; the *coccus ilicis* and *coccus arborum*, used in dyeing red.
grava, gravia a grove.
gremium the nave of a church.
grenetarius keeper of a granary.
gresius grey.
gressibilis able to walk.
grisengus, griseus grey.

griseum opus greywork, gris, fur of badger skin, or more likely the "mus Ponticus."

grissus, grîsus grey; gris.

groceria grocery.

grocerius a grocer.

gromes, gromctus, gromus a groom.

gronna a place whence peat is dug.

gropus a hook, perhaps a skid.

grossare to engross, to make a fair copy, or to buy up.

grossarius an engrosser, a grocer.

grossum revenue of a benefice; gross.

grossus (adj.) large, gross.

grossus (subst.) a groat. (Fr. *Gros*.)

groundagium payment for permission to anchor in a harbour.

grova a grove.

grovetta a little grove.

grovum a grove.

gruarius a chief forester; a falcon used for cranes.

gruellum gruel.

grumus gruel.

grunda a gutter. See *alura*.

gruta grouse.

grutum grout.

guarda ward.

guardaroba wardrobe.

guardiania office of warden.

guardianus a warden.

guardiare to guard, protect.

guarennarius, guarnerius a warrenner.

guastum waste.

guerra war.

guerrare, guerreare to make war.

guiare to lead.

guidagium safe-conduct, or a payment for safe-conduct.

guidare to lead; to take toll for leading.

guido a guidon.

guihalla a guildhall.

gilda a guild.

gildhald a guildhall.

gula a tippet.

gula augusti the first of August, Gulaust.

gulla a gully, watercourse.

gumfus a hinge, a joint; glue.

guna a cupping glass.

gunca reeds.

gunellus a short gown.

gunna some part of the machinery of a mill; a cannon, gun; a gown.

gunnarius a gunner.

gunnum a cannon, gun.

gurda a handmill (?).

gurges, gurgitum a weir.

gurgulio a gargoyle.

guttera, gutteria, guttura, gutturus a gutter.

gutturina quinsy.

guarda ward (*guarda*).

gydagium payment to a guide.

gylda a guild.

gysarma a gisarme.

H.

habentia riches.

habilis fit; capable.

habundancia. For *abundancia*.

hachia a pickaxe; hatchet.

hada a small piece of land.

hadocus a haddock.

haerarius nesting.

hareditas, &c. See *hereditas, &c.*

harela a conspiracy ; society ; a bishop's army.
haeria an aery, nest.
haga a hedge ; a house in a city or borough.
hagabulum a rate or tax paid at Cambridge.
hagardum a rickyard.
hagia, haia, haicia a hedge.
hairus a heron ; haircloth.
haka a hake (*merlucius vulgaris*).
hakedus a hake.
hakeneius, hakenettus a hackney, nag.
hala a hall.
halgardum a shed.
halimotum hallmote ; court baron.
hamella a hamlet.
hamleta, hamlettus a hamlet.
hamma a home-close ; a little meadow ; an edge or hem in the common field.
hamsoca a fine for forcibly entering a house.
hanaperium, haneparium a hamper. The Hanaper is an office in the Court of Chancery.
hancia a haunch. See also *hansa*.
handana, handayna, handena a day's work.
hangwitha a fine for wrongfully hanging a robber or letting him escape.
hansa a house, or company of merchants ; a city with reference to its foreign mercantile dealings.
hara a sty.
harare to plough.
haratum a stud of horses.
harciare. See *herciare*.
harella. See *harela*.
harenga a harangue ; a herring.
harengaria the herring fishery, or season.

harengus a herring.
harepipa a snare for hares, called a harepipe.
harnesiare to put on armour ; to harness ; to decorate.
harnesium armour ; harness ; rigging.
harpare to play on the harp.
harrectus a harrier.
harreum a herd, troop, esp. of horses.
haspa a hasp, door-fastening.
hastiludium a tournament.
hatchettus a hatchet
haubergeo, hauborio a habergeon.
hauritorium a pump.
haustrum a pump.
havenator a harbour master.
haverozum a haycock, a hayrick ; the quantity of hay which can be lifted on the handle of a scythe, or bound with one cord.
haya, haycia, hayea a hedge ; a net ; an enclosure.
haydagium. Same as *hedagium* (?).
hayum a meadow.
hebdomadarius a canon of a cathedral church, appointed weekly to take charge of the choir ; a priest appointed for weekly duty in a monastery.
heccagium rent for heckles, fishing engines used in the Ouse.
hechium a hatch ; a hedge.
heda a wharf ; a hithe.
hedagium toll paid at a wharf.
heiria an eery, nest.
heiro a heron.
heiwardus a hayward.
heraldus a herald.
herbagium herbage ; right of pasturing cattle.

- herbergagium* lodgings.
herbergare, herbigare to lodge ;
to entertain.
herbergiator a harbinger ; an inn-
keeper.
hercarius a harrower.
hercia a harrow ; a frame to hold
candles.
herciare to harrow.
hercibannum a fine for refusing
to perform military service.
hercius some kind of hound used
for stag hunting.
heredipeta the next heir.
hereditamentum hereditament, all
property that may be in-
herited.
hereditare to cause to inherit.
hereditas an inheritance.
herellus a kind of small fish.
heretum a courtyard for the use
of soldiers.
herczeldus military service, scu-
tage.
hericius a hedgehog ; a revolving
bar with spikes used in
fortresses.
herietum. See *heriotum*.
herigaldum a surcoat.
herigeta a heriot.
herilis adjective formed from
heres as well as from *herus*.
heriotum a heriot.
heriscindium division of house-
hold goods.
herminus ermine.
hermitagium, hermitorium a her-
mitage.
hernasii irregular soldiers.
hernesium. See *harnesium*.
heroudes a herald.
hesia an easement.
hesta, hestha a small loaf.
heuedrata a headland (?).
heura a hure. See *hura*.
heymectus a rabbit-net.
heyronagium a heronry.
heyronus a heron.
hibernagium the winter season
for sowing corn ; rye.
hida a hide of land.
hidagium a tax levied on every
hide of land ; a fine paid by
persons of servile condition
instead of receiving corporal
punishment for offences
(*hydgild*).
hidare to divide into hides.
higra the bore or eager of a river.
hiltra an engine for catching
salmon.
hiltum a hilt.
hippocomus master of the horse.
hirna a sausage.
hirquicallus squinting.
hirsepa a torch.
hispaniolus a spaniel.
hitha a wharf.
hivernagium. See *hibernagium*.
hlammator a fisherman of some
kind.
hobellarius a hobbler, a light
horse soldier who rode a
hobby.
hobelus a hobby (hawk).
hoccus salis a salt pit.
hocium housing of a horse.
hoga a wood.
hogacius a hogget.
hogaster a pig ; a sheep in its
second year, hogget.
hogettus, hogietus a hogget.
hoggus a hog.
homagium homage.
hominatio muster.
hominium homage.
homiplagium maiming.
hopa a hopper, a basket.
hordarius the keeper of a granary.

- hordera* a treasurer.
horderium a treasury.
horisonium a clock.
hornagium, *hornegeldum* tax on cattle.
horoscopus a dial.
horripilatio shuddering.
hosæ hose.
hospitalaria the hostry or guest-house of a monastery.
hospitalarius a knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; the hospitaller or hostillar, a monk whose duty is to attend to guests, the steward of the guest-house.
hospitarius. See *hospitalarius*.
hospitator an innkeeper.
hospitium a house for receiving guests; procuration or visitation money.
hostagium hostage. See also *hospitium* and *hostelagium*.
hostelagium a lord's right of being lodged by his tenants.
hostelarium. See *hospitalaria*.
hostellarius an innkeeper.
hosteria a *ciborium*.
hosterium a hoe.
hostia the consecrated wafer.
hostiarius an usher.
hosticius a porch.
hostillaria. See *hospitalaria*.
hostillarius. See *hospitalarius*.
hostorcus, *hostricus* a goshawk. See *osturcus*.
huca a hewke, a frock or mantle.
hucea housing of a horse; a gown.
huchea a hutch.
hudagium. See *hidagium*.
hugia a hoy, a hutch.
huisserium a ship for conveying horses.
huisserius an usher.
hulcus. See *hulka*.
huldare to plank, to put camp-sheathing on a bank.
hulka a large ship, a transport ship.
hullus a hill.
hulmus a holm, a meadow on a river bank, or an island.
humagium a marshy place; homage.
hummulina beer.
hundredarius a hundredor, a juror in a case concerning land who lives in the hundred in which the land is; a bailiff of a hundred.
hundredum a hundred, a division of a shire; a hundred court; payment due from a hundred; fine from the hundredors for non-appearance at the court.
hura a hure, a coarse cap.
hurarius a hurrer, maker of hures.
hurdius a hurdle; a military engine to protect the assailants of a fortress; a hoarding.
hurtardus, *hurtus* a ram.
husa a horsecloth; housing.
husbandrea a farmhouse; a farm.
husbandus a farmer; a peasant.
huscarla, *huscarlius* a household servant; a military retainer attached to the lord's household.
husebondus a husband.
husgabulum, *husgabulum* house-tax, or rent, husgable.
hussus holly.
hustengium, *hustengum*, *hustingum* hustings; the Supreme Court of the City of London.
hutagium hue.
hutellum, *hutesium* hue [and cry].
hyda. See *hida*.
hydromellum mead.

I.

ibanum ebony.

ibernagium. See *hibernagium*.

icona, iconia an image, figure.

idriola a holy water stoup.

ifungia fine white bread, called
cocket bread.

ignitegium curfew.

imaginarius an image maker.

imbassiator an ambassador.

imbésilare to embezzle.

imbreviare to abridge; to put in
writing.

imbrocus a brook.

imbulus a pentice, a penthouse.

imbursare to put in one's own
purse.

immercatus fined, amerced.

imminorare to diminish.

impalare to impound.

impanellare to enter the names
of a jury; to empanel.

imparcamentum, imparcatio the
right of impounding cattle.

imparcare to impark; to empound.

impechamentum hindrance; im-
peachment.

impechiare to accuse, impeach.

impediare to mutilate a dog's
feet, to law. See *expeditare*.

impedientes defendants.

imperator emperor.

imperpetuum for ever.

impersonata, persona parson
imparsoned, lawful incum-
bent in actual possession.

impescatus impeached.

impetere to accuse, impeach.

impetitio impeachment.

implacitare to implead, to sue.

implementum complement; uten-
sil.

implicatio a landing-stage, moor-
ing-place.

impoisonare to poison.

impomentum dessert of fruit.

importancia importance.

imposterum hereafter.

impotionare to poison.

impressor a printer.

impressus an adherent, a partisan.

impretiabilis invaluable.

imprimere to print.

imprisa, imprisia enterprise.

imprisius, imprisus an adherent.

imprisonamentare to imprison.

imprisonamentum imprisonment.

imprisonare to imprison.

impropriatio an ecclesiastical
benefice in the hands of a
layman.

impruiamentum the improvement
of land.

impruiare to improve land.

inactitare to register.

inamelatus enamelled.

inancia advantage, advance.

inannulatus not ringed (of a pig).

inbladare to sow with corn.

inbladatio growing crops.

inblaura the product of land (*im-
bladatura*).

inbrochiare to broach.

incartare, inchartare to grant by
a written deed.

incastellare to fortify.

incaustum ink.

incerchare to seek.

inclaudare to fetter.

inclausura an enclosure, home
close.

- includere* to enclose.
inclusa a nun.
inclusarius, inclusorius a pinder.
inclusorium a pound.
inclusus a monk.
includium some instrument of torture.
incombrancia encumbrance.
incombrare to stop up a road; to pawn.
incompatibilitas incompatibility, of benefices which cannot be held together.
incopare to accuse.
incopolitus a proctor; a vicar.
incortinare to adorn with hangings.
incroamentum incroachment.
incrocare, incrochiare to encroach.
incumbrare. See *incombrare*.
incurramentum liability to a penalty.
inussa. For *inconcussa*.
incustodia carelessness.
indebitatus indebted.
indecimabilis not liable to tithes.
indensus one who refuses to answer to an accusation.
indesesibilis indefeasible, that cannot be made void.
indentura an indenture.
indictamentum an indictment.
indictare to indict.
indictio indictment; indiction, a cycle of fifteen years by which writings were dated at Rome.
indictor an accuser.
indistringibilis not distrainable.
indivisibilis murus a main wall, not a party wall.
indivisum held in common.
- indorsare, indossare* to endorse.
indorsatio, indorsamentum endorsement.
inductio induction, putting a clergyman into possession of his church.
indula strong thread.
indus indigo.
inewardus a watchman.
infalisticatio a capital punishment inflicted at Dover, drowning (?).
infeodare to enfeoff.
infeodatio decimarum granting tithes to laymen.
infeofare to enfeoff.
infirmaria the infirmary of a monastery.
infirmarius the guardian of the sick in a monastery.
infirmitorium an infirmary.
infiscare to confiscate.
inforciare to fortify.
infossare to surround with a ditch.
infrontare to stop.
infrontare sese to resist.
infrunitas madness.
infugare to put to flight.
infula a cassock; a coif.
ingaignia an engine; machine; trap.
ingeniator an engineer.
ingenium a machine; engine; gin.
ingenuitas freedom; nobility.
ingrangiare to deposit in a granary.
ingravare to engrave; to demand.
ingressus the relief paid by an heir on entering upon his lands.
ingrossare to engross, to copy out fairly, or to buy up.

- ingrossator* a copier; a wholesale dealer.
- inguardus* a guard; a watchman.
- inhokare, in hoc facere* to enclose.
- inhokum* "any corner or part of a common field, ploughed up and sowed with oats, &c., and sometimes fenced in with a dry hedge, in that year wherein the rest of the same field lies fallow and common" (Jacob).
- inlagare* to restore to the benefit of the law.
- inlagatio* the restitution of an outlaw.
- inlagatus* one who is not an outlaw.
- inlantale* demesne land.
- inlegiare* to satisfy the law, or restore to the benefit of the law.
- innamare* to distrain.
- innamum* a pledge. See *namium*.
- innire* to inn, to carry corn or hay.
- innocum*. See *inhokum*.
- innodare* to knot; to bind.
- innonia* an enclosure.
- innoxiare* to purge; absolve.
- inofficiare* to provide with the services of the church.
- inordinatus* intestate.
- inprisius* an adherent.
- inquesta, inquestum, inquisitio* an inquest.
- inquisitor* a sheriff, coroner, &c., who has power to hold inquests; a retriever.
- inrollare* to enrol.
- insectator* a prosecutor.
- inservire* to bring into slavery.
- insigne* a coat of arms.
- insilium* bad advice.
- installare* to instal; to quitclaim, compound.
- installatio* a composition.
- instauramentum*. See *instauratio*.
- instaurare* to stock (a farm).
- instaurarius* a stockkeeper.
- instauratio, instaurum* store; stock of a farm; furniture of a church, books, vestments, &c.
- instirpare* to plant, establish.
- institutio* institution, the granting by a bishop to a clerk of the cure of souls in his benefice.
- insularius* a keeper or porter of a detached house (*insula*).
- intassare* to heap up hay in cocks.
- interceptio* enterprise, aggression.
- intercipere* to attack; to seize wrongfully.
- interclaustrum* a walk or passage between cloisters (?).
- interclausura* the setting of precious stones; chasing of metal.
- intercommunicare* to intercommon, where the tenants of two manors use the commons of both.
- interesse* interest.
- interlinearis* between the lines.
- interloingnium*. See *loingnium*.
- interludium* play, mumming, as at Christmas.
- internamentum* burial.
- interpugnare* to fight together.
- interranea* the bowels.
- intersignum* a token; a countersign.
- intertenerere* to entertain.
- intertiare* to sequester.
- intrare* to enter, or inn, *i.e.* drain and cultivate, marshes, which are then called *innings*.
- intrastagnum* a seat in a row, a stall (?).
- intrinsecus* a dweller within, a citizen, opp. to *forinsecus*.

- introitus* an introit, an antiphone sung while the priest is going to the altar.
- intrussare* to pack up.
- invadiare* to mortgage; to pawn.
- invadiatio* a mortgage.
- invadimoniare* to pledge, put in pawn.
- inventarium* an inventory.
- inventio* treasure trove.
- inventorium* an inventory.
- invertare* to prove.
- investio, investimentum* investiture.
- investire* to invest, give possession.
- investitura* investiture.
- inwardus* a watchman.
- ipoporgium* an andiron.
- irreplegiabilis, irrepleviabilis* irreplevisable; that which ought not to be replevied or delivered on sureties.
- irrotulamentum* an enrolment.
- irrotulare* to enrol.
- irrotulatio* enrolling.
- iter* circuit, or eyre, of a judge.
- iterans justiciarius* justice in eyre.
- iterare* to make a journey; to hold an eyre; to rejudge; to repeat.
- iterato* again, repeatedly.
- iteratus* repeated.
- J.
- jacens* in abeyance.
- jactacula* a hawk's jesses.
- facti* jesses.
- jactivus* one who loses by default.
- jahones* furze, gorse.
- jampnum, jannum* furze, gorse.
- jardinus* a garden.
- jarellum* a barrier.
- jaula, &c.* See *gaola, &c.*
- jercia* a lamb.
- jetti* jesses.
- jocale* a jewel.
- jocarius* a jester.
- jocillator* a juggler.
- joppus* a fool.
- jornancia* a day's work.
- jornata* a day's work or journey; an acre of land. (Fr. *journal*.)
- Jovis dies* Thursday.
- judaismus* Jewry.
- jugulare* to yoke.
- jugulietum* the neck.
- jugum* a yoke of land; half a plough-land.
- juisa, juisium* judgment; trial by ordeal or battle; execution; pillory.
- jumentum* a mare.
- juncare* to strew rushes.
- juncata* cream cheese.
- juncta* a joint.
- junctum* a measure of salt.
- junctura* jointure.
- jupa* a petticoat, a gown.
- jupellum* a coat, a frock; a kind of banner.
- jurata* a jury.
- jurator* a juror.
- juratus* a jurate.
- jurnale* a diary.
- jurnedum* a day's journey.
- justa, justea* a joust, tournament; a flagon.
- justicia* jurisdiction; fine; right, due; a justice; a joust.
- justiciabilis* under jurisdiction.
- justiciare* to bring to trial; to exercise or administer justice; to compel, to punish.
- justiciare se* to appear or plead before a justice.
- justiciarius* a justice.
- justificare* to bring to trial.
- justificator* a compurgator.

justitiaria a writ to justices; the day when they sit.

justitium cessation from the exercise of justice.

K.

kaia, kaium a quay; wharf.

kaiagium toll paid for unloading goods at a wharf; quayage.

kalendæ, &c. See *calendæ*.

kaneva canvas.

karetta a cart.

karistia dearth.

karrata a cartload. See *carecta*.

karvana a caravan.

karvannum a baggage train.

katallum. See *catallum*.

kauma thatch.

kayus, kaya a quay, a wharf.

kembelina a kemeling, or keeler, a tub.

kemmotus a cymwd or comot, the quarter of a cantref. See *cantreda*.

kernellare to embattle.

kidellus a kiddie or kettle, a contrivance for catching fish set in a weir.

killagium keelage, the right of demanding money for ships lying in a harbour.

kintale a weight, about 100 lbs. See *quintale*.

kivilla a pin.

knipulus a knife.

knopa a knob; knop.

kokettus. See *cokettus*.

kunupulus clapper of a bell.

kydellus. See *kidellus*.

L.

labilitas liability to slip.

labina a marsh; a meadow.

laborarius a labourer.

laccus a lock (of hair or wool).

laceatus fringed; laced.

lacerta a fathom.

lacista a cade of herring.

lacta defect in weight; lack.

lactare to lack.

lacum lack.

lada purgation; a watercourse, lode; a load.

ladare to purge oneself of a crime.

lædorium reproach.

læstum a lathe. See *leda*.

laga a lane; law.

lagemannus a lawman, a judge.

lagna a gallon, an eighth of a bushel.

laghdagha a law-day.

laghelmotus a law hallmote.

laia a broad way in a wood.

laicus a layman.

lairvita punishment for incontinence.

lambella a label (heraldic).

lambrissare, lamburchare to wainscot, to ceil, to ornament with fretwork.

lampreda a lamprey, sometimes a lampern.

lanarius a woollen draper.

lanceare to extend, to abut (of land).

lancctagium a base or servile tenure.

lancetus, lancetta tenant holding by such a tenure. (A. S. *landsata* or *landsittend*.) At Bury St. Edmunds the *lancetti* had to clean out certain chambers in the abbey.

lanciator keeper of lances in the Tower.

landa a lawn; land.

landea a ditch for draining a marsh.

lanerius a lanner.

langabulum tax or rent from land.

- langellum* swaddling clothes.
langemannus lord of a manor.
langeolum, *langeolus* a woollen shirt, reaching to the knees, worn by monks.
lanlordus a landlord.
lano niger a kind of base coin.
lanterium the top of a steeple.
lapicidina a stone quarry.
lardanarium, *lardarium* a larder.
lardanarius, *larderarius* larderer, or clerk of the kitchen.
lardearium a larder.
lardum bacon.
largitio largesse.
lasirium azure.
lassatinus an assassin.
lasta, *lastum* a last, a measure used for fish, hides, corn, wool, &c.
lastagium custom paid for wares sold by the last; ballast. See *lestagium*.
lastum a lathe.
lata a lath.
lateranea a bedfellow; a wife.
laterare to lie sideways (of land).
latha a lath.
latinarius an interpreter, a latimer or latiner.
latomus a stonecutter.
latro the right of punishing thieves.
latta a lath.
latus a sidesman.
laubia a porch, gallery.
laudum an award.
lavatorium, *lavandaria* a laundry.
laza a leash.
leccator, *leccator* a person of bad character, lecher.
lecia a leash.
lecteria. See *litera*.
lectica litter for cattle.
lectio a lesson.
lectis a brother's daughter.
lectisternium bedding; a mattress.
lectorium, *lecturium* a reading-desk.
lecturire to lecture.
leda a lathe, a division of a county.
ledo, *ledona* tide.
lega the standard of money.
legamannus a lawful man, or man of law.
legatarius, *legataria* legatary, legatee.
legiosus litigious.
legrewita a fine for adultery.
lemniscus a label (heraldic).
lenga a ling (*asellus longus*).
leones false coin prohibited by Edw. I.
lepa two-thirds of a bushel.
leporarius a greyhound.
leporium a hare-warren.
leprosaria a lazaretto.
lesia a leash.
lessa a legacy; a lease.
lessia a leash.
lesta a last; a lathe. See *lasta*.
lestagium toll paid at a port on landing goods; or at a market or fair for licence to remove goods.
lesura a leasowe, a pasture.
leta a court-leet.
leuca a league; 1,500 paces, or 480 perches; sometimes used for a mile.

- leucata* a league; banlieue.
leugator a scout or forager (?).
levabilis leviable.
levanum leavened bread.
levare to collect, levy; to remove; to carry hay.
levellus level.
leverarius a harrier.
leverio, breve de writ of relief.
levescere to become light.
levinarius a lymehound.
lex sometimes used for ordeal.
lezura a leasowe, a pasture.
libellus a declaration; a libel.
liber lapis freestone.
libera delivery of a portion of grass or corn to a tenant who has been engaged in cutting it.
liberata, liberatio, liberatura livery.
liberate a writ ordering a payment to be made, commencing with this word.
libra a pound, in weight or money.
librata terræ land worth 20s. yearly; 4 oxgangs, or 52 acres.
librillare to chatter; babble.
liceæ, liciæ lists; barriers.
licere to license.
lichinius wick of a candle.
lichinus a candlestick.
liciarium, licitamentum a bid, in dealing.
ligancia allegiance, homage.
ligatus a liegeman.
ligeancia allegiance; breach of allegiance.
ligeus liege; lawful.
lignagium the right of cutting fuel in woods.
lignamen timber.
lignipodium a wooden leg; a stilt.
ligula a fillet, a file.
limas an apron.
liminiscus a point or stop in a MS.
limus an apron.
linarium a place where flax is grown.
lineare, liniare to line.
lingua loin.
linteramen, linthiamen linen stuff; a sheet.
liquiritia liquorice.
liripipium the tail of a hood, or the peak of a shoe.
lista edge; strip; catalogue; lists for a tournament.
lisura list (of cloth).
litera, literia litter, straw; a litter; bedclothes.
lobbum a large fish in the North Sea, of the cod species.
lobia a porch, gallery.
lobium a portico; a lobby.
locare to let.
loccum a lock on a river.
lochia a loach.
locutorium a parlour.
loda a load.
lodium a louvre.
loga a truss (?) of hay.
loggare to cut wood into logs (?).
logia a lodge; an outhouse.
logiare to lodge, dwell.
loingium, loingnium a lewne, lune, a strap attached to a hawk's jesses.
lokettum a locket.
longellus a coverlet.
lonnia a loin.
lopare to lop.
loquela imparlance; a plea; a suit.
loquenda a point reserved by a court for consideration.
lorarius a lymehound.
lorema a bridle bit.

lorimaria lorimery, bits, buckles, and other metal work for harness.

lorimarius a lorimer or loriner.

litorium a wash-hand basin.

lottum et scottum lot and scot.

loverium a louvre.

lucarius a woodward.

lucellus a bier, a hearse.

luces pike (pl.).

lucubrum a lantern.

ludricus a beast of burden.

luigna a loin.

lumbale, lumbare a belt, a girdle.

luminarius a dealer in lights; chandler.

luminio lighting.

lunæ, dies Monday. *Lunæ* is also used for Monday by itself, not declined, as—*infra Lunæ*, before Monday; and the same is true of the names for the other days of the week.

lunda a bind of eels, *i.e.* 250; two timbers of skins, *i.e.* 80.

lundinarium a quarter of a virgate.

luplictum a hop garden.

lura a bung.

lurale a lure.

lussus a brother-in-law.

luter a basin, laver, font.

lutricius an otter hound.

lutare a louvre.

lymputta a lime pit.

M.

macea a mace.

maceria outer wall of a convent.

machecaria a meat market.

machecarius a butcher.

machecollare to add *machecoulis* to a castle.

macia a mace.

macuellus a small mace.

macula mail; silver half-pence.

madera madder.

madius month of May.

maeremium timber.

magnagium a house.

magthura same as *mangura* (?).

mahemiare to maim.

mahemium mayhem, maim.

maignagium a brazier's shop.

maioria mayoralty.

maisneda household.

major a mayor.

majorare to increase, to improve.

makerellus a mackerel.

mala a budget for carrying letters; a mail.

malandrinus a pirate.

malecredere to suspect.

maleficare to bewitch.

maleficium witchcraft.

maleficus a wizard.

maletta a small mail or trunk.

malignare to maim.

malina spring tide.

mallardus a mallard.

mallium a mesh.

malmaria a mosque.

malveisina an engine to cast stones.

mana an old woman.

managium. See *magnagium*.

manca a square gold coin, value 6s. or 30d.; a mark; a fishing boat; a defect.

manceps manciple, clerk of the kitchen.

mancinus lefthanded.

mancusa. See *manca*.

mandatum maundy.

mandra a shed, hovel.

manens a tenant who was confined to the land.

manerium a manor.

- mangerium* right of receiving food, &c., at the house of a tenant.
- mangiatorium* a manger.
- mangonale, mangonehus* a mangonel, for casting stones.
- mangonare* to traffic at a market.
- mangura* food.
- manipulum* a manipule, worn by a priest on the left arm.
- mannagium*. See *magnagium*.
- mannire* to cite.
- mannus* a horse.
- manopera* a day's work.
- mansa* a hide of land.
- mansa, mansio, mansum, mansura*, a dwelling-house.
- manser* a bastard.
- mantellum* a cloak.
- mantiare* to fit a handle to.
- mantica* a wallet.
- mantile* a long robe.
- mantum* a cloak, mantle.
- manuale* a manual, a book containing what is necessary for the administration of sacraments and sacramentals.
- manualis obedientia* sworn obedience.
- manucapere* to mainprise, become mainpernor for.
- manucaptio* mainprise, surety.
- manucaptor* a mainpernor, bail.
- manumula* a handmill.
- manuopera* stolen goods taken on a thief; cattle and farm implements.
- manuoperarius* a handicraftsman.
- manupastus* a domestic servant; domestic service.
- manupes* a foot in length.
- manupositum* a deposit; an earnest.
- manus* used for an oath.
- manutenentia* maintenance; the unlawful upholding of a person or cause.
- manutenere* to maintain.
- manutensionis pileum* cap of maintenance.
- manutentor* maintainer.
- manutentum* a handle.
- manutergium* a towel.
- mapparius* a keeper of linen.
- mara* a lake, mere; moor.
- marabotinus* a maravedi.
- marca* a mark, 8oz. troy weight; in money 13s. 4d.
- marcanda villa* a market town.
- marcarda villa* a market town.
- marcare* to mark; to take by right of letters of marque.
- marcata, marcatum* a rent of a mark.
- marcatum* market. See *mercatum*.
- marchantesia* merchandise.
- marcheium* a market.
- marcheta*. See *merchetum*.
- marchetum* a market.
- marchia* the march or border land between two countries.
- marchiare* to adjoin, border on.
- marchio* a marcher; a marquis.
- marchionatus* marquisate.
- marchionissa* a marchioness.
- marchisus* marcher, dweller on a march.
- marearchus* an admiral.
- maremium* timber.
- marescalcia, marescallia* right of taking fodder for horses; office of marshal; the Marshalsea, London; a stable.
- marescalcus, marescallus* a farrier; a marshal.
- maretum* a marsh.
- margia* a border, margin.

- marina* seashore.
marinarius a seaman ; mariner.
marinellus a mariner.
mariola a small image of the Virgin Mary.
marisarchus. See *marearchus*.
mariscus a marsh.
maritagium marriage ; marriage portion ; right of giving in marriage.
marla marl.
marlare, marliare to spread marl over land.
marleputtum a marlpit.
marlera, marlerium, marletum a marlpit.
marlia marl.
marlura marling.
marna some clay used in pottery.
marca right of reprisals ; marque.
marquezius a marquis.
marquisia a marchioness.
marquisius a marquis.
marra a moor ; an iron tool like a pickaxe.
marscallare to do a farrier's work.
martellus a hammer.
martilogium a register of martyrs (*martyrologium*).
martina a marten.
martineta a kingfisher.
Martis dies Tuesday.
martina, martrix, martro a marten.
masagium a message.
masca a masque.
mascea a mace.
maserus a maser, a bowl, often of wood.
masnagium dwelling-place.
massa a club ; a mass.
massare to chew ; to hammer.
mastinus, mastivus a mastiff.
mastruca a cloak of skin, fur inside.
mastus a mast.
masuella a small club.
masura a decayed house.
matare to mate at chess.
matinellum breakfast.
matracia a mattress.
matricula a list ; register.
matrimonium marriage ; inheritance descending by marriage.
matrina a godmother.
matutinæ matins.
matutinellum breakfast.
maupigyrnum a sort of pottage.
naviscus a thrush.
mazonarius a mason.
medaria a place for making or stowing mead.
medarius a mead maker, or seller.
mederia a house where mead is sold.
medianetum arbitration.
meditentum the cap of a flail.
meditullium middle.
medius mean ; mesne.
medleta a fray ; medley.
medo mead.
megarus mackerel.
megucarius a white tawyer, a leather dresser.
mellela a medley ; *melée*.
mellibrodium bracket or bragwort, a drink flavoured with honey and spice.
melotus a badger.
menagium a family.
mencia obeisance (?).
menestrallus an artisan ; a minstrel.
menialis menial. From *mænia*.
meniare to wall.
mensaculus a carving knife.
mensura a bushel ; the dimensions, or perhaps image in

- wax, of a sick person sent to a shrine.
- menusa* reeds, rushes (?).
- mera* a marsh; mere.
- mercancia, mercandisia* merchandise.
- mercandizare* to trade.
- mercatum, mercatorium* a market.
- mercearius* a mercer.
- mercenarius* a hireling.
- merceria* mercery.
- mercerius, mercerus* a mercer.
- merchetum* a fine payable by a villein for licence to give his daughter in marriage, and in Scotland at his own marriage.
- mercia* traffic; a fine.
- merciarius* a mercer.
- mercimoniatus* impost on merchandise.
- mercum* a mark, sign.
- Mercurii dies* Wednesday.
- meremium* timber.
- merendula* an afternoon refreshment, a bever.
- mergulus* a sink, of a lamp or a lavatory.
- mergus* a bucket.
- merlare*. See *marlare*.
- merlingus* a ling (*asellus longus*).
- merscum* a marsh.
- merulus* a merlin.
- mesfacere* to do wrong.
- meslea, mesleia, mesleta* a fray; melée.
- messaria* the office and profits of a farm bailiff.
- messarius* a mower or reaper; a farm bailiff.
- messina* harvest time.
- messuagium* a messuage; dwelling-house.
- mestaria, mestera, mesterum* art; trade; mistery.
- mestelenium* the remains of a meal given as alms.
- mesticare, mestificare* to make sad.
- mestilo* mesline, wheat and rye mixed.
- meta mete*, bound.
- meya* a stack of hay or corn.
- micatorium* a grater.
- michia* a loaf.
- miles* a knight.
- miliare* a mile, a milestone.
- miliatum* millet.
- milicentum* a millstream.
- militare* to be knighted.
- militia* knighthood; a knight's fee; a body of knights or soldiers; tenure by knight service.
- milium* millet.
- milliare* a mile.
- millus* a hound's collar.
- milwellus*. See *mulvellus*.
- mina* a measure of corn, &c., 3 to 7 sheeps; a measure of land or wine.
- minagium* toll paid on corn sold by the *mina*.
- minator* a miner.
- minera* a mine, ore.
- minerarius* a miner.
- mineria* a mine; a quarry.
- minetarius* a miner.
- miniator* an illuminator.
- minietum verrum* miniver.
- minister* a thane; a bailiff.
- ministeriales* traders.
- ministerium* a trade.
- ministralcia* minstrelsy.
- ministraulus* a minstrel.
- minorissa* a minoress, a nun of S. Clare.
- minstrellus* a minstrel. See *menestrallus*.
- mint* mint.
- minuere* to let blood.
- minutio* bleeding.
- misa* agreement; arbitration; cost, expense.

- miscuare* to mix.
misellus a leper.
misericordia an arbitrary fine; a gratuitous portion of food given in addition to commons; hall in a monastery where additional commons were given; a dagger.
misevenire to fail.
misprisio misprision, culpable concealment of crime.
missa mass. See also *misa*.
missale a massbook, missal.
missaticus a messenger.
missurium a dish, or mess.
mistera, *misterium* trade; mystery (*ministerium*).
mitta a measure of salt.
mixtilio. See *mestilo*.
mixtorium a rudder, an implement used in mixing malt.
mixtum breakfast of bread and wine in a monastery.
modiatio duty paid on wine or corn, measured by the *muid*.
mola a millstone.
molatio multure.
molida a mould.
moldera, *moltra* multure.
molendinarius a miller.
molendinator a miller.
molendinum a mill.
molitura, *moltura* grinding; payment for grinding, multure.
molnedu a millpool.
molta toll paid by vassals for grinding corn at the lord's mill.
molumentum toll for grinding.
monacha a nun.
monachare to make a man a monk; receive him into a convent.
monachus a monk.
monasterium a monastery, minister.
moneta money; a mint.
monetaeio coining, minting.
monetagiium mintage, right of coining; tribute paid by tenants to the lord that he should not change the money he had coined.
monetare to coin.
monetarius moneyer; coiner; banker.
monetum a mint.
moniale a nunnery.
monialis a nun.
monstra a muster.
monstrantia a reliquary, monstrance.
monstrare to muster.
monstratio a muster.
monstrum a muster; a reliquary.
moota. See *mota*, *muta*.
mora a moor.
moratum a drink, supposed to be wine flavoured with mulberries.
mordaculum the tongue of a buckle.
moretum brown cloth.
morgabulum rent of moorland.
morgagiium mortgage.
morganegiba the husband's gift to the wife on the wedding-day, or the day after.
morina murrain.
morosus boggy; delaying.
morsella, *morsellus* a small piece [of land].
morsus a morse; a clasp.
mortarium mortar; a lamp over a grave or shrinc. See also *mortuarium*.
mortgagiium a mortgage.

morticinium murrain.
mortificare to alienate in mortmain.
mortitivus dead of murrain.
mortizare. See *amortizare*.
mortuarium bequest to the testator's parish church; a duty payable to the lord on the death of a tenant.
moruca a codfish.
mossa a moss or bog.
mota a mote; a moot; a pack of hounds; a moat.
motaculum a rudder, an implement used in mixing malt.
motibilis moveable; a vagrant.
motum a moat.
motura. See *molitura*.
mua a mews.
mueta a watchtower; mews.
muffulæ fur gloves.
mugettum musk.
muillo a haycock or hayrick.
mulecius a mullet.
mulier lawful issue.
mulio a cock, or rick of hay.
mullo a hayrick.
mulneda a mill pool.
multa a fine.
multo a sheep, a wether; a French gold coin bearing the *agnus Dei*, worth 12s. 6d. Tournois; an engine of war.
multoties many times.
multra, multrum a pail.
multura toll paid at a mill.
mulvellus melwell, milwin, greenfish.
muncellus a mound.
municeps a magistrate of a town.
munimen a grant, charter.
munimenta records.

muragium toll exacted in a town for repairing the walls.
murale a wall.
muratio a walled town.
murdra murder.
murdrare, murdrare to murder.
murdrator, murdritor a murderer.
murdredum, murdrum murder; tax imposed for the escape of a murderer.
murena a lamprey.
murilegus a cat.
muripellus, muripula a buttress.
murrus a maser.
murtrarius a murderer.
musca musk.
muscata nux nutmeg.
muscidus mossy; mouldy.
mussa a moss or bog.
mussetum a mossy place.
musta must, unfermented wine.
mustrum muster. See *monstrum*.
muta a pack of hounds; a mew of hawks; moulting.
mutare to mew hawks.
mutarius mewed.
muto. See *multo*.
mutus, mutatus mewed.
mysterium mystery; sometimes used for mystery. See *misterium*.

N.

nabulum freight.
naca a small ship; smack.
nacella, navicella a skiff; boat.
naivietas naifty, bondage.
naivus. See *nativus*.
namare to distrain.
namatio distraining; impounding.

namium, namum distress; pledge.
nammiare, namtire to distraint.
naparia napery.
napta tow.
narrator an advocate.
nascula a button.
nasellus a small ship.
nassa a kiddle or fishweel.
natale condition of a man.
natalis dies Christmas Day.
nativa born bondwoman; nief.
nativus a born serf; born bondman.
natta a reed mat.
navagium the duty of carrying the lord's goods by ship.
navata a ship load.
navicella, navicula an incense cup in the shape of a boat.
navicularius a shipowner; a shipwright.
navigalis seafaring.
navigium a fleet. See also *navagium*.
navis the nave of a church; the same as *navicella*.
navithalamus a state barge.
nayvus. See *nativus*.
nepos a nephew.
nepta, neptis a niece.
nervicia strength.
nctus a bondman (*nativus*).
nigra moneta copper money.
nisus a fish-hawk.
noa a marshy pasture.
nobile a noble, 6s. 8d.
noca, nocata a nook of land, the quantity uncertain, in some places 12½ acres.
noctanter by night.
noctare to be dark; to spend the night.
noctuatim nightly.

nocturnum religious service performed at night.
nocumentum nuisance; damage.
nodare to decree.
nodulus a button.
noka. See *noca*.
nola a small bell.
nona none, from about 2 p.m. to vesper.
nonæ ninth part, paid to the church by church tenants.
nonagium ninth part of moveable goods paid at death to the clergy.
nonna a nun.
nonneria a nunnery.
nonsecta a non-suit.
nontenura nontenure.
notarius a notary; scrivener.
notegeldum a tax on cattle (?).
novale newly tilled land.
novitius a novice.
numeralia beads.
numerator a teller.
nummata price; *nummata terra* is the same as *denariata*.
nummus a penny.
nundinæ a fair.
nunna a nun.
nutriciaria a nursery.

O.

obbatus a jug full.
obediencia any office in a monastery.
obedientialis, obedientarius an inferior officer in a convent; an advocate of a convent.
obiculum a chace at tennis.
obitus funeral service, or anniversary of death; obit.
oblata an offering; a gift; a wafer.

- obligatorium* obligation; bond.
obolata half an acre, or half a perch.
obolus a halfpenny.
obrizus pure, of metals.
obstaculum a tribute.
obstinatus deaf.
obstupare to stop up.
obturacio filling up; stopping up.
obventio offering; tithe; profit.
occasio a tribute on a special occasion; a hindrance.
occasionamentum molestation.
occasionare to molest.
occasionari to be liable to some special tribute; to be hindered, vexed.
occatio assart. See *assartum*.
octava the eighth day after a feast, utas.
ocularium visor of a helmet.
odorisequus hunting by scent.
economicus administrator of property; executor.
ofasium caudle.
offertorium offerings; piece of cloth in which the offerings or the chalice is wrapped.
officialis one who exercises the jurisdiction of a bishop or archdeacon.
officium trade.
offrum an offer.
ofnama an enclosure.
olosericum entirely of silk; bawdekyn.
omelia homily.
operabile a handicraft.
operabilis dies working-day.
operarius a tenant who did bodily work for his lord; a clerk of the works.
operatio a day's work.
- operatus* chased.
opertia not lawed (of a dog).
opertura lining.
opirus sour; mouldy (of bread).
oplondina uplands.
oppidanus the keeper of a town.
ora ore; a Saxon coin worth 16*d.* to 20*d.*
orarium a hem; border.
orator an ambassador.
ordalium ordeal.
ordinale ordinal.
ordinarius an ordinary, "he who hath the proper and regular jurisdiction, as of course and of common right."
ordinatus in holy orders.
ordinium posterity.
ordolaium ordeal.
organa a pair of organs.
oriolum portico; gallery; oriel.
ortellus, ortillus a claw.
ortolagium a garden plot.
osceptrus a hawk.
osculatorium a pax.
ostagiamentum security.
ostagiare to give security or a hostage.
ostagius a hostage.
ostensio toll paid by tradesmen for leave to expose their goods for sale; a muster.
ostentatus a muster.
ostiarius an usher. See *hostiarius*.
ostigare to release on security.
ostilium a gate; entrance.
osturcus, osturus a goshawk.
oustitrix a midwife.
ovenana. See *ofnama*.
overhernissa contumacy.
oversamessa fine for neglecting to pursue malefactors.
oviale a sheepfold; sheepwalk.

P.

paagator collector of *paagium*.

paagium. See *passagium*, *pavagium*.

pacabilis payable, passable.

pacare to pay.

pacatio payment.

paccus a pack, bale.

paceri to be at peace, be discharged.

padnagium. See *pannagium*.

paga payment.

paga, *pagus* a country; a district.

pagella a panel.

pageta a page (servant).

paiare to pay.

paisa a wey. See *waga*.

paisso pannage.

pakellum a pack.

pala a pale of wood; a pale (heraldic); a baker's peel.

palaciatum office of *palator*.

palacium a palace; a palisade.

palafredus, *palefridus* a palfrey.

palatinus a courtier.

palator a paler, a forest officer.

palettus a palet, a headpiece of *cuir bouilli*.

palicium a paling.

palistrum a paling.

palla a canopy; funeral pall; altar cloth.

pallagium a duty paid to lords for loading or unloading ships at their ports.

palliare to cover.

pallium the pall, a pontifical vesture; altar cloth.

palmarius a pilgrim, palmer.

palmata, a bargain; a handful or handbreadth.

palmula a rudder, an implement used in mixing malt.

paltenerium a pautener, a purse.

paltenerius, *paltonarius* proud, savage.

pana a counterpane.

panarius a place in a church where bread was distributed to the poor.

panatus fortified with piles (?).

pandoxare to brew, or sell beer.

pandoxator a brewer.

pandoxatorium a brewhouse.

panduca a bagpipe.

panella, *panellum* a panel; a list of jurors' names.

panellare to empanel.

panellus a panel.

panerius a panier, a bread-basket.

panetaria a pantry.

panetarius, *panetrarius* a pantler, or panter.

panetria a pantry.

panicius a baker.

panna squared timber.

pannagiare to pay pannage.

pannagium pannage; mast; payment or licence for feeding swine in a forest.

pannarius a clothier.

pannucia party-cloth, cloth of divers colours.

pannus cloth; a weaver's spittle or spool.

paonacius purple.

papa a pope.

papatum pap, child's food.

papatus popedom; papacy.

papilio a tent, pavilion.

papilonarius a tentmaker.

papirium a record room; register.

par pair; peer.

par civitatis a citizen; freeman.

- paragium, paraticum* equality of condition or property; a tenure between parceners.
- paramentum* equipment; ornament.
- paraphernalia* furniture, clothes, &c., which a widow may claim in addition to her dower or jointure.
- paraphus* a paragraph.
- parascœve* Good Friday; any Friday.
- parastica* the step of a mast.
- parcaminari* a seller of parchment.
- parcarius* a parker; a pinder; a foldkeeper.
- parcella* a parcel (of land).
- parcellare* to parcel out.
- parcenarius* a joint holder of land; parcenary.
- parcopollex* a shoe-horn.
- parcus* a park; a pound.
- pardonare* to pardon.
- pardonatio* pardon.
- pargulum* a parclose.
- pariagium, pariatio* grant of portion of lands to lord or king in return for protection.
- pario* a pirate ship.
- parius lapis* freestone.
- parlamentum* parliament.
- parlatorium* a parlour; audience chamber.
- parmentarius* a tailor; a fripperer.
- parochia* a diocese; a parish.
- parochianus* a parishioner; a parish priest.
- parterra* a plot of ground.
- partica* a perch.
- particulariter* by retail.
- partionarius* a partner.
- parura* apparel; embroidery on an alb, amice, or altar frontal, &c.
- parvisa, parvisium, parvisus* a church porch; a chamber over it. (*Paradisus*.)
- parvisiæ* an exercise for law students; a moot.
- parvisium*. See *parvisa*.
- pasaiarius* a ferryman.
- pascere* to feed, is used of men as well as beasts.
- Pascha* Easter.
- Pascha Floridum* Palm Sunday.
- pascua* a meadow; pasture.
- pascuagium* pasturage.
- pasnagium* pannage.
- passagium* passage over water, ferry; payment for passage; payment by military tenants in lieu of serving abroad.
- passare* to pass; to cause to pass.
- passarius* a ferryman.
- passator* the owner of a ferry, ferryman.
- passiagiarius* a ferryman.
- passiator*. See *passator*.
- passus* portion of a book or poem, "fytte"; a mountain pass.
- pasta* dough; pastry.
- pastea* pastry.
- pastellarius* a pieman.
- pastellum* woad.
- pasticium* a field for pasture.
- pastillus* a pie.
- pastum* paste; dough.
- pastura* pasture.
- pasturare* to depasture.
- pastus* provisions which a tenant is bound to supply to his lord.
- patella* a pan; a tool used in building.

- patena* a paten.
patenarius an acolyte.
pathnagium pannage.
paticium an allowance.
patriaster a stepfather.
patrina a godmother.
patrinus a godfather.
paunagium pannage.
pausa a barrel.
pausatio repose.
parvagium pavage; payment for paving the roads.
parvare to pave.
pavesium pavice, a large shield.
paviare to pave.
paviator a paviour.
pavilio a tent.
pavire to pave.
paxillum a staff; a landmark.
pecia a piece or small quantity.
pectorale a breastplate; an ornament worn by a bishop; a horse's poutrel.
pecuarius a grazier.
pedagium pedage; toll paid by travellers, esp. through forests.
pedale a footcloth; a duty exacted at Bordeaux.
pedalis pons a footbridge.
pedatus having a foot.
pedellum a pightell or picle (?).
 See *picellum*.
pedica a fetter; a trap for catching wolves; a calthrop.
pedicator a trapper.
pedicru pedigree.
pedis pulveris, or *pulverisati, curia*
 Piepowder Court.
pedo a foot soldier.
peisa a wey. See *waga*.
pela a peel, a castle; a baker's peel.
peletarius a pelterer.
pelfare to pilfer.
pelfra booty; pelf.
- pella* a booth; a shop.
pellagium duty on hides.
pellefridus a palfrey.
pelletria fur; the wardrobe of furs in the royal household; the trade of peltry.
pellica a baker's peel.
pellicia a pilch; a fur gown.
pelliparius a pelterer.
pelliris a palet, a headpiece of *cuir bouilli*.
pellus a shovel; peel.
pelota, pellota a ball; the ball of the foot.
pelum. See *pela*.
pendicia appurtenances.
pendicula a plumb-line.
pendulus a pendant jewel.
penerarius an ensign-bearer.
penitentiaria penitentiaryship.
penitimus inmost.
penitior inner.
pennarium a penner.
pennum a pennon.
pensa a wey. See *waga*.
pentecostalia Whitsuntide offerings, or a payment in lieu of them.
Pentecoste Whit Sunday.
pentecium a pentice or penthouse.
penula a hood.
pera a purse.
peracula a little bag or purse.
perambulatio survey; a walk in a forest (?).
perca a perch of land.
percaminarius a seller of parchment.
percaptura stakes set in a river for catching fish.
percata a perch.
perdona pardon; discharge; remission.
perdonare to pardon.

- perdricarius* a man employed in taking partridges.
- peregrinatio* a pilgrimage.
- peregrinus* a pilgrim.
- perendinare* to delay; to redouble.
- performare* to perform.
- pergamena* parchment.
- pergulum* a lodge.
- peribolus* a walk, pathway.
- peridota* a peridot, a gem.
- periermenia* interpretation ($\pi\epsilon\rho\iota$
 $\xi\rho\mu\tau\eta\nu\epsilon\iota\alpha\varsigma$).
- perillum* part of the machinery of a mill.
- perla* a pearl.
- permentarius*. See *parmentarius*.
- perpacare* to pay in full.
- perperus* a Byzantine coin, worth half or a quarter of a mark.
- perplacitare* to decide.
- perpunctum* a doublet.
- perquirere* to purchase; to acquire otherwise than by inheritance.
- perquisitio* purchase.
- perquisitor* a purchaser.
- perquisitum* purchase; perquisite; profit.
- persecus*, *perseus* peach-coloured.
- persona* a person; a parson or rector.
- persona impersonata* parson impersonatee, a lawful incumbent in actual possession.
- personabilis* able to maintain a plea.
- personagium* parsonage; benefice.
- personatus* office of a parson; benefice.
- pertica* a perch of land; a cross-beam.
- perticalis* a percher candle, placed on a crossbeam.
- perticata* the quarter of an acre; perch.
- peticulus* a staff, a bat.
- pertinentia* appurtenance.
- pertizona* distribution of alms (?).
- perula* a pearl.
- pervisum*. See *parvisus*.
- pesa*. See *pensa*.
- pesagium* pesage, custom paid on weighing goods.
- pesarius* a weigher.
- pesor* a weigher, an Exchequer officer.
- pesagium* pesage, toll taken for weighing goods.
- pesso*, *persona* mast.
- peccularia* a stockade.
- peta* peat.
- petagium*. See *pedagium*.
- petalum* a paving stone.
- petitorium* a claim, a writ of right.
- petra* a stone weight.
- petraria* a stone quarry; an engine to cast stones.
- peytrellum* a poitrel.
- phalesia* a cliff on the sea-shore.
- phanus* a banner (?).
- pheliparius* a fripperer.
- pheliparius*, *philipparius* a fripperer.
- phila* a file.
- philaternum*, *philaterium* a phylactery; an amulet; a reliquary, worn suspended from the neck.
- pica* an index, pyebook; rules for saying divine service; a peck.
- picagium*, *piccagium* payment to the owner of the soil for breaking ground to erect booths, &c.
- picesium* a pickaxe.
- pichoisium*, *picoisum*, a pickaxe
- pictaciarius* a cobbler.

- picellum* a pightell, or picle, a small piece of land, enclosed with a hedge.
- picula* pickle.
- pietantia* a pittance, an addition to the usual food.
- pietantiarius* pittancer, an officer in collegiate churches or convents who distributes the pittance.
- pightellum*. See *picellum*.
- pikerellus* a pickerel, small pike.
- pila* a pile (heraldic); the reverse of a coin.
- pilare* to drive piles.
- pilatus* a blunt arrow, bolt, or quarel.
- piletus* an arrow with a knob at the head.
- pillare* to plunder.
- pillaria* plunder; devastation.
- pillorium, piloria, pilorium* a pillory.
- pilum* cloth.
- pilus* a stake.
- pinaculum* a pinnacle.
- pinca* a jug; a bodkin.
- pincella* a pencil.
- pincerna* a butler; cupbearer.
- pincernaria* buttery; office of butler.
- pincernarius* an officer of the buttery.
- pinnare* to notch; to cut niches.
- pinsa* a pestle.
- pinsis* a mocking gesture.
- pipa* the great or pipe roll of the Exchequer; a pipe of wine, two hogsheads.
- piperarius* a pepperer.
- piretum* perry.
- piritegium* curfew.
- pisa* a wey. See *waga*.
- piscaria* fishery.
- piscenarius* a fishmonger.
- pistare, pistrinare* to bake.
- pitanceria* place where pittance is distributed, or office where pittancer does his work.
- pitancia, pitancium*. See *pietantia*.
- placea* a place; plot of ground.
- placitare* to plead.
- placitatio* pleading.
- placitator* a pleader.
- placitum* plea; obligation to attend courts.
- placium* a piece of flat ground.
- placius* a plaice.
- planca, planchia* a plank; a measure of land.
- planchagium, planchicium* planking; camp-sheathing.
- planctura* planking.
- planeta* a chasuble.
- planicies* a field (heraldic).
- planula* staunchegreyne, a preparation like pounce, used by scribes.
- plastrare, plastrare* to plaster.
- plastrum* plaster.
- plata* a flat piece of unwrought metal, ingot.
- plaustrata* a wagon-load.
- plebania* a church having subordinate chapels; a parish.
- plebanus* (adj.) parish.
- plebanus* a rural dean.
- plecta* a plait.
- plegagium, plegiagium, plegiatio* suretyship; pledgery.
- plegium, plegius* a pledge; surety.
- plevina* replevin; bail; surety.
- plumerus* a plover.
- pluscula, plustula* a buckle.
- poderis* an alb, a linen vestment worn under the chasuble.
- podium* anything to lean on; a staff; part of the seat in a choir stall.

- podoris.* See *poderis*.
pœnaci purple.
poketta a pocket.
pola a perch or pole; a bank; a pool.
poletarius a poulterer.
poletria poultry.
polimitarius a stainer.
politrudinare to bolt flour.
pollardus a pollard, bad money, used in the 13th century.
polteria poultry.
polus an axle.
pomacium apple-moss, a dish made of stewed apples.
pomelum a pommel.
pondagium poundage.
ponderare to weigh.
ponderatio pesage.
ponderator a pesour, weigher, an officer in the Exchequer.
pondus a pound, pinfold.
pontagium tax for repairs of a bridge; toll taken on a bridge.
pontarius a bridgemaker or bridge keeper.
pontifex a bishop; pope.
pontificalia episcopal vestments.
pontificalibus, *in* under stole.
pontificatus bishopric; popedom.
porcarius a swineherd.
porcellatus born (of pigs).
porchettus a porker, little pig.
porpecia, *porpes* a porpoise.
portagium toll taken at a gate; portage; wear and tear.
portamentum behaviour.
portaria the office of porter.
portarius, *portator* a porter.
portatus carriage.
portgreivus a portreeve.
porticulus a truncheon.
portiforium a breviary.
portimotus. See *portmota*.
portionarius a joint holder of a benefice.
portmota a portmote, a court held in towns.
positio an impost; a tax.
posta station; post.
postdisscisina postdisseisin.
postergare to leave behind, to abandon.
posterula, *posticum* postern gate.
potagium pottage; tax on drink.
potellus a pottle, two quarts.
poteria pottery.
potestas king, chief ruler, or magistrate.
poticarius. For *apothecarius*.
potionare to poison.
pottarius a potter.
potura pasture; drink.
poudratus powdered; salted.
poutura. See *potura*.
practizare to practise.
præbenda a prebend; provender.
præbendarius a prebendary.
præceptor an officer of the knights of the Temple.
præceptoria the benefice assigned to the office of præceptor.
præcluis famous.
præconsa some vestment.
præcontestis a previous fellow-witness.
præfectus a mayor.
præferentia preference; right of receiving firstfruits.
præfermentum prerogative; privilege.
prælata an abbess.
prælatia ecclesiastical dignity.
prælatus a magistrate; a bishop; an abbot.
prælibare to mention before.
præmunire to cite (for *præmoncre*).

- præpositura* a reeveship, constableness; district under the jurisdiction of such an officer.
- præpositus* a provost; a constable or reeve; a warden (of a church).
- prærogativa* prerogative.
- præsentare* to present.
- præsentia* a present.
- præsentialiter* immediately; in presence of; as a gift.
- præstitum* advance of money.
- præsul* chief; a bishop; an abbot; a judge.
- præsulatus* bishopric; abbacy.
- precaria* a request by a lord to his tenant for aid or tax; a day's work which a tenant is bound to do, boonday, benewerk.
- precentaria* precentorship.
- precentor* precentor, chanter.
- precipitaria* a battering ram.
- precis.* See *precaria*.
- precula* a rosary.
- presbyter* a priest.
- presbyteragium* the income of a parish priest.
- presbyteratus* priesthood.
- presbyterium* priesthood; presbytery; the choir of a church.
- presentum* a present, gift.
- princeps* a prince.
- principalium* an heirloom; a mortuary.
- principatus* principality.
- principissa* a princess.
- prior* a monastic officer, next to the abbot.
- prioratus* a priory.
- priorissa* a prioress.
- prisa* a prize; booty; a fine; prisage.
- prisagium* share of prizes; prisage, duty on wine and provisions.
- prisalia* reprisals.
- priso* a prisoner of war; a prison.
- prisona* a prison.
- prisonarius* a prisoner.
- privatus* privy.
- probator* an accuser; approver.
- probatum* a sheep.
- probi homines* good men, an elected body of citizens forming a common council.
- proceres* ornamental heads of beams on house fronts.
- processionale* a book containing directions for and music to be used in processions, the service for gangdays, litanies, or intercessions.
- proclamator* a crier; in Court of Common Pleas, proclamer.
- proconsul* a justice in eyre.
- procuratio* procuration, a sum paid to bishop or archdeacon at visitations; proxy.
- procurator* a proctor.
- procuratorium* procuratory; a proxy.
- proditio* treason.
- proditionaliter* treasonably.
- profectus, proficuum* profit.
- profrum* profer; time appointed for officers to make their accounts.
- promtorium* a buttery; storehouse.
- propalare* to publish.
- propars, propartia* pourparty.
- proportare* to purport; to show.
- proportatio* verdict; declaration.
- proportionabiliter* proportionally.
- proportionare* to divide.
- proportum* purport.
- propriare* to claim; to appropriate; to make fit for use; to grind (of tools).

proretha master of a ship.
prosecutor a prosecutor; a pursuivant.
prostrare to throw down.
protractura drawing a picture before colouring.
protonotarius, protonotator a protonotary.
provisor a purveyor.
puctura. See *putura*.
puellagium. See *pullagium*.
pugnata a handful.
pulcinus a chicken.
puletarium a poultry yard.
puletarius, pulletarius a poulterer.
pullagium tax or rent paid in fowls.
pullanus a foal.
pullarius officer of the royal household in charge of the poultry.
pulletria poultry.
pullus, pulliolus a young horse.
pulsare to accuse.
pultrella a filly.
pulveris, pulverisati pedis, curia Court of Piepowder.
pundfald, punfauda a pound, a pinfold.
pundo a pinder.
puniata a handful.
punicare to paint red.
purare to clear (ground).
purcachium illegitimacy.
purportare to extend.
purportum purport.
purprestura pourpresture, encroachment.
purprisa, purprisum an enclosure.
purpunctus a doublet. (Fr. *pourpoint*.)
putagium fornication.
putura food for cattle, &c.; food for men, horses, and hounds, exacted by officers of a forest from the inhabitants.

Q.

quaccum cream.
quachetus a sort of bread used in Scotland.
quadra a square loaf; a quarter of a loaf.
quadragesima Lent.
quadragesimalia Easter offerings; or a rate paid in their stead.
quadrans a farthing.
quadrantata the quarter of an acre, a farthingdeal.
quadrellus a quarel, a square-headed arrow.
quæsta an indulgence; a tax.
quæstabilis taxable.
quæstionarius collector of alms; seller of indulgences.
quæstum acquired by purchase.
quarellus. See *quadrellus*.
quarentena quarantine, a space of 40 days; Lent; a furlong, *i.e.*, a space of 40 perches.
quarrera, quarrerria a stone quarry.
quarrerius a stonecutter.
quarta a quart.
quartale a quart.
quartarium a quarter of corn.
quartarius terræ eight acres.
quartenarius suffering from quartan ague.
quarteragium quarterage, quarterly payment.
quarterisare to cut into four quarters.
quarterizatio quartering, part of the punishment of treason.
quarteronus a quarter of a hundredweight.
quartus a quart.

quassare to annul, quash.
quassillarius a pedler.
quaternio, quaternum a folded sheet of paper (Fr. *cahier*); quire.
quaternis, in in quarto.
quaterno, in in quarto.
quatuplicare to quadruple.
quaxillarius a peddler.
quentesia device.
querela party; faction; fine.
querquera ague.
querraria a quarry.
querulare to complain.
questa an inquest or inquisition.
quieta clamatio a quitclaim.
quietantia acquittance; abandonment; immunity.
quietare to quit, to acquit.
quietatio exemption, discharge, acquittance.
quiete, quietum clamare to quit claim, renounce.
quietus freed, acquitted, quit.
quindena a quinzaine, fifteen days.
quintale, quintallus a weight used for metals, &c., varying from 96 lbs. to 120 lbs.
quintena the game called quintain.
quinterna a cittern.
quirea the hounds' reward at the death of a stag. (Fr. *curée*.)
quirinarium a quintain.
quintancia acquittance; discharge.
quittacio acquittance; quittance.
quittare to acquit; remit.
quota a share; a tax to be levied equally.
quota litis a bribe received by a judge.
quotare to divide into chapters; to repeat.
quotator a chronicler.

R.

racenius raisin.
rachaptare, rachetare to ransom.
rachatum, rachctum compensation; ransom.
radiatus rayed, of ray, striped.
ragana a ray or a skate.
raglorium jurisdiction of a *raglotus*.
raglorius, raglotus a steward. (Welsh, *rhaglaw*.)
ralla a rail; a cloth.
ramilla, ramilia twigs.
rangeator a ranger.
rapa, rapus a rape, a division of a county.
rasa, raseria a rase, a measure of corn; land requiring a rase of seed.
rasare to scrape, rase.
rasorium a razor.
rastillare to rake.
rastillum a rake.
rastrare to rake.
rasurus a razor.
rata agreement; share; rate.
ratificare to ratify, confirm.
ratificatio ratification.
ratihabere to confirm.
rationale a peculiar form of the pontifical pallium.
rato a rat.
ratula a landrail.
ratus a rat.
raubaria robbery.
rayus a rayfish.
reaforestare to make land into a forest after it has been disafforested.
reattachmentum a reattachment of one who has been dismissed the court.
rebrocator a cobbler.
receptio taking a second distress.

- recatum* relief.
receptamentum receiving; entertainment.
receptare, recettare to harbour; entertain.
rechaciare to drive out; to separate gold or silver from the ore.
recidiva retribution.
recidivare to fall back.
recitare to revoke.
reclusagium, reclusorium a cell.
reclutare to reglue (*reglutinare*).
recognitio acknowledgment; recognizance; recognition.
recognitor one who enters into a recognizance; a juror impanelled on an assize; recognisor.
recognoscere to acknowledge; to take cognizance of.
recompensare to repay, recompense.
recordator a recorder.
recordum a record; memorial.
recreantisa recreancy.
recta right; jurisdiction.
rectare to cite, accuse.
rector the rector of a parish, or college.
rectoria a rectory; a rector's house.
recuperare (subst.) recovery.
recuperatio a recovery.
recusum rescue.
reddare to clean, scour (a river).
redditarium a rental.
redditarius a renter.
redditualis rent (adj.).
redditus rent.
redisseisina redisseisin.
reditus, &c. See *redditus*.
- refare* to rob, deprive.
refectorarius a caterer.
refectorium a refectory; dining-hall.
refeoffure to enfeoff again.
referendarius an officer who exhibits petitions to the king.
refletum an osier bed.
refollum, refullum the outlet of a pond; an overflow.
refutatio quittance, receipt.
regale, regalia royalty; the temporal rights of a bishop.
regalitas royalty.
regardare, regardere to examine, inspect, regard.
regardator the regarder of a forest.
regardum the regard, or inspection of a forest; the extent of the regarder's charge; the impost levied by him; a reward.
registum a register.
registrarius a registrar.
registrum a register.
regretaria sale by retail.
regratarius, regrator one who buys to resell in the same market, a regrator.
reguardum. See *regardum*.
regulare to rule; to rule lines.
regulare an instrument used in the mint.
regularis belonging to a monastic order.
regulus a prince; an earl.
rehabilitatio restoration to former ability.
reintrare to re-enter.
reintratio re-entry.
rejunctio rejoinder.
relaxare to release.
relaxatio a release.

- relevamen, relevatio, relevium* relief, a payment to the lord by a feudal tenant on entering his fief.
- remanentia* remainder.
- remasilia vaccarum* cowdung (?).
- remembrancia* remembrance.
- rememorator* a remembrancer.
- remissus* careless.
- remocium* rowing.
- remuabilis* removeable.
- remulus* a rudder, an implement used in mixing malt.
- rengum* a rank; row.
- rentale* a rental; a rent-roll.
- rentarius* a renter, a tenant paying rent.
- reparium* a fortified place; a harbour (for deer); repair, *i. e.* recourse, visit.
- repassagium* return.
- repassare* to return.
- repastum* repast, meal.
- repatriare* to return to one's country.
- repausare* to nourish; to be still, to repose; to make still.
- repellare* to repeal.
- repellum* repeal.
- reperium*. See *reparium*.
- replacitare* to plead what was pleaded before.
- replegiabilis* replevisable, bailable.
- replegiamentum* replevin.
- replegiare* to redeem by giving surety; to replevy.
- reportare* to report.
- reportus* report.
- reprisa* deduction.
- reprisale* taking one thing in satisfaction for another, reprisal.
- reragia*. See *arveragia*.
- resaisire* to replace in possession.
- rescussa* recovery; rescue; attack.
- rescussor* rescuer.
- rescussus* rescue.
- reseisire* to retake lands into the king's hand; to replace in seisin.
- resiantia* residence.
- resortire* to be in the jurisdiction of; to revert.
- resortum* the jurisdiction of a court; return.
- respecta, respectus* respite.
- respiciens* regardant (heraldic).
- responsalis* one who answers for another in court.
- restaumentum* restocking.
- restaurare* to repair, restore, restock.
- restaurus* reparation; store.
- resummonire* to summon again.
- resummonitio* resummons.
- retallia, retallium* retail.
- retare*. See *rectare*.
- retenementum* withholding.
- retentio, retinentia* retinue.
- retirare* to retire.
- retondarius* a clipper of coin.
- retorna* return of writs, &c.
- retornare* to return.
- retornus* profit; return.
- retrocomitatus* rier-county, a place appointed by the sheriff for receipt of the king's money, after the close of the county court.
- retroventa* a sum paid on purchasing an estate in addition to the price.
- retta*. See *recta*.
- returna, &c.* See *retorna, &c.*
- reugia* a measure of land.

revella, revelles revels.
reventio revenue.
revestiarium vestry; sacristy.
rewardum. See *regardum*.
revennio rennet.
ribaldus a light-armed soldier;
 a rogue, vagrant.
ribinare to bank up (?).
ridare to clean.
ridellus a curtain.
riffare to take away by force;
 plunder.
riffetum an osier bed.
riffura plunder. See also *ruffura*.
riga a ridge.
rima rhyme.
ringa a soldier's belt.
ringeldus, ringildus a bailiff.
 (Welsh *rhingyll*.)
ringildria office of *ringildus*.
riota a riot.
riotosus riotous.
riottum a riot.
riparia water flowing between
 banks.
riparius one who conveys fish
 from the coast to inland
 towns.
risa rice.
rismus rhyme.
rivagium toll taken on rivers for
 the passage of boats.
rivaria a river bank.
riveare, riviare to have the right
 of fishing and fowling on a
 river.
rivera a river.
rivola a stream, rivulet.
riza rice.
roba a robe.
robaria robbery.
robator, roperator a robber.
roberia robbery.

robigalia rogation week.
roborare to confirm.
rocca a spinning rock, or distaff.
rochettum a rochet, a frock of
 white lawn with tight sleeves.
rochia, rochus a roach.
rocus a rook at chess.
roda a perch, 16½ feet; a rood,
 a quarter of an acre.
rodata a quarter of an acre.
rogatorium almonry.
rogatorius a beggar; an almoner.
rogus a pile of wood; a rogue.
rolla a roll.
rollare to enrol.
romea room.
romipeta one who has appealed
 unto Rome.
roncalis, roncaria. See *runcalis*.
ropa a rape, a division of a county.
rosa, rosarius bad money so called.
rosera auca a species of wild
 goose.
rosetum a rushy place; thatch.
rossinum rosin.
rossus red.
rotabulum a firefork.
rotagium wheelage, toll on
 wheeled vehicles.
rotarius a soldier; a robber; a
 wheelwright.
rotula a roll.
rotulare to turn round; to enrol.
rotularius a notary; a secretary.
rotulus a roll.
routa, routum a rout; unlawful
 assembly.
rubbosa rubbish.
rubea, rubettus a ruby.
rubrica rubric.
rubricella little rubric.

ruffura a scratch.
ruinus ruinous.
rumigerulus bearer of tidings.
rumphea a dart.
runcalis, runcaria land overgrown with brambles, &c.
runcilus, runcinus a draught-horse, or pack-horse.
runsus. See *runcilus*.
ruptarius a husbandman; mercenary soldier; a robber.
ruptura arable land.
rusca a tub; a hive.
ruscatia a place where broom grows.
ruscum filth.
russetus russet.
ruta. See *routa, rutta*.
rutta a troop.

S.

sabaia small beer.
sabbatarius a Jew.
sabbatis dies Saturday.
sabbatum sometimes means peace.
sabelinus (adj.) of sable fur.
sabelum a sable.
sablona sand.
sablonare to strew with sand.
sabracia sabras, a mixture used in dressing parchment.
sabulonarium a gravel pit; liberty to dig gravel, and money paid for the same.
saca sac, a lord's right of holding a court for pleas of trespass among his tenants.
saccare to pack.
saccha. See *saca*.
saccinus wearing sackcloth; a monk.
sacculus a satchel; a hood.
saccus a sack; cloak.

sacrista a sexton, sacristan.
sacristaria a sextry.
sæcularis not belonging to a monastic order.
saenna, sagna a seine; fishery.
sagemannus. See *sagibaro*.
sagibaro an elder, a judge.
sagimen fat, lard.
sagitta, sagittaria a small swift ship.
sagmen fat, lard.
sagum say, woollen cloth.
saio a tipstaff.
saisio season.
saisire, &c. See *seisire*.
sala a hall.
salariare to ebb.
salarium a saltcellar.
salcia a sausage.
salina a salt pit; tax on salt.
salitus salted.
salma a seam of corn, 8 bushels.
salsaria, salseria a salt pit; the saucery, an office in the royal household.
salsarium a saltcellar, a saucer; a measure of dry goods.
salsarius the officer in charge of the saucery.
salsatio, salsatum salting.
salsca sauce.
salsutia a sausage.
saltatorium, saltorium a deer leap; a stirrup.
salutia, salutium a French gold coin of the 15th century, with the Annunciation or Salutation thereon, worth 25s.; coined also by Henry V. and Henry VI.
salvagardia safeguard, safe keeping.
salvagium salvage.
salvagijs wild, savage.
salvistrum saltpetre.

- samba* a cittern.
samictum samite.
sanctuarium sanctuary; consecrated ground.
sanguinarius a bloodhound.
sanna derision.
saponarius a soap maker.
sappus sap; moisture.
sarabaitæ men calling themselves monks, who belong to no rule.
sarabara a kind of cap; coarse cloth.
sarclare, sarcolare to weed, to hoe.
sarculatura a day's work at weeding.
sargens. See *serviens*.
sargia serge; a mat.
sarkellus an engine for catching fish.
sarplare a sarpler of wool, half a sack.
sarplerium. See *sarplare*.
sarrator a sawyer.
sartatectum thatch.
sartor a tailor.
sartorium a tailor's shop; a room in a monastery where the clothes were made.
sartrinum. See *sartorium*.
sartum woodland brought into cultivation. See *assartum*.
satiare to impound.
satisfiare to ratify.
satitolum a seedlip.
satleria a salthouse, saltery.
satorium a seedlip, or basket used in sowing.
satrinum a bakehouse.
saugma, sauma a soam. See *summa*.
saurus a hawk of a year old.
sausaria a saucer.
scabinus the wardens of the town of Lynne are so called. (Fr. *échevin*.)
- scaccarium* a chessboard; the exchequer.
scacci chessmen.
scaccificare to play chess.
scachia the body of a tally.
scalarium a staircase.
scaldria a scalding house.
scalinga a slate quarry.
scambium, scambum. See *escambium*.
scamnarium a banker, a carpet or cloth to cover a bench.
scandalum prejudicial report; scandal.
scangium. See *escambium*.
scansillum a stile.
scantilio a piece; a sample.
scaphallda a scaffold.
scara underwood.
scaria, scara a body of troops.
scarioballum cog of a mill.
scarlateus, scarlatus, scarletus scarlet.
scarra a share.
scarta a measure of corn.
scatera a creek.
scavagium scavage or schewage, toll exacted from merchants for goods exposed for sale, or paid when imported goods are shown at the Custom-house.
scavaldus a collector of scavage.
scawanga. See *scavagium*.
scenerium a courtyard (?).
sceppa a skep. See *esceppa*.
scEURUM a granary; a repository.
schaffa a sheaf.
schavaldus. See *scavaldus*.
schilla a small bell.
schillingus a shilling.
schira a shire; shire court; payment for exemption from attending thereat.

- schopa* a shop.
scilicet to wit.
scindallum cendal.
scindifaber a bladesmith.
scindula shingle for roofing;
 lath; a blade.
scisimus a fur; gris.
scissor a tailor.
scitus site. See *situs*.
sclopetarius a musketeer.
sclopetum a gun; arquebus.
scochia a scutcheon.
sconcha, sconsa a sconce.
scopeta a gun.
scorcium bark.
scoria dross; a score.
scota scot; tax.
scotalla, scotallum an alehouse
 kept by a forest officer; a
 contribution; a feast pro-
 vided by contribution.
scotta. See *scota*.
scottare to pay scot.
scottum. See *scota*.
scrineum a screen.
scrinialis a scrivener.
scrinium a shrine.
scrivabile paperum writing paper.
scrofa a sow; a machine for dig-
 ging at the base of the walls
 of a fortress.
scrutator an examiner.
scrutinium search; examination.
scrutlanda land assigned for pro-
 viding clothes.
scurare to scour.
scurellus a squirrel.
scurgia a whip (?).
scutagium a tax paid in lieu of
 military service by those who
 held lands by knight-service.
scutella a scuttle; basket.
scutellarius, scutillarius, scutu-
larius a scullion (?).
scutifer, scutiger an esquire.
scutum a shield; the coin called
 a crown; a coat-of-arms.
scyria. See *schira*.
seca a saw.
secerniculum a portcullis.
seckillo thorns (?).
secretarius a secretary, sacristan.
secta suit, in all senses.
sectare to sue.
sectator an executioner; a suitor.
secundarius a secondary, second
 clerk of the sheriff.
securantia assurance.
securare, securiare to warrant; to
 make secure.
securatio surety; security.
sedula a schedule.
seillo a strip of land; a furrow.
seisiare. See *seisinare*.
seisina seisin, possession.
seisinare to put in possession.
seisire to take possession.
seisona season.
selda a shop, stall, shed; a willow
 wood; a salt pit.
selio a butt of land, an uncertain
 quantity; a strip in the open
 field.
sellarius a saddler.
semitorius a seedlip (basket).
semotim separately.
sempecta senior monks, of fifty
 years' standing, in the Bene-
 dictine order.
semus imperfect; mutilated.
senagium money paid for syno-
 dals.
senescalcia, senescaldia steward-
 ship.
senescallus a steward.
senescaria stewardship.
seneucia widowhood.

- senevectorium* wheelbarrow, mud cart (*cenivectorium*).
senglarius a wild boar.
sententiare to sentence, condemn.
seolda a shop, a stall.
seosinabilis seasonable.
sepa. See *cepa*.
separale, seperaria, separia several.
seplassarius a merchant; a grocer.
septimana a week.
septimanarius taking weekly turns of duty (*hebdomadarius*).
sepultura burial fee.
sepum tallow.
sequela result; suit; retinue; issue of a *nativus*, or bondman.
sequestrare to sequester; to renounce.
sequestrum sequestration.
seratura a bolt or lock; locksmith's trade.
serchia search; hue and cry.
serganteria serjeanty.
seriere to settle.
serifaber a locksmith.
seriolius in order.
serjantia, serjeantia serjeanty.
serplera a sarpler of wool, half a sack.
serrura a bolt, a lock.
serum evening.
servagium the obligation of providing workmen for the lord.
serviens a servant; a sergeant.
servitium service, the duty owed by the tenant to his lord.
servus a bondman; servile tenant.
sezzo season, esp. for sowing.
severundæ eaves.
seweare to drain.
sewera a trench to preserve land from floods; a sewer.
- sexhinden* men whose wergylde was 600s.
seylo. See *selio*.
seysire. See *seisire*.
shava alei a chive of garlic.
shelfa a bank where mussels are found.
shippare to ship.
shira a shire.
shopa a shop.
shotea a workman of some kind.
shouta a schuyt or scout, a Dutch fishing boat.
sica a ditch, furrow.
sichetum a little stream of water; a piece of meadow.
siclus a coin worth a shilling; a shekel.
sigalis, sigalum rye.
sigillare to seal.
sigillarius keeper of a seal; chancellor.
sigillum a seal.
sigla a sail.
siglare to sail.
siglatura a day's sail.
signetum a signet.
signum the sign of the cross.
sika sike (Yorks.).
sikettus. See *sichetum*.
sila a sill; a ditch.
silarium ceiler of a bed; canopy.
silentarius a privy councillor; an usher; a papal secretary.
silvicedium coppice wood, under 30 years' growth.
siminellus sinnell bread, the best white bread.
simonia simony, traffic in spiritual things.
sincellus (σύνκελλος) sharing the same cell; coadjutor.

sincubare to cut short (*syncopare*).
sindicus an advocate.
sindula. See *scindula*.
sinimum cinnamon.
sirgia an instrument of torture.
sirographum. See *chirographum*.
sirotheca. See *chirotheca*.
sirurgicus a surgeon (*chirurgicus*).
situare to be situate.
situs site.
skamberlengeria chamberlainship.
skarkalla an engine for catching fish.
skerda a scar.
skermia swordplay, fencing.
skilla a small bell. See *schilla*.
skirmia fencing.
skuvinagium, *skyvinagium* revenue of a *scabinus*; some due at Calais harbour.
slippa a stirrup.
smakka, *snacca* a smack.
smeltus, *smyltus* a smelt.
snecca. See *esnecca*.
soca the jurisdiction of a lord; the liberty of tenants excused from customary impositions.
socagium socage; plough-service; a tenure inferior to tenure by knight-service.
socca. See *soca*.
socenagium. See *socagium*.
sochemanria tenure by socage.
socmannus a socman or socager; tenant by socage, or tenant in ancient demesne; a soke-reve.
socnum. See *soca*.
soinus essoin.
soka. See *soca*.
sokerevus a sokereve, rent collector for the lord of a soke.
sokmannus. See *socmannus*.
solagium a due paid for use of soil.

solanda a double hide; a plough land. (A. S. *sulung*.)
solarium an upper room.
soldarius a soldier.
soldum pay.
solidus, *solidus* a shilling; a sou.
solemne the mass.
solicitor a solicitor.
solidarius a soldier.
solidata a shilling's worth.
solidatum property.
solidus a shilling; a sou.
solinum a meal for one person.
solinus a measure of land about 160 acres.
solium an upper room.
solta payment.
somarius, *summarius* a sumpter horse.
sometarius the officer in the king's household who attended to carriage.
sopa. See *shopa*.
sorceria sorcery, witchcraft.
sornus red.
sors sort, kind.
sorus red. See *saurus*, *sourus*.
soscallus some kind of hound used for stag hunting.
sotillares, *sotulares* shoes (*souliers*).
sottus a sot.
sourellus a sorel, buck of three years old.
sourus a sore, a four-year-old buck.
spada a sword.
sparrus a hobbyhawk.
spartha an axe.
spatularia apparels round the neck and wrists of an alb.
specialitas a bond or deed.
species spices.
spectacula spectacles.
speleum a cell.
spengabulum a duty on mill wheels.
spervarius a sparrow-hawk.

- spigurnellus* the sealer of the king's writs.
spinacium a pinnace.
spindula, spinula a gold pin used with the archiepiscopal pall.
spiritualia the profits which a bishop or other spiritual person receives as an ecclesiastic, not as a lord.
spiritualitas the clergy.
spirula a ferrule; a chape.
spolia a shuttle; a spool.
sponda a bier; a pier.
springaldus a springald, a kind of cannon.
sprottus a sprat.
spurarium aureum a gold coin called a spur royal.
spurgellum a box or trunk.
squarrare to square.
squillaria a scullery.
squillarius a scullion.
squinatus a sequin.
squirellum a squirrel.
stabilamentum, stabilia, stabilitio a buckstall, or deerhay; a stand for shooting deer.
stabilia a stall.
stabula, stabulum a stable.
staca a measure of corn.
stachia a stage for catching fish.
stadium a furlong; a floor, a story.
stafa a stirrup.
stagiarius a canon in residence.
stagium a story of a house.
stagmen tin.
stalaria a fixed engine for catching fish.
stalinga same as *stalaria*(?).
stalla stall.
stallagium stallage, right of erecting a stall and payment for it.
stallangarius a seller of goods at a stall.
stallarius master of the horse; stall-keeper in a market.
stallatio installation.
stallum a stall.
stalo a stallion.
stamen, stagmen tin.
stamen, staminea, stamineum under-shirt of wool.
stamina stamen, a kind of cloth.
stancilla stirrups (?).
standardum a banner; legal weight and measure.
stangneus, stanneus of tin.
stannaria a tin mine.
stannarius a pewterer; tinman.
stannum tin.
stanso a stancheon (?).
stapellum a staple, a bolt.
stapha a stirrup.
stapula, stapulum a market or staple.
starrum a Jew's deed or bond.
stationarius a canon in residence.
statutum a statute.
stauramentum the stock of a farm.
staurus stock; store.
stella a kiddle, a weir for fishing.
stellata camera the Star Chamber.
sterilensium solidi shillings sterling.
sterlingus sterling; an English penny; money.
stica a brass Saxon coin, worth half a farthing; a stick of eels, *i. e.*, 25.
stiga a pricket for a candle.
stika. See *stica*.
stillatorium a distillery.
stina the handle of a plough.
stingus a shrimp.
stipa a metal bar, as on a belt.
stipes a tally.
stipula stubble.

stiremannus a steersman.
stivale, stivella a shoe.
stochia. See *stachia*.
stockarius a stockfishmonger.
stoffura equipment; provisions.
stola a stole.
stolium a fleet or army.
stonda saddles.
stophare to store; stuff.
stoppa tow.
stolarius a keeper of horses or oxen.
stottus a horse or an ox.
straciatius striped.
stracus a strake; a tire.
stragulare to strangle; to embroider of divers colours.
stragulati fratres Carmelite Friars, whose clothing was parti-coloured when in Palestine.
stragulator an embroiderer.
stragulus variegated.
straiatus strayed.
stramere to strew.
straminare to strew with straw.
strandagium strandage, payment for leave to beach a boat.
stranqlinum, stranlingum squirrel fur.
strata a street, high road.
strepa a stirrup.
strepitus destruction; estrepement.
stricum, strikum a strike, a stick used for levelling corn in the measure; the eighth of a quarter.
strublus a staff; a goad.
stubula stubble.
studium an university.
stuffæ hot baths.
stuffura. See *stoffura*.
stupula stubble.
sturemanus. See *stiremannus*.
sturio a sturgeon.
suanimotum swainmote, a forest court.
subalternus subordinate.

subarrare to espouse; to give a pledge, or earnest.
subboscus underwood.
subdiaconus a subdeacon.
subductura lining or trimming.
subescaetor a sub-escheator.
subfalcum aftermath (?), or a field after mowing or reaping.
subjugalis a beast of burden.
sublegerius guilty of incest.
submonere to summon.
submonitio summons.
submonitor a summoner.
subnervare to hamstring; hough.
subplacitare to cite before a court of law.
subprior an officer of a monastery next in authority to the prior.
subregulus a baron, lord.
subsidium an aid, subsidy.
subsisternium a litter.
subucula a bodkin. (In classical Latin *subucula* is a shirt, and *subula* an awl.)
suburbanus a countryman, rustic.
succentor assistant to the armarius in a monastery.
succurrum candidum sugar candy.
succursarius a courser (horse).
suchia a stump.
sucura sugar.
suera. See *sewera*.
suetta, suettum suit.
suffalum. See *subfalcum*.
sufferentia grant; sufferance; suspension of arms, armistice.
suffraganeus a suffragan or subsidiary bishop, who assists the bishop of a diocese.
suffrago pastern.
suisissimus very own.
sullinga, sullingata a measure of land, perhaps a hide.
sulliva, suliva a beam, sill.

summa a load; a soam or seam, 6 or 8 bushels.
summa mensa high table.
summigiare to carry loads.
summigiatio carrying loads.
summigium a horse-load, soam; obligation to supply pack-horses; toll for horses.
summarius a pack-horse.
summata a load.
summetarius man in charge of pack-horses.
summonere to summon.
summonitio summons.
summonitor a summoner.
suparum a linen sleeve; a shirt.
superedificium an upper building.
superaltare an altar stone; the covering of an altar.
superannatus more than a year old.
superdemanda excess of claim.
superfossorium a drawbridge.
supergabulum overgavel.
superhidagium superhidage, the extra rate per acre imposed upon a hide of small extent.
superpellicium a surplice.
superplusagium a surplus.
supersennuatus measled (of pork).
supersisa sursise, penalty for neglect, esp. for not paying castle-ward at Dover.
supertunica a garment worn over a tunic.
supervidere to survey, examine.
supervisor a surveyor; overseer.
supervisus survey.
supparum. See *suparum*.
supprior. See *subprior*.
sura a coarse loaf.

surigicus a surgeon.
surplusagium. See *superplusagium*.
surrogatus a surrogate, one appointed in the room of another.
sursa a spring, fountain.
sursumreddere to surrender.
sursumredditio a surrender.
swagium aid.
swainmotus, *swainemotus* swainmote, a forest court.
swolinga. See *sullinga*.
syra a load; a seam.
synaxis assembly, congregation; church service or office.
syndicus an advocate; a burgess.
syngraphus a deed signed by all the parties.
synodale payment by the clergy to the bishop or archdeacon at a visitation.
synodus a meeting of ecclesiastical persons.
syra. See *schira*.
syrografum a chirograph.

T.

tabacum tobacco.
tabardum a short tunic worn by heralds, priests, and others.
tabellarium a board for the game of tables.
tabellio a notary.
tabellionatus the office of notary.
tabula a board; cover of a book.
tabuletta a tablet.
taburcinum, *taburcium* a drum.
tachiamentum attachment.
tactare to confirm.
tailla brushwood, copse; a tally.
taillagium. See *tallagium*.
tainus. See *thainus*.

talentum sometimes a pound.
tallagium tallage, tax.
tallea, tallia a tally.
talliare to cut, limit; to tax.
talliator a teller; a cutter of tallies; a tailor.
talliatum feodum feetail.
talliatura talwood; firewood.
talliatus in tail.
tallium entail; retail.
tamenetallum. See *tenemenetallum*.
tanaliter mortally.
tannare to tan leather.
tannarius, tannerius a tanner.
tanneria a tannery.
tannum oakbark for tanning.
tapetum a carpet, in the middle ages used for covering tables, benches, or beds, not the floor.
tapiceria tapestry.
tapicerius a tapestry maker.
tapinagium concealment.
tappa a tap.
taragium the foot of or a stand for a piece of plate.
taratarizare to bould flour.
tarenus a Sicilian gold coin, 20 gr.
targa a small shield, target.
targia a ship of burden; a target.
targus. See *targa*.
tarida a ship of burden.
tarifa a list of prices; customs.
tarkosia a quiver.
tarta a tart, pastry.
tartenus pannus cloth of tars, perhaps China silk crape.
tasca, taschia task; tax.
tassare to put hay into cocks.
tassellus a fringe; tassel; hood.
tassus, tassum a cock of hay; sheaf (?) of corn.
tastare to try; to taste.
taxa a tax; a task.

taxare to name; to heap up; to appraise; to tax.
taxatio valuation, assessment.
taxator an assessor; a tax collector.
taxus a badger.
techa a chest (*theca*).
tedinga a tithing.
tegnum apparently used for τείχυν, art, fraud.
tegula a tile; a slate; a brick.
tegularius, tegulator a tiler, bricklayer.
tela, telum a tile.
telarius a weaver.
teldum a tent.
telligraphia written evidence.
telonium. See *thelonium*.
temantale a tax of 2s. on every plough-land. See *tenemenetallum*.
templarius a knight of the Temple.
temporalia temporalities, the revenues, &c., held by a bishop as a baron.
temptatio trial; proof.
tena a coif; a cap.
tenalia pincers.
tenandria, tenendria a vill, a town.
tenatura a tenancy, holding.
tenda a trace.
tenditor a man who attends to hawks.
tenella tongs, pincers.
tenellus a banqueting-hall.
tenematallum. See *tenemenetallum*.
tenemenetallum *tenmentale*, a tithing; frithborch, frankpledge.
tenementum a tenement.
tenens a tenant.
tenentia tenancy.
teniludus tennis.
tenisia tennis.
tenor purport; copy.
tenorculus a notch, nock.

- tensamentum* a tax.
tensare to protect, defend; to exact, extort.
tenseria tax; tallage; exaction.
tensum toll.
tenta a tent for a wound.
tentum a tent.
tenura tenure; a tenant's service.
terbichetum a tumbrel, cucking-stool. See *trebuchettum*.
tercelettum a young tiercel.
tercillus a tiercel, a male hawk.
tercionarius a farmer with a third share (?).
tereus earthen.
tergotenus on the back, endorsed.
terminarius a termor, one who holds lands for a term.
terminatus a boundary.
terminus a term.
termisium. See *tremagium*.
terragium land tax; groundwork.
terrarium a terrier, landroll.
terrarius a landholder; a terrier dog.
terratus banked up.
terricidium fallen branches.
tersorium a duster, a broom.
tesso a badger.
testa a head.
testamentalis devisable by will.
testamentum a will.
testator the maker of a will.
tethinga. See *tithinga*.
tetizare to tether.
texera the sign of the chequers.
textus the gospels.
teysa a fathom.
thainus a thane.
thanagium land belonging to the king of which the governor was a thane.
thaxa. See *taxa*.
thedinga a tithing.
- thelonium* toll.
thelonmannus toll-collector.
themmagium a duty paid by inferior tenants to be free from the lord's jurisdiction.
themumtheam, the right of having the issue of one's bondmen.
thenicium a hedgerow.
thelonium toll.
thesaurarium, *thesauria* a treasury.
thesaurarius, *thesaurizarius* a treasurer.
thethinga a tithing.
thimagium. See *themmagium*.
thingus a thane.
thollia thowlpins.
tholonium toll.
thrava, *thravus*. See *trava*.
threngus. See *drengus*.
thrimsa an Anglo-Saxon coin worth three pence.
thumelum a thumb.
thymallus a smelt; a grayling.
tia an aunt on the mother's side.
ticendulum wick of a lamp.
tilerium a trigger (?).
tillagium tillage.
timoratus God-fearing.
tina, *tyna* a cask, tun, tub.
tinettum brushwood for repairing hedges.
tinneum tin.
tipularia domus an alehouse.
tipus (τῦφος) pride.
tira a tier, used of the lines of skins in a fur cloak.
tiriaca treacle (*theriaca*).
tiro a young man intending to become a knight; a young knight, a champion.
tirocinare to be a *tiro*; to serve in war.
tirocinium knighthood.

- tissutum* tissue.
tithinga a tithing.
titulus a title.
toacula, toale, toalle a towel.
todda a tod of wool, 28 lbs.
toftmannus the holder of a toft.
toftum a toft; a place where a house formerly stood.
tolcestrum tolsester, payment to the lord of the manor for liberty to brew.
tollagium forcible exaction of illegal toll.
tolletum toll.
tollum toll.
tolnetum toll.
tolnetum de pixide toll pixy, a customary payment by artisans and dealers in Gower to the lord.
tolta wrong, extortion.
tonellum, tonellus a tun, a vat; a prison on Cornhill.
tonna a tun of wine.
tonnagium tonnage.
tonsor a shearman.
topare to top trees.
topettum a knob; knop.
torale bedding; a mound.
torallum a mound.
torcare to clean.
torcha cob, straw and mud used for roofing.
torchea, torchetus a torch.
torchiator a plasterer, dauber.
tornare to turn.
tornatilis pons a swingbridge.
torneamentum a tournament.
torneare to tilt at a tournament.
tornus. See *turnus*.
torta a cake.
tortica a torch; a winch, windlass.
tortua a turtle.
- tortum* wrong; injustice.
totsectus. See *cotsethus*.
tottum rent; toll; day's work for rent.
towagium toll paid for towing.
traba. See *trava*.
trabaria a small boat, a "dug-out."
tracea search; pursuit; a trail.
traco a cavern.
tractilis pons a drawbridge.
tractula, tractulus a little tract or treatise.
tractus a horse's trace; a haul.
tractus struck out.
traga, traha a sledge.
trainellum a shoehorn.
tramaricia a boundary; a landmark.
tramesio. See *tremesium*.
transfretare to cross a strait.
transgressio trespass.
transitus noon; death; a judge's *iter*.
transnavare to cross the sea.
transvadare to wade across.
trassa a dungeon; a fetter.
trava a thrave of corn, 24 or 12 sheaves.
traversia a traverse.
traversum a ferry.
traxus a trace.
treacha treacle.
trebuchettum a catapult; trobuchet.
trebuculus a catapult.
trega a truce.
tremagium the season for sowing summer corn.
tremellum a granary.
tremesium corn cut after three months' growth.
tremiscum. See *tremagium*.
tremulum a granary.
trencatum a ditch; trench.

- trenchea, trencheia* right of cutting wood; a trench.
trencheator a carver.
trentale an office of 30 masses said for the dead.
trescentia rent or tax from land.
tressorium a tress of hair; also some article of dress.
trestellus a trestle.
trestornare to turn aside.
treuga, treuia a truce; tribute.
triare to try; to select.
triatio trial.
triator a trier; a witness.
tribuculus a catapult.
tricare to hinder; to complain.
tricatura twisted work (used of chain armour).
tricennale a trental.
tricesima a trental, "month's mind."
tridens a harrow.
tridingum a trithing, or riding, the third part of a shire.
trigeldum a triple fine.
trigintale a trental.
trinoda necessitas the threefold tax, for repairing bridges, maintaining castles, and repelling invasion.
triparium a three-legged stool.
tripodium a length of three feet.
triroda three rods or perches.
trisolis a three-legged stool.
tristega, tristegum a house of three stories; an engine used in sieges, consisting of a tower in three stories.
tristellum a trestle.
tristis exemption from attendance on the lord when hunting.
tristra a station for hunting.
tritennale a trental.
trithinga a riding, a third of a county.
triumvir a constable of three hundreds.
trivium the study of grammar, logic, and rhetoric.
trochus a cluster, band, esp. of precious stones.
trogulus a cowl.
trona, tronum the Tron, a beam for weighing.
tronagium toll for weighing wool and other goods.
tronare to weigh at the Tron.
tronator the officer who weighs wool.
troparium, troparius a book containing *tropi*, verses sung at certain festivals before the Introit.
trubuculus a catapult.
trubula a sieve.
truga a measure of corn.
truncagium a payment to Bamborough Castle by the townships near.
truncus a money-box; the pillory.
trussa, trussum a truss.
trussellum a bale.
trutannicus worthless, false.
trutannus, trutanus truant, vagrant.
trutta a trout.
tryinkus a net used in the Thames.
tuallium a towel.
tumberalis pena the punishment of the tumbrel.
tumbrellum a cucking-stool; a tumbrel.
tumpilloralis pena the pillory.
tunellum a tun or ton.
tunnagium tunnage.

turba turf.
turbagium the right of digging turf.
turbare to turf.
turbaria the right of digging turf; a place where turf is dug.
turbarius kerne.
turbo a turbot.
turcasia a quiver.
turetti tirrets.
turgiolum a boss.
turnarius a turner.
turnatus pons a swingbridge.
turneamentum a tournament.
turneare to joust, to hold a tournament.
turnum, turnus a turn; the king's leet through a county; a winch, as on a crossbow.
turrellus a turret, a tourel, a small tower.
turtarius baker of tourte, *i. e.*, coarse brown bread.
turtra trout.
turtus tourte bread.
twigeldum a double fine.
tyna a tub; part of Gloucester town.
tyro. See *tiro*.

U.

ulcus a hull.
uligo a marsh.
ulmetum an elm grove.
ulna an ell.
ulnagium alnage, duty on cloth.
ulnator, ulniger alnager, examiner of cloth and collector of alnage.
ulphus hassock, coarse grass.
umbra an umbrer or umber, part of a bacinett, which protected the face; a grayling.

umbraculum. See *umbra*.
umpirator an umpire.
uncia an ounce; an inch; a measure of land, perhaps 12 *modii*.
unciata. See *uncia*.
uplanda upland.
ura ore.
urla a border; an orle.
ursarius a bearward; a beardedog.
usagium usage.
ustilamentum a loom.
utensilium a loom.
uthesium. See *hutesium*.
uthlega, &c. See *utlaga, &c.*
utlaga an outlaw.
utlagare to outlaw.
utlagaria, utlagatio outlawry.
utterare to distribute, utter.
uxorare to give in marriage.
uxoratus married.
uxorium a fine for not marrying.

V.

vacanus vacant; void.
vacare to be void.
vacaria waste ground.
vacatura a church benefice not yet vacant; provision thereto; the next avoidance of a benefice.
vaccaria a cow-house or pasture.
vaccarius a cowherd.
radiare to pledge oneself; to give security for; to wage.
radimonizare to pawn.
radium surety; wage.
vagium security.
valectus. See *valettus*.
valentia value.
valettus a groom; a yeoman; a journeyman.
valibilis valuable.

- valisona anguillarum* eelbucks(?).
vallare to wall up.
valvassor a vassal. See *vavassor*.
vana a weathercock.
vanga a shovel.
vannus a vane; a winnowing-fan.
vantarius a footman who runs before his master.
vapulatio beating, cleaning.
varectare. See *warectare*.
varium vair, an expensive fur, perhaps ermine.
vassalagium the condition of a vassal.
vassallus a vassal, feudal tenant.
vasseleria a vassal's tenure.
vastellum a shade; an arbour.
 See *wastellus*.
vastum waste.
vatila a scoop.
vavassor a vassal, next in dignity to a baron; a free tenant of a tenant in chief.
vavassoria land held by a *vavassor*.
vealtrarius, veautrarius. See *veltrarius*.
vehagium payment for carriage.
vehia a load.
velare to sail.
veltrarius a lyme-hound; a man who leads hounds.
veltrea a leash.
veluettum, velutum velvet.
venaria beasts of chase.
venatio venison; right of hunting.
venda payment to lord for licence to sell.
venella a lane.
Veneris dies Friday.
ventare, ventilare to winnow; to air.
ventosa a cupping glass.
ventriceum, ventriticum molendinum a windmill.
veragium verage, the right of the Marshal of England to all pied cattle taken in war.
verbale a dictionary.
veredarius a courier.
veredarius, veredus a thill horse.
veredictum a verdict.
veredis a ferret.
vergenta a measure used for spices.
vermiculus vermilion.
vernacio varnishing.
vernellum varnish.
vero a minnow.
versatilis pons a swingbridge.
versator a turnspit.
vertebra a hinge.
vertevella a hook; shears.
vertinella a hinge.
vesca vetch.
vesperæ vespers, about 4 p.m.
vespilio a nocturnal robber.
vesta crop.
vestiarium a room where vestments are kept.
vestire to invest.
vestura crop; possession.
vettrarius, veutrarius. See *veltrarius*.
veixillator a standardbearer.
viagium a voyage.
vians a traveller.
vibrella a cannon.
vicaria a vicarage.
vicariatus the office of a vicar.
vicarius a vicar.
vicecancellarius a vice-chancellor.
vicecomes a viscount; a sheriff.
vicecomitilia vicountiels, rents farmed by a sheriff.
vicedominus a vidame, a bishop's deputy in temporal matters.
vicinetum neighbourhood; venue.
victualarius a victualler.
vicus a street.
viduatus widowed.
vidulator a fiddler.
viella a viol.

vigilia the eve of or day before a feast.
villa a vill or village.
villanus a villein, bondman.
villata a township, village.
villaticus a peasant.
villatus pannus frieze.
villenagium the tenure of a villein.
villicanus a steward.
vilnetum. See *vicinetum*.
vina a fin.
vinagium rent paid in wine.
vinetria vintry.
vinitarius a vintner; the custodian of the wine in a monastery.
vintenarius a vintner.
virbius twice married.
virga a yard; a wand; the verge, the compass of the king's court.
virgata a yard-land; the verge.
virgatarium originally holder of a virgate or yard-land, but used for all small holders of land.
virgator a verger.
virgeus striped, brindled.
virgiferens a verger.
viridarium a clearing in a forest; a garden.
viridarius a verderer, a forest officer.
viride vert, trees, &c. in a forest; the right to cut green wood.
viridere to scour a river or ditch.
viridis sometimes used for *varium*, vair.
visnetum. See *vicinetum*.
visor an inspector.
vispilio a nocturnal robber.
visus view.
vitellarius, vitillarius a victualler.
vitellium caudle.
vitriare to glaze.

vitulare to calve.
vivarium a park; a fishpond.
viverra a ferret.
vola the hollow of the hand; a handful.
volatus falconry.
volsura vaulting.
volta a vault.
volupare to roll up (*volutare*).
vosare to address in the plural.
vota a drain.
vulgariter in English.

W.

waccaria. See *vaccaria*.
waccarius. See *vaccarius*.
wacta watch.
wactare to watch.
wadda woad.
wadium. See *vadium*.
waerum a weir.
waftor a pilot.
waga, waia a wey or weigh: of wool 256 lbs. or 2 sacks; of cheese 168, 256, or 300 lbs.; of barley or malt 6 qrs., temp. Edw. I.; of salt 25 qrs.; of fallow 168 lbs.; a waif; whey.
wagesium ooze, sea-ground.
waida woad.
wainabilis passable by waggons; tilled.
wainagium a stock of wagons, team, &c.; wainage; cartage.
wainare to till; to get a profit out of.
waiware to forsake; to outlaw (a woman).
waivamentum, waivaria a waiver, waivary; refusal.
waivatum waived, abandoned.
wairium a waif.
walda, waldia a forest; weald; wold.

- walecheria* Welshry.
waliscus a servant.
walla, wallia a wall.
wallare to wall; to fortify.
wallura walling.
wambasarius a maker of gambesons.
wambasium. See *gambeso*.
wapentacium, wapentachium, wapentagium a wapentake, a division of a county similar to a hundred, used in the north; suit of court and other duties incumbent on the inhabitants.
wara a measure of land, gore(?). See *warnetum*.
warrantia, &c. See *warrantia, &c.*
warda a ward of a city; custody; wardship; wardpenny.
warda castri castleguard.
wardagium contribution for the custody of a castle, wardpenny.
warderoba wardrobe.
wardmotus wardmote, a court held in London.
warecta, warectum fallow land.
warectabilis fallow.
warectare to plough land intended for wheat in the spring and let it lie fallow.
warectus fallow.
warenna a warren.
warennarius a warrener.
waretare. See *warectare*.
waretta, &c. See *warecta, &c.*
warfus a wharf.
wargus a banished rogue.
warnetum warnoth, a rent doubled if not paid.
warnistura garrison. See *garnestura*.
warpenna wardpenny.
warrantia warranty.
warrantizare to warrant.
warrantizatio warranty.
warrantum a warrant.
warrecta, &c. See *warecta*.
warrenna. See *warenna*.
wasshum a shallow arm of the sea; the Wash.
wastellus wastelbread, the second sort of white bread, next in quality to simnel.
wastum waste.
watergagium watergage; a watercourse.
waterganga a watercourse; an aqueduct.
watergangius a trench to carry off water; an aqueduct.
waterscopium. See *watergangius*.
watillum a wattle.
wavius wandering.
waynabilis. See *wainabilis*.
waynagium. See *wainagium*.
wayura a channel.
wayvium, waviium, &c. See *waivium, &c.*
wdewardus a woodward.
wegga. See *waga*.
welcomare to welcome.
welkus a whelk.
wendus a circuit of ground.
wera wergild, the fine paid for killing a man.
wercum wreck.
werelada purgation of homicide by oath.
wergildus wergild, fine for homicide.
werra war.
wesda woad.
wesdarius a dealer in woad.
wexare to mend, repair.

weyfa maris waif of the sea.
wharfa a wharf.
wharfagium, wharvagium wharf-
 age.
whassum. See *wassum*.
wica a country house, farm.
wicarius, wikarius the keeper of
 a *wica*.
wikettum a wicket.
wiscare to mend, repair.
wisda woad.
wista a measure of land, half a
 hide.
wita a fine; amerciamment.
withernamium carrying off a dis-
 tress, so that the sheriff
 cannot deliver it when re-
 plevied.
wittescalchi officers who collect
 fines imposed by judges.
wizare to mend, repair.
wodegeldum tax paid on woods.
woodwardia office of woodward.
woodwardus a woodward, a forest
 officer.
wreccatum wrecked.
wreccum wreck.
wrectum wreck.
wrekum wreck.
wudewardus a woodward.
wyka. See *wica*.
wykettum a wicket.
wyta. See *wita*.

X.

xenium a present. See *exennium*.
xenodochium an inn; a hospital;
 a convent.
xylopola a dealer in wood.
xysticus a champion; a wrestler.

Y.

yarda a yard.
yconia an image.
yconomus a guardian.
yems used for *hiems*, winter.
yepso "a little ipson," in
 Somerset, is a handful.
ympnare a hymnal.
yvernagium. See *hibernagium*.

Z.

zabulum gravel, sand.
zabulus the devil (*diabolus*).
zeta a dining-room; a chamber.
zigarus a gipsy.
zinziber ginger.
zourum a sore, a four-year old
 buck.
zuchara sugar.
zucheus the dead trunk of a tree;
 a stub.
zygostata a clerk of a market.
zythum a drink made of corn.

A LIST OF THE LATIN NAMES OF PLACES IN GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.*

A.	
<i>Aballaba, Aballiaba</i> —Appleby, Westmoreland; Watchcross, Cumberland.	<i>Ablatum Bulgium</i> —Cardunnock, or Bowness, Cumberland; or Middleby, Dumfries.
<i>Abbandonia, Abbandunum</i> —Abingdon, Berkshire.	<i>Abona Flu.</i> —River Avon, Hampshire.
<i>Abbas æstuarium</i> —River Humber, Yorkshire.	<i>Abone, Abonis</i> —Sea Mills, on the Avon; Alvington-on-the-Severn, Abstone, or Aunsbury, Gloucestershire.
<i>Abbandonia</i> —Abingdon.	<i>Aboya</i> —Athboy, Meath, Ireland.
<i>Abbotsebiria</i> —Abbotsbury, Dorset.	<i>Abravannus, Abravanus Flu.</i> —The estuary at Ravenglass, Cumberland; or Glenluce Bay, Wigtownshire.
<i>Abbus</i> —Humber.	<i>Alreconium</i> —Abercorn, Linlithgow.
<i>Abedesberie</i> —Abbotsbury, Dorset.	<i>Abredea</i> —River Dee, Aberdeen.
<i>Aberconovium</i> —Aberconway; also the River Conway. See <i>Conovium</i> .	<i>Abredesega Insula</i> —Bardsey Island, Carnarvonshire.
<i>Aberdona, Aberdonia</i> —Aberdeen, Scotland.	<i>Abrenethæum</i> —Abernethy, Scotland.
<i>Aberdora, Aberdura</i> —Aberdore, and Aberdour, Scotland.	<i>Abretaum</i> —Swansea, Glamorganshire.
<i>Abergennium</i> —Abergavenny, Monmouthshire.	<i>Abrevicum</i> —Berwick-upon-Tweed.
<i>Aberistvium</i> —Aberystwith.	<i>Abrinca</i> —Abernethy.
<i>Abernæthum</i> —Abernethy, Scotland.	<i>Abunden'</i> —Abingdon.
<i>Abervanus, Aberruanus</i> . See <i>Abravannus</i> .	<i>Abus æstuarium</i> —Humber.
<i>Abindonia</i> —Abingdon.	<i>Acantium promontorium</i> —North Foreland.

* To the names of Roman Stations, upon the position of which there is a difference of opinion, several of the localities suggested have been appended, as the object of this list is not to identify Roman Stations, but to give the meaning of the names when used in later times. It has not been thought necessary always to insert Latin names where they are merely the common English names with a Latin termination.

- Acastra*—Acaster, Yorks.
Acemanni Civitas—Bath.
Achada—Achonry, Sligo.
Achadia—Aghadoe, Kerry, Ireland.
Achathkonrensis, Achathronensis
 —Of Achonry, Ireland.
Achelandia—Bishop's Auckland, Durham.
Achilia—Achill Isles, Connaught, Ireland.
Aclea—Oakley, Surrey; Aycliffe or Auckland, Durham.
Aemode Insulæ—Seven Islands, mentioned by Pomponius Mela and Pliny.
Ad-Ansam—Ithanceaster, Witham Barklow, Tolshunt Knights, or Halstead, Essex; Wrattling or Stratford St. Mary, Suffolk.
Ad-Candidam Casam—Catwade Bridge near Brantham, Suffolk.
Adcovecin. See *Combretonium*.
Adelingia, Adelona—Athelney, Somerset.
Ad-Lapidem—Stoneham, Hampshire.
Ad-Latus Bovium—Boverton, Glamorganshire. See *Bonium*.
Ad-Murum—Walbottle (?), Northumberland.
Ad-Pontem—Paunton, Linc.; Southwell or Farndon, Notts, or Zouch Bridge, over the Trent.
Ad-Portum Dubris—Dover. See *Doris*.
Ad-Portum Lemanis—Lympne, Kent.
Ad-Portum Rutupas. See *Rutupia*.
Adron Flu.—River Adder, Berkshire, or River Wear, Durham. See *Ouedra*.
Adros—Bardsey Island, Caernarvonshire; or Lambay, Dublin.
Adtanatos Insula—Isle of Thanet.
Ad-Taum—Tasburgh or Norwich.
Ad-Tisam—Piersbridge, Durham.
Adtropam—Thrup, Abingdon.
Adurni Portus—Porchester, Hants; Aldrington, Sussex; or Old Shoreham.
Æbudæ—Hebrides, West of Scotland.
Ægelesbyri, Æglesburgus—Aylesbury, Bucks.
Æiglea—Ely Mead, near Melksham.
Æilecuriana—Vale of Aylesbury.
Æelfete—Adlingfleet, Yorkshire.
Æelfinensis—Of Elphin, Ireland.
Æelfonensis—Of Elphin, Ireland.
Ælia—Ely. See *Elia*.
Ælia Castra—Alchester, Warwick.
Æliani Porta—A town near Hadrian's Wall.
Æera—River Ayr, Scotland.
Æsycha, Æsica—Netherby, Cumberland; Great Chesters, Northumberland.
Ætona, Ætonia—Eton, Bucks.
Æfena—Littleborough, Notts.
Æfena Flu.—River Avon.
Agamerium—Aghamore, co. Mayo, Ireland.
Agelocum—Littleborough, Notts.
Agmundishamum—Agmundisham or Amersham, Bucks.
Agneda—Edinburgh.

- Aiscaranus*—Of Aysgarth, Yorks.
- Akelea*—Ockley, Surrey.
- Akemancester*—Bath.
- Ala Campi*—Wingfield.
- Alachda*—Killalla, bishopric in Connaught.
- Alænus Flu.*—River Axe, Devon; or Stour, Dorset.
- Alana*—Alloway, Ayrshire.
- Alannius*—River Avon, Wilts.
- Alata Castra, Alatum Castrum*—Tain, Ross; Edinburgh; or Burghead, Moray.
- Alauna Civitas*—Alnwick, Northumberland; Alcester, Warwick; Allchester, Oxon; Camelon, Stirling; a place near Poole, Dorset.
- Alauna Flu.*—River Stour, Dorsetshire; Alne, Northumberland.
- Alauna Silva*—Borders of Hampshire and Dorset, or perhaps Stourhead, Dorset.
- Alauni fluvii ostia*—Alnmouth.
- Alaunicastrum*—Alcester, Warwick.
- Alaunicus Pons*—Maidenhead, Berkshire.
- Alaunicus Portus*—Milford Haven.
- Alaunivadum*—Aylesford, Kent.
- Alaunodunum*—Maidenhead.
- Alaunovicus*—Alnwick, Northumberland. See *Alauna*.
- Alaunus*—Maidenhead.
- Alaunus Flu.*—R. Tweed, Northumberland.
- Alba Domus*—Whiteland, Caermarthenshire.
- Albalanda*—Whiteland, Caermarthenshire; also Blanchland, Northumberland.
- Albana*—Scotland.
- Albania*—Scotland, or Britain north of Humber.
- Albi Equi Mons*—White Horse Hill, Berks.
- Albinunno Civitas*—Caer Nonou or Whitewalls, Monmouthshire.
- Albion*—Britain.
- Album Castrum*—Whitchester, Northumberland.
- Album Monasterium*—Whitchurch, Shropshire.
- Alcheseia*—Alchester, Dorset.
- Alcluith*—Dunbritton, on the Clyde.
- Aldud*—Dumbarton.
- Alecana*—Ilkley, Yorkshire.
- Alectum*—Dundee.
- Alenus Flu.*—See *Alenus*.
- Alexodunum*—Brough-on-the-Sands, Cumberland.
- Alicinca*—Ilkley (?). See *Olicana* and *Alecana*.
- Aliennia*—Athelney.
- Alione, Alionis*—Whitley Castle, Northumberland; Amble-side, Westmoreland; Kirkbride or Allonby, Cumberland.
- Alitacenon Civitas*—Elgin, Scotland.
- Allectum*—Dundee.
- Alna*—Alne, Yorks; River Alne, Northumberland.
- Alnetum*—Llangerniw (?) on the Elwey, Denbighshire.
- Alnevicum*—Alnwick, Northumberland.
- Alone*—Bowness, Cumberland; Whitley Castle, Northumberland; Ambleside, Westmoreland.

- Alone Flu.*—River Alne, North-umberland.
- Alongium, Alovergium Civitas*—Carnbrea, Cornwall.
- Alpes Peneni Montes*—Pendle Hill, Lancashire.
- Alre*—Aller, near Bridgwater.
- Alta Prisa*—Haltemprice or Howdenprice, Yorks.
- Altum Peccum*—The Peak, Derbyshire.
- Alunna*—Castleshaw, Yorkshire.
- Alunus*—River Alan, Wales.
- Alverodunum Brigantum*—North Allerton, Yorks.
- Alvertona*—North Allerton, Yorks.
- Alvion*—See *Albion*.
- Ambegianna*. See *Amboglanna*.
- Ambesbiria, Ambresbiria*—Amesbury, Wilts.
- Amboglanna*—Ambleside, Westmoreland; Burdoswald, Cumberland.
- Ambrosia, Ambrosii Burgus, Ambrosii Mons*—Amesbury, Wilts.
- Anachoreticus vicus*—Ankerwyke, Bucks.
- Anandia Vallis*—Annandale, Scotland.
- Ancalites*—A tribe, near Henley, Oxfordshire.
- Anderelio*—See *Anderida*.
- Anderida*—Newenden, Kent; Pevensy, Eastbourne, or Arundel, Sussex.
- Andevera, Andovera*—Andover, Hampshire.
- Andreapolis*—St. Andrew's, Scotland. See *Fanum Reguli*.
- Andresega*—An old monastery on the site of Burton Abbey, Staffs.
- Andrium, Andros*—Bardsey Island, Caernarvonshire. See *Adros*.
- Anecastrum*—Ancaster, Linc.
- Anegus*—Angus, Scotland.
- Angelocum*—Ancaster, Lincolnshire.
- Anglesega*—Anglesey.
- Angra*—Ongar, Essex.
- Anguillaria Insula*—Isle of Ely.
- Anguillarianus*—Of Ely.
- Angulia*—Flintshire.
- Angusia*—Angus, Scotland.
- Anicetis Civitas*—In Dorsetshire.
- Ansoba*—River Galway, Ireland.
- Antivestæum promontorium*—Land's End, Cornwall.
- Antona*—River Avon, Northants; River Anton, Hants.
- Antona Australis*—Southampton.
- Antona Borealis*—Northampton.
- Antrum Flu.*—The Erme, Devonshire.
- Apaunaris Civitas*—In Devonshire.
- Apelbia*—Appleby, Westmoreland.
- Apiacum*—Hexham; Papcastle.
- Apletrea*—Appledore, Kent.
- Applebeia, Applebera*—Appleby, Westmoreland.
- Apultra*—Appledore, Devon.
- Aqua Rubra*—Redburn.
- Aquæ Calidæ*—Bath, Somersetshire.
- Aquæ Solis, Sulis*—Bath.
- Aquædonum*—Eton, Bucks; Aikton, Cumb.
- Aquædunensis Saltus*—Waterden, Norfolk.

- Aquædunum*—Waldron (?), Sussex ; Waterden, Norfolk.
- Aquævadensis Pons*—Eye Bridge, Dorset.
- Aquapontanus*—Bridgwater.
- Aquelmum*—Ewelme, Oxfordshire.
- Aquila*—Eagle, Lincolnshire.
- Aquilodunum*—Hoxne, Suffolk.
- Aquis Civitas*—See *Aquæ Calidæ*.
- Aramis, Aranus Civitas*—In Dorsetshire.
- Arbeia*—Moresby or Ireby, Cumberland ; Armley or Castleford, Yorkshire.
- Archfordensis*—Of Ardfert, Ireland.
- Archmachia*—Armagh.
- Arclovium*—Arklow, co. Wicklow, Ireland.
- Arcmacensis*—Of Armagh.
- Arcmorensis*—Of Ardmore, Waterford.
- Arcubus, Curia de*—Court of Arches.
- Ardacha*—Ardagh, co. Longford.
- Ardahachdensis*—Of Ardagh, Ireland.
- Ardaoneon Civitas*—Old Sarum ; Silchester.
- Ardatum*—Ardat or Ardathen, co. Kerry.
- Ardefertensis*—Of Ardfert.
- Argathelia*—Argyle, Scotland.
- Ardmacha*—Armagh.
- Ardmoriam*—Ardmore.
- Ardreum*—Ardee, co. Louth ; Ardee, co. Kildare, Ireland.
- Ardraicum*—Ardagh, co. Longford.
- Ardua*—Lostwithiel, Cornwall.
- Arewe*—River Orwell, Suffolk.
- Argadia, Argathelia*—Argyle, Scotland.
- Argistillum*—In Gloucestershire, or perhaps Arwystli, Powys.
- Argita*—Lough Foil, Londonderry. Camden applies this name to Lough Swilley.
- Ariconium*—Kenchester, Ross, or Penyard Castle, Herefordshire.
- Armacha*—Armagh, Ireland.
- Armanothia*—Ardmeanach, Scotland.
- Armis*—Bath.
- Armone*—Caernarvon.
- Arnemega*—Willoughby-on-the-Wolds, Notts. See *Verometum*.
- Arrania*—Isle of Arran, Scotland.
- Arregaidela*—Argyle.
- Arthferdensis, Arthfertensis*—Of Ardfert, Ireland.
- Arthmorensis*—Of Ardmore, Ireland.
- Arundelia, Arundellum*—Arundel, Sussex.
- Arundinis Vadum*—Redbridge, Hampshire.
- Arunтина Vallis*—Arundel, Sussex.
- Arunus Flu.*—River Arun, Sussex.
- Arus*—River Aire, Yorkshire.
- Arvone*—Caernarvon.
- Arvonia*—Caernarvonshire.
- Asaphopolis*—St. Asaph, Flintshire.
- Ascaranus*. See *Aiscaranus*.
- Athanaton, Athanatos*—Isle of Thanet. See *Tanathos*.

- Athesis Flu.*—River Tees. See *Tesa*.
- Atholia*—Athol, Scotland.
- Athra*—Athenry, Ireland.
- Atina Insula*—Thanet. See *Ad-tanatos*.
- Atrebatii*—People of Berkshire.
- Attacotti*—Conquered tribes N. of the Roman wall.
- Auchelandia*—Bishops Auckland, Durham.
- Aufona*—River Avon, Northants.
- Augusta Trinobantum, Augusta*—London.
- Augustaldia*—Hexham.
- Aula, vel Villa Antiqua*—Aldbury, Herts.
- Auna*—Awn, bishopric in Ireland.
- Aunesl'*—Elstow, Beds.
- Aura*—Awre, Gloucestershire.
- Auravanus*. See *Abravannus*.
- Aurea Vallis*—Golden Vale, Herts.
- Aureum Vadum*—Guildford, Surrey.
- Ausoba*. See *Ansoba*.
- Ausona*—River Avon, Northamptonshire.
- Auteri, Auterii*—People of Galway and Roscommon, dwelling near Athenry, Ireland.
- Autona*—Avon, Northants.
- Avalana*—Watchcross. See *Abalaba*.
- Avalonia*—Glastonbury, Somersetshire.
- Ave*—River Avon, or Avin, Scotland.
- Avena Flu.*—Avon, Wiltshire.
- Avenina, Avenna Flu.*—Afan, or Avon, Glamorganshire.
- Avenmorus*—Blackwater river, Cork.
- Avennus*—River Avon, a tributary of the Clyde, Scotland.
- Aventio Flu.*—River Aun, or Avon, Devon.
- Avinus*—River Avon, or Avin, Scotland.
- Avona*—River Avon; River Nen, Northants.
- Avona*—Bungay, Suffolk.
- Avona, Avondunum*—Hampton Court, according to Leland.
- Avona Littoralis, sive Australis*—Southampton.
- Avona Mediterranea, sive Borealis*—Northampton.
- Avonæ Vallis*—Oundle, Northampton.
- Avondunum Limenorum*—Southampton.
- Avonii palatium*—Winchester House, Southwark.
- Axelodunum*—Hexham; Burghon-the-Sands; or Bowness, Cumberland.
- Axiholma*—Axholme, Linc.
- Axium Flu.*—River Axe, Devonshire.

B.

- Ba, Baa*—Bath.
- Babaglanda*—Burdoswald. See *Amboglanna*.
- Bachelagana, Bacheleia Sylva*—Bagley Wood, Berks.
- Baddanbyrig*—Badbury, Dorset.
- Badecanwella*—Bakewell, Derbyshire.
- Badiza*—Bath. See *Aquæ Calide*.
- Badonicus Mons*—Badon Hill, or Bannesdown, a hill near Bath.

- Badunum*—Bath.
- Bagilogana Sylva*—Bagley Wood, Berks.
- Bainardi Castellum*—Baynard's Castle, London.
- Bainus Pons*—Bainbridge, Yorkshire.
- Bala*—Bala, Merionethshire.
- Balneodunum, Balnea*—Bath.
- Baltifordia*—Waterford, Ireland.
- Banfum*—Banff.
- Bana Insula*—An island opposite the mouth of the River Taff, Glamorganshire.
- Banatia*—Bean Castle, Murray; Comrie, Perthshire; or near Inverness.
- Banburia*—Banbury, Oxfordshire.
- Bancornensis*—Of Bangor.
- Banesinga Villa*—Bensington, Oxfordshire.
- Banna*—River Ban, Ulster.
- Banna*—Cambeck, or Castlesteads, Cumb.
- Bannavenna, Bannaventum*—Borough Hill, near Daventry; or Weedon, Northants; or Banbury, Oxfordshire.
- Bannio*—Abergavenny. See *Gobannio*.
- Bannochorus, Bangorium*—Bangor, N. Wales.
- Bannovallum*. See *Bannaventa*.
- Banua*—Bannow, Ireland.
- Banus Flu.*—River Bain, Lincolnshire.
- Bara*—Dunbar, Scotland.
- Barangæ*. See *Brannogenium*.
- Bardunus*—River Bure, Norfolk.
- Barnastapula*—Barnstaple, Devon.
- Baromaci*. See *Cæsaromago*.
- Barvicus, Barwicus*—Berwick-upon-Tweed.
- Basenga, Basingum*—Basing, Basingstoke, Hampshire.
- Batersega*—Battersea, Surrey.
- Batha, Bathonia*—Bath.
- Batilfordia*—Waterford, Ireland.
- Batonicus*—Of Bath.
- Bdora*—River Dore, Herefordshire.
- Beanflota*—Bamfleet, Essex.
- Bearroscira*—Berkshire.
- Bebba, Bebbanbyrig*—Bamboorough, Northumberland.
- Bedeforda*—Bedford.
- Bedericia, Bedericum*—St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk.
- Bedfordia*—Bedford.
- Begesse*—Town on the Wall of Antonine.
- Beggewurda*—Badgworth, Somerset.
- Belaisena*—Ballinasloe.
- Belerium promontorium*—Land's End.
- Belgæ*—Inhabitants of Somerset, Wilts, and Hampshire, in Cæsar's time occupying the South Coast.
- Belgæ, Wellæ*—Wells, Somerset.
- Belinus Sinus*—Billingsgate.
- Belisama*—River Ribble, or Mersey, Lancashire.
- Bella Vallis*—Beauvale, in Gresley Park, Notts.
- Bellalanda*—Byland, Yorkshire.
- Bellesitum, Bellositum*—Oxford.
- Belloclivum, Bellodesertum*—Bel-desert, or Beaudesert, Warwickshire.
- Bellomariscus*—Beaumaris, Isle of Anglesey.
- Bellositum*—City of Oxford.

- Bellum*—Battle, Sussex.
Bellum Caput—Beauchief, Derbyshire.
Bellus Campus—Bulcamp, Norf.
Bellus Locus—Beaulieu, Hants; Beaulieu, Inverness; Beaulieu, Warwickshire.
Bellus Locus Regis—Beaulieu Abbey.
Belverum—Beauvoir.
Benethleya—Bentley, Middlesex.
Bennavenna. See *Bannavenna*.
Bennones. See *Venonæ*.
Beohrtforda—Burford, Oxon.
Berceia—Berkshire.
Bercheleia—Berkeley, Glouc.
Bercheria—Berkshire.
Berclea—Berkeley, Glouc.
Berdeniga—Bardney, Linc.
Berechingum—Barking, Essex.
Bereda. See *Voreda*.
Berga—Bridgnorth, Shropshire.
Bergonium—A vitrified fort, opposite Connell Ferry, at the mouth of Loch Etive, Lorne.
Berkeria—Berkshire.
Berkleia—Berkeley, Gloucestershire.
Bermundesæia, Bermundsheia, Bermundi Insula—Bermondsey, Surrey.
Bernardi Castellum—Barnard Castle, Durham.
Bernia. See *Hibernia*.
Bernicia—Province reaching from the River Tees to the Frith of Forth.
Berua—Barrow, Ireland.
Berubium promontorium—Duncansby Head, or more probably Noss Head, Caithness, Scotland.
Bervicium, Berwicus—Berwick.
- Beverlacum, Beverlea*—Beverley, Yorkshire.
Bibrocassi, Bibroci—A tribe near Bray, Berkshire.
Bimonium—Binchester, Durham. See *Vinovium*.
Bindogladia. See *Vindogladia*.
Binonium, Binovia, Binovium—Binchester, Durham. See *Vinovium*.
Birgus—River Barrow, Waterford.
Birila Insula—Burril Island, co. Down, Ireland.
Birnwda—Burnham Wood.
Bishamum—Bustlesham, or Bisham, Berkshire.
Bistaghnensis—Of Glandelagh, Ireland.
Blacamora—Blackmore, North Riding of Yorkshire.
Bladinæ Montes—Sliabh Bladhma, now called Slieve Bloom Mountains, in the barony of Ossory, Queen's County, Ireland.
Bladunum—Malmesbury. See *Maidulphi Curia*.
Blancaforda—Blandford, Dorsetshire.
Blancalanda—Blanch Land, Northumberland.
Blancum Castrum—White Castle, or Blane Castle, Monmouthshire.
Blanii—Tribe about Dublin.
Blatum Bulgium, Ablatum Bulgium—Middleby, Dumfries; or Bowness, or Cardunnoch, Cumberland.
Blestium—Monmouth; Oldtown, Herefordshire.
Blia, Blida—Blythe, Notts.
Blidberia—Blewbury, Berks.
Blithodunum—Blyton, Linc.
Blya—Blythe, Notts.

- Boanda, Boandus*—River Boyne, Ireland.
- Bobium*. See *Bomium*.
- Boccania, Boccinia, Boccinum*—Buckingham; Buckenham.
- Boderia*. See *Bodotria*.
- Bodianum*—Bodiam, Sussex.
- Bodotria*—Frith of Forth.
- Boduni*. See *Dobuni*.
- Boena*—A town in the west of Scotland.
- Boghania*—Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.
- Bolerium*—Land's End.
- Boleshovera*—Bolsover, Derbyshire.
- Bolvelaunio*—Poole, Dorset.
- Bomine*—Bodmin, Cornwall.
- Bomium*—Cowbridge, Boverton, or Bridgend, Glamorganshire; or Axbridge, Somerset.
- Bonium, Bovium*—Stretton, Bangor, or Queenhope, Flintshire; Bunbury, Cheshire; or Whitechurch, Shropshire.
- Bonno*. See *Bomium*.
- Boraëum prom.*—Malin Head, Ireland.
- Borcovicum, Borcovitium*—Housesteads, Northumberland; Berwick.
- Bosmanacha*—Bodmin, Cornwall.
- Bosphorus Picticus*—Pentland Frith, Scotland.
- Bosuenna*—Bodmin, Cornwall.
- Botelega*—Botley, Hants; Bolney, Oxfordshire.
- Bothmenia*—Bodmin, Cornwall.
- Botis*—Bute Island, West Coast of Scotland.
- Bouenia*—Boveney, Berks.
- Bovium*. See *Bonium, Bonium*.
- Boxeleia*—Boxley, Kent.
- Boxora*—Boxford, Berks.
- Braboniacum*. See *Bremetonacum, Brementenracum, Brovonacis*.
- Bracchium*—Burgh, Yorkshire.
- Brachilega*—Brackley, Northamptonshire.
- Brage*. See *Brige*.
- Bramenium*. See *Bramenium*.
- Bramptonia*—Brampton, near Huntingdon.
- Branconium*. See *Branoricum*.
- Brangonia, Brannogenium*—Bangor. See also *Branoricum*.
- Brangoria*—Bangor.
- Branodunum*—Brancaaster, Norfolk.
- Branoricum, Branovium, Bravinium, Bravonium*—Worcester; Ludlow, Leintwardine, or Onibury, Shropshire.
- Brechinia*—Brecknock.
- Brechinium*—Brechin, Scotland.
- Brehinium*. See *Brechinium*.
- Breinensis*—Of Brechin, Scotland.
- Bremenium*—Newcastle, or High Rochester, Northumberland; Brampton, Northants.
- Bremetenracum*—Either the same as *Bremetonacum*; Old Penrith or Bromfield, Cumb.; or Ribchester, Lancashire.
- Bremetonacum*—Overborough, Lancaster, or Clitheroe, Lancashire.
- Brendanici Montes*—Knock Brandon, Kerry.
- Brendanicum Mare*—The Atlantic.
- Brenna*—Breubege or Brynabege, Glamorgan.

- Brentæ Vadus*—Brentford, Middlesex.
- Bresnetenati Veteranorum*. See *Bremetenracum* and *Bremetonacum*.
- Brezarum*—Burgh, Lincolnshire.
- Bribra*—Perhaps the same as *Bremetenracum*.
- Brigantes*—Inhabitants of Yorkshire, Lancashire, Durham, Westmoreland, and Cumberland; also of Waterford and Kilkenny, Ireland, and Galloway, Scotland.
- Brigantium*—York.
- Brige*—Bridgnorth, Shropshire; Broughton, or Titchfield Bay, Hampshire; Ryde.
- Briges*. See *Brigantes*.
- Brigewatera*—Bridgwater, Somerset.
- Brigomono*—Bargeny, Wigtown.
- Brigus*—Barrow River, Ireland.
- Brillendunum*—Bridlington, Yorks.
- Briodunum*—Bredon, Worcestershire.
- Bristoldum*—Bristol.
- Bristolia, Bristolium, Bristowa*—Bristol.
- Britanni*—People of Britain.
- Britannia Prima*—Britain south of the Thames.
- Britannia Secunda*—Britain west of the Severn; or from Bristol Channel to Mersey, and from Thames to Humber.
- Britannicus Oceanus*—English Channel.
- Britannodunum*—Dumbarton, Scotland.
- Brithania*. See *Britannia*.
- Britones*—People of Britain.
- Britonum Castrum*—Dunbritton, or Dumbarton, Scotland.
- Brocara, Brocavo*—Brough or Brougham-on-the-Eamont, Westmoreland.
- Broconiacum*—Brougham, Westmoreland.
- Bromfelda*—Bromfeld, Denbighshire.
- Brovonacis*—Aldstone Moor, Brough, Brougham, or Kirkbythure, Westmoreland.
- Bruga*—Bridgnorth.
- Bruhella*—Brill, Bucks.
- Britannia*. See *Britannia*.
- Bryestowa*—Bristol.
- Bubris*. See *Dubris*.
- Buchania*—Buchan, Scotland.
- Buckinghamia*—Buckingham.
- Bucostenum*—Buxton, Derbyshire.
- Budiforda*—Bedford.
- Buellium*—Boyle, Ireland.
- Bulgium*—Bowness, Cumberland.
- Bulleum*—Builth, Brecknock; or Usk, Monm.
- Bungehia*—Bungay, Norfolk.
- Burgensis Pons*—Boroughbridge, Yorks.
- Burgodunum*—Burton, Staffordshire.
- Burgum super Zabulum*—Burghon-Sands, Cumb.
- Burgus*—Brough, Westmoreland; Peterborough; Bridgnorth, Shropshire.
- Burhella*. See *Bruhella*.
- Buroaverus*. See *Durovernum*.
- Burolevo*. See *Durolenum*.
- Burrio*—Usk, Monmouthshire; Ledbury, Hereford.

- Buseneia*—Binsey, Oxon.
Bustelli Domus—Bustlesham or Bisham, Berks.
Buvinda—River Boyne, Ireland.
Byligesleaga—Billingsley, Shropshire.

C.

- Cacaria*—Tadcaster, Yorks.
Caerdiffa—Cardiff, Glamorgan-shire.
Caerdigania—Cardigan.
Caer-Lincoit—Lincoln. See *Lincolnia*.
Caermardinia — Caermarthen, Wales.
Caerperis—Porchester, Hampshire.
Caerseverus—Salisbury.
Cæsaria—Jersey.
Cæsaris Burgum—Searbyrig, Old Sarum.
Cæsaromago—Chelmsford, Writtle, Widford, Burntwood, Canvey Island, or Billericay, Essex.
Calacum. See *Galacum*.
Calaterium—R. Calder, Yorks.
Calaterium Nemus—Forest of Galtress, Yorkshire.
Calatum. See *Galacum*.
Calcaria—Tadcaster or Aberford, Yorks.
Calcoensis—Of Kelso, Scotland.
Calcuæ, Nalcua. See *Calleva* and *Galleva*.
Caldei Insula—Ynys Pyr, or Caldey Island, Pembrokeshire.
Calderus Flu.—River Calder, Yorkshire.
Caledonia—Callander, Perthshire. It is also used for the whole of Scotland.
Caledonia Sylva—Argyle, Lochaber and Moray.
Caledonii—Inhabitants of north-west of Scotland.
Caledonium Castrum—Dunkeld.
Calidonia Sylva—Florus applies this name to the interior of England.
Calcoensis—Of Kelso.
Calleva—Basingstoke, Hants.
Calleva Atrebatum. See *Galleva Atrebatum*.
Calna—Calne, Wiltshire.
Calonia—Coldingham.
Calunio—Same as *Galacum*; or Wakefield.
Camaldunum, Camalodunum—Maldon, Essex; Colchester, or Lexden.
Camaletum—Camel, Somersetshire.
Cambium Regale—Royal Exchange, London.
Cambodunum—Almondbury, Greetland, or Elland, West Riding of Yorkshire.
Camboricum, Camborium—Icklingham, Suffolk; or Cambridge.
Cambretonium. See *Combretonium*.
Cambria—Wales.
Cambula—R. Camel, Cornwall.
Camelodunum—Doncaster.
Camolodunum. See *Camaldunum*.
Campodunum. See *Cambodunum*.
Campus Altus—Hatfield, or Hautfield, Hertfordshire.
Campus Fabrum—Smithfield.
Campus Novo-Forensis—Newmarket Heath.
Camudolanum. See *Cambodunum*.

- Camulodunum*. See *Camaldunum* and *Cambodunum*.
- Cana Insula*—Sheppy. See *Counos*.
- Canachina Silva*—Cannock Chase, Staffordshire.
- Canani Terra*—Merioneth.
- Cancani*—People living in Carnarvonshire.
- Cancanum*. See *Canganorum*.
- Candalia*—Kendal, Westmoreland.
- Candida Casa*—Whithern, Wigtonshire.
- Candida Ecclesia*—Whitchurch, Salop.
- Canganorum promontorium*—Braichy Pwll Point, Carnarvonshire. See *Ganganum*.
- Cangi*—Tribe in Somersetshire, or perhaps the same as *Cancani*.
- Canonium*—Canewdon, or Farnbridge, or near Kelvedon, Essex.
- Canovaci*—People in Argyle, Lorn, and Lennox.
- Cantabrigia*—Cambridge.
- Cantæ*—Tribe in Sutherlandshire.
- Cantia, Cantium*—Kent.
- Cantium promontorium*—North Foreland.
- Cantiventi*—Tribe probably in Westmoreland.
- Cantuaria*—Canterbury.
- Cantuaritæ*—Kentish Saxons.
- Canubio*. See *Conovium*.
- Capræ Caput, Caprocephalia*—Gateshead. See *Gabrosentum*.
- Carbantium*—Caerlaverock, Dumfriesshire.
- Carbantorigum*—Drummore, Dumfries.
- Carbonarius Collis*—Coleshill, Flintshire.
- Carcaria*. See *Calcaria*.
- Cardelum*—Carlisle.
- Cardigania*—Cardigan, Wales.
- Careni*—Inhabitants of Caithness.
- Carleolum*—Carlisle.
- Carmarthinia*—Caermarthen.
- Carnarvonia*—Caernarvon, Wales.
- Carnonacæ*—People of Ross, Scotland.
- Carphillis*—A castle, supposed to have been built by the Romans, Glamorganshire.
- Carricta*—Carrick, Scotland.
- Carrum*—Charmouth, Dorset; Carham, Northumberland.
- Cartusia*—Witham Charterhouse, Somerset.
- Carugia*—Kerry, Ireland.
- Casa Candida*. See *Candida Casa*.
- Casella*—Cashel, Ireland.
- Cassi, Cassii*—Tribe in Hertfordshire.
- Cassilia*—Cashel, Ireland.
- Cassiterides*—Scilly Islands.
- Cassivelauni oppidum*—St. Alban's. See *Verolanium*.
- Castra Alata*. See *Alata Castra*.
- Castra exploratorum*—Burgh on the Sands, Netherby, Old Castle, or Bowness, Cumberland.
- Castrodunum*—Chesterton, Cambridgeshire.
- Castrum Britonum*—Dunbritton, Scotland.
- Castrum Caledonium*—Dunkeld.
- Castrum Cubii*—Holyhead.

- Castrum de Vies*—Devizes, Wiltshire.
- Castrum Leonis*—Holt Castle, Bromfeld.
- Castrum Osca*—Usk, Monm.
- Castrum Puellarum*—Edinburgh.
- Cataracta, Cataractonium*—Thornbrough, near Thirsk, Allerton, or Catterick Bridge, Yorkshire.
- Cataracta Flu.*—River Swale, Yorkshire.
- Catenessa*—Caithness.
- Cateracta*—Catterick, Yorks.
- Cateuchlani.* See *Catuellani*.
- Catguilia*—Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire.
- Cathania*—Caithness, Scotland.
- Cathinensis*—Of Caithness.
- Catini*—People of Caithness.
- Catuellani, Catyeuchlani*—People of Buckingham, Bedford, and Hertfordshire.
- Cauci*—Tribe living in Wicklow, Ireland.
- Cauda*—R. Calder, Cumberland.
- Cauna.* See *Counos*.
- Caunonio.* See *Canonium*.
- Causennæ, Causennis*—Boston, Ancaster, Brig Casterton, or Swineshead, Lincolnshire.
- Cava*—Cave, Yorks.
- Cavæ Diræ*—Holderness, Yorkshire.
- Caverna Viperina*—Aspeden, Hertfordshire.
- Cavoda*—Cawood, Yorkshire.
- Cawda.* See *Cavoda*.
- Cealchithe*—Chalk, Kent; Chelsea.
- Cealtide*—Chelsea.
- Ceangi.* See *Cangi*.
- Celerion*—Callander Castle, Perthshire.
- Cella Canici*—Kilkenny.
- Cella S. Brigittæ*—Kilbride.
- Celnius Flu.*—River Findhorn, or River Spey, Elgin.
- Celovion.* See *Celerion*.
- Celunno.* See *Cilurnum*.
- Celurca*—Montrose, Forfar.
- Cenenersis*—Of Kells, Ireland.
- Cenimagni*—The same as the Iceni, a tribe in the east of England.
- Cenion Flu.*—River Falle, Cornwall.
- Centum fontes*—Hundreds-kele, or Hinderwell, Yorks.
- Ceolesega*—Selsey, Sussex.
- Ceoleseia*—Cholsey, Berks.
- Cerda Selgovarum*—Dumfries.
- Cerdici vadum*—Chardford, Hampshire.
- Ceretica*—Ceredigion, a province of S. Wales; Cardiganshire.
- Cerneia*—Charney, Berks.
- Cernelium*—Cerne, Dorsetshire.
- Cernualia, Curnualia*—Cornwall.
- Cerones, Ceronii*—Inhabitants of Lochaber and Ross.
- Cerota Insula*—Chertsey, Surrey.
- Certesia*—Chertsey, Surrey.
- Cervi Insula*—Chertsey; also Hartlepool, Durham.
- Cesare Tumulus*—Carn Ceasra, Connaught.
- Cestre*—Is used for York, Chester, and Chester-le-Street.
- Cestria*—Chester; Cheshire; Castle Knock, Dublin.
- Cestrisiria*—Cheshire.
- Chanrea, Chanoricum*—Chanorony, Ross-shire, Scotland.
- Chardum*—Chard, Somerset.
- Chathania.* See *Cathania*.

- Chauci*. See *Cauci*.
Chausega—Cheausey, or Cholsey, Berks.
Chelmerium—Chelmsford.
Chentenses—Kentish men.
Chepstovium—Chepstow, Monmouthshire.
Chesterfelda—Chesterfield, Derbyshire.
Chestria, Chestrum. See *Cestria*.
Cheva—Kew, Surrey.
Chibii Castrum—Holyhead, Anglesey.
Chicum—St. Osith, Essex.
Chienfernensis—Of Clonfert, Ireland.
Chineglisi Castrum—Kenilworth Castle.
Chingesordia—King's Worthy, Hants.
Chirca—Chirk, Denbighshire.
Chirchbeia—Kirkby, Kirby.
Chonderensis—Of Connor, Ireland.
Chorfa—Corfe, Dorset.
Chridiantune—Crediton, Devon.
Cibra—A town on or near the Antonine Wall.
Ciceastria, Cicestria (Cissaceastre)—Chichester, Sussex.
Cilurnum, Cilurinum—Walwick Chesters, or Collerton, Northumberland.
Cindocellum—Town in Scotland, north of Antonine's Wall.
Cirecestria, Cirencestria, Cirinium—Cirencester, Glouc.
Cirnea—Charney, Gloucestershire.
Cissaceastre—Chichester.
Civella—Cheveley.
Civitas Legionum—Caerleon, Monmouthshire; Chester.
Clanoventa—Lanchester, Durham; Cockermouth or Ellenborough, Cumberland.
Clara—County of Clare, Ireland.
Clarentia—Clare, Suffolk.
Claria—Clare County, Ireland.
Claro-fontanus, Clarus-fons—Sherborne, Dorsetshire.
Claudia Castra, Claudia—Gloucester.
Claudianiana provincia—Gloucestershire.
Claudiocestria—Gloucester.
Clausentum—Bishop's Waltham, Southampton; or Bittern, Hants; or Chichester, Sussex.
Clavinio—A town probably in Dorset.
Cledhea Flu.—River Cleddy, Pembrokeshire.
Cleocestria—Gloucester.
Clevum—Gloucester. See *Claudia*.
Clidum—Ardoch, Perthshire. See *Lindum*.
Cliva—King's Cliff, Northants.
Clocheria, Clocherium—Clogher, Ireland.
Clona—Clone, Ireland.
Clonfertum—Clonfert, Ireland.
Clota—River Clyde.
Clovesho—Cliffe at Hoo, Kent.
Cluanania, Cluainvanea, Cluanum—Cloyne, co. Cork, Ireland.
Cluanumensis—Of Cloyne, co. Cork.
Cluda—River Clyde.
Cluenerardensis—Of Clonard, Ireland.
Cluida, Cluta—R. Clwyd, Denbighshire.
Clunererardensis—Of Clonard, Ireland.

- Clutina Vallis*—Diffryncloyd, Wales.
- Cnaresburgus*—Knaresborough, Yorks.
- Cnobheriburgum*—Burgh Castle, Suffolk.
- Coantia*—R. Kent, Westmoreland.
- Cocarus*—R. Coke, Yorkshire; Cocker, Lanc.
- Coccium*—Blackrode, or Ribchester, Lancashire.
- Cocuneda Civitas*—On the River Coquet, Northumberland.
- Cognacta*—Connaught, Ireland.
- Cogvensuron Flu.*—R. Soar, Leicestershire.
- Coila*—Kyle, W. of Scotland.
- Cokarus.* See *Cocarus*.
- Colania*—Carstairs, or Crawford, Lanarkshire.
- Colanica*—Coldingham, or Colchester.
- Coldania*—Coldingham.
- Coleceastra, Colcestria*—Colchester, Essex.
- Collis Magnus*—Crug Mawr, Pembrokeshire.
- Collis Victoria*—Knockmoy, a Cistercian Abbey, Ireland.
- Colmonora.* See *Cumonora*.
- Colnia Flu.*—River Colne.
- Colonia*—Colchester, Maldon, or Mersea Strood, Essex.
- Colonia Victricensis*—Maldon, Essex.
- Coludi Urbs*—Coldingham.
- Colunum*—Colnbrook, Bucks.
- Comberetonium*—Brettenham; Stratford St. Andrew; or Hadleigh, Suffolk.
- Combretovium.* See *Comberetonium*.
- Conacta*—Province of Connaught, Ireland.
- Conallea*—Tirconnell, Ireland.
- Concangios*—Waterbrook, near Kendal; or Chester-le-Street, Durham; or Burgh, near Woodbridge.
- Concani*—People of Munster, Ireland.
- Condade*—Congleton, Northwich, Kinderton, or Arley Hall, Great Budworth, Cheshire.
- Condercum*—Chester-le-Street, Durham; Benwell, Northumberland.
- Congavata*—Stanwix, or Drumburgh, Cumberland.
- Congericuria*—Congersbury, Somerset.
- Connaccia, Connachtia*—Connaught.
- Connacta*—Connaught, Ireland.
- Connaria, Conneria, Connertum*—Connor, co. Antrim, Ireland.
- Cononium*—Chelmsford, Essex.
- Conovium*—Caer Rhyn, or Caer-narvonshire.
- Conovium, Conovius*—River Conway, North Wales; also used for the Town of Conway.
- Conturacta*—River Swale, Yorks.
- Convennon, Convennos Insula.* See *Counos*.
- Conventria*—Coventry, Warwickshire.
- Convtoni.* See *Comberetonium*.
- Coqueda, Coquedus*—Coquet River, in Northumberland.
- Coqueda Insula*—The Isle of Coquet, on the coast of Northumberland.
- Corcagia*—Cork, Ireland.
- Corcensis*—Of Cork.

- Corda* — Cumnock, Ayrshire ;
Lynekirk, Peebles, or some
town near Loughcure, Scot-
land.
- Coria*—Corbridge, Northumber-
land.
- Coria, Curia Ottadinorum*—Jed-
burgh, Roxburghshire ; or
Currie, Edinburghshire.
- Coria Damniorum*—Carstairs, La-
nark ; or Kirkurd, Peebles.
- Corie*—Patrington, Yorks.
- Coriendi*—Tribe in Wexford,
Ireland.
- Corinea*—Cornwall.
- Corinium, Corinium Dobunorum*
—Cirencester, Gloucester-
shire.
- Corinus Flu.*—The River Churne
that runs by Cirencester.
- Coritani, Coritavi*—People of
Northampton, Leicester,
Rutland, Derby, and Not-
tingham shires.
- Cornabii*—Tribe in Strathnavern,
Scotland.
- Cornavii, Cornabii*—Inhabitants
of Warwick, Worcester,
Stafford, Shropshire, and
Cheshire.
- Corneliensis*—Of Cerne, Dorset.
- Cornuallia*—Cornwall.
- Cornubia*—Cornwall.
- Cornutum Monasterium*—Horn-
church, Essex.
- Corragia*—Cork.
- Corstopilum, Corstopitum*—Cor-
bridge, Morpeth, Gorbet, or
Corchester, Northumberland
- Corsula Insula*—Perhaps Holy-
head.
- Corvesgeata*—Corfe, Dorset.
- Coterinus Mons*—Cotterdale,
North Riding of Yorkshire.
- Cotteswoldia*—Cotswold, Glouces-
tershire.
- Cottona*—Cotham, near Yarm,
Durham.
- Counos*—Isle of Sheppey, Kent ;
or Canvey Island, Essex.
- Covalia*—Kyle, Ayrshire.
- Coventria*—Coventry, Warwick-
shire.
- Coviburchelega*—Coverly, Glou-
cestershire.
- Cranburna, Craneburgum*—Cran-
borne, Dorsetshire.
- Crativallis*—Cratundene, Cam-
bridgeshire.
- Cravena*—Craven, Yorkshire.
- Creccanforda*—Cricklade, Wilts.
- Crecolada*—Cricklade, Wiltshire.
- Credigone*—Caerriden, on the
Wall of Antonine.
- Crenodunum*—Crendon, Bucks.
- Creones*—Tribe living in Ross.
See *Cerones*.
- Cridea, Cridiatunum, Cridiodu-
num*—Crediton, or Kirton,
Devonshire.
- Crococalana, Crocolana*—Ancas-
ter, Lincolnshire ; Brough,
near Collingham ; or Car-
Colston, Notts.
- Croucingo*—Crosby.
- Crowlandia, Croylandia, Cruilan-
dia*—Crowland, Linc.
- Crukeri Castrum*—Pen-y-Crug,
Radnor.
- Crulandia*—Crowland.
- Cruz Chariniana*—Charing Cross.
- Cruz Oswaldi*—Oswestry.
- Cruz Roesia*—Royston.
- Cubii Castrum*—Holyhead.
- Culenum*—Cullen, Banff.
- Cumanora*—Cumnor, Berks.
- Cumberlandia*—Cumberland.
- Cumbri*—People of Cumberland.
- Cumbria*—Cumberland.

Cunecacestre—Chester-le-Street, Durham.

Cunetio—Marlborough, Mildenhall, or Ramsbury, Wilts.

Cunetio Flu.—River Kennet.

Cunga—Cong, Ireland.

Cunia—River Conway.

Cunio—Mull of Cantire.

Cuprum Fife—Cupar Fife.

Curia. See *Coria*.

Curia Edmundi—Bury St. Edmunds.

Curnualia—Cornwall.

Cyneta—River Kennet.

D.

Dabrona—River Avonmore, Cork, Ireland.

Dacorum ballivus—Bailiff of Upper and Lower Deans, Herts.

Dacorum clades—Danes-end, Hertfordshire.

Dammucensis, Daumticensis—Of Dunwich, Suffolk.

Damnii—People of Clydesdale and Stirling.

Damnium, Damnonium promontorium—Lizard, or Dodman Point.

Damnonia, Devonina, Domnania—Devonshire.

Damnonii—People of Devonshire and Cornwall.

Dancastria—Doncaster, Yorks.

Daneia—Denny, Cambridge-shire.

Danica Sylva—Andredswald Forest, Sussex; also the Forest of Dean, Gloucestershire.

Danmonii. See *Damnonii*.

Danubia Sylva—Forest of Dean.

Danum—Doncaster, Yorks.

Danus Flu.—The Dane, Lincolnshire; Dan, or Daven, Cheshire; Don, or Dun, Yorks.

Darbia—Derby.

Darensis—Of Kildare.

Darentivadum—Dartford, Kent.

Darentus Flu.—Darenth, or Dart River, in Kent.

Darinum—Estanford, Strangford (?), Ulster.

Darnii—A tribe in Ulster.

Darotenses—People of Dorsetshire.

Daruenum—Canterbury. See *Darvernum*.

Darventia—River Derwent, Derbyshire.

Darvernum—Canterbury; Rochester.

Daurona. See *Dabrona*.

De Fontibus—Wells, Somerset.

Dea—River Dee, Cheshire.

Debba. See *Bebba*.

Decha—Town in Scotland, North of the Forth.

Decuaria. See *Petuaria*.

Deia—River Dee.

Deidonum—Dundee.

Deilocum—Godstow, Oxfordshire.

Deira—The part of the kingdom of the Northumbrians on the south side of the Tyne.

Deira Sylva—Deerhurst, Gloucestershire.

Deirorum Sylva—Derewald, or Beverley, Yorkshire.

Dela—Deal, Kent.

- Delgovitia*—Goodmanham, Fimber, Millington, or Market Weighton, East Riding of Yorkshire.
- Delvinia*—Delvin, Westmeath, Ireland.
- Demerosesa*—Dumfries.
- Demetæ, Dimetæ*—People of South Wales.
- Demetia, Demetica*—Dyved, a province in South Wales, Pembrokeshire and a part of Caernarvonshire.
- Dena Victrix*—Chester. See *Deva*.
- Denæa Sylva*—Forest of Dean.
- Denbighia*—Denbigh, Denbighshire.
- Deomedum*—South Wales.
- Deorbeia*—Derby.
- Deræ*—Derry, Ulster.
- Derbentione*—Little Chester, near Derby.
- Derebisciria*—Derbyshire.
- Derentivadum*—Dartford, Kent.
- Derstemuta*—Dartmouth, Devon.
- Dertmuta*—Dartmouth, Devon.
- Derventione*—Holtby, Kexby, or Stamford Bridge, on the Derwent, Yorkshire; Pap Castle, Cumberland.
- Desmonia*—Desmond, Ireland.
- Dessia*—Decies, co. Waterford, Ireland.
- Deucaledonii*—The Scots.
- Deucaledonius oceanus*—The sea on the W. of Scotland.
- Deuna*—Chester. See *Deva*.
- Deunana*—Doncaster.
- Deva*—Dundee; Chester.
- Deva Flu.*—River Dee, Cheshire.
- Devana*—Aberdeen; Chester; Doncaster.
- Devania*—Cheshire.
- Devi Flu.*—River Dovey.
- Devionisso*—Devonport.
- Devonia*—Devonshire.
- Devovicia.* See *Delgovitia*.
- Devus Flu.*—River Dovey.
- Dewi*—St. David's.
- Dextralis Cambria*—Deheubarth, i.e. South Wales.
- Deya*—River Dee.
- Dicetum*—Diss, Norfolk.
- Dictis*—Ambleside, Westmoreland.
- Dictum*—Diganwy, Caernarvonshire.
- Dimetæ*—People of South Wales.
- Dinevour*—South Wales.
- Diona*—River Dee, Scotland.
- Dirtovicum*—Droitwich, Worcestershire.
- Divana.* See *Devana*.
- Divilina*—Dubh-lein (the Black Pool), now called Dublin.
- Divisæ, Divisio*—Devizes, Wiltshire. See *Castrum de Vies*.
- Dixio*—See *Dictis*.
- Dobaria*—Dover.
- Dobuni, Boduni*—People of Gloucestershire and Oxfordshire.
- Dofris*—Dover.
- Dolocindo*—A town in Dorsetshire.
- Domnania.* See *Damnonia*.
- Donevicum*—Dunwich, Suffolk.
- Donus*—River Done, Durham.
- Dorbeia*—Derby.
- Dorcada*—The Orkneys.
- Dorcestria, Dorkcestria, Dorkecestria, Dornsetta*—Dorchester, Dorsetshire.
- Dorciniæ*—Dorchester, Oxfordshire.
- Dorcinni Civitas*—Dorchester, Oxfordshire.

- Dorfris*—Dover, Kent.
Doris Cantiorum—Dover.
Dornaceaster—Dorchester.
Dornocum—Dornock, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
Dorobellum. See *Darvernum*.
Dorobernia—Canterbury; Dover.
Dorobrevum. See *Durobrivis*.
Dorobrina—Dover.
Dorocina—Dorchester.
Doroventio. See *Derventione*.
Dorovernum—Canterbury; Dover.
Dorpendunum—Orpington, Kent.
Dorseta, *Dorsetania*, *Dorsetia*—Dorsetshire.
Dorubernia—Canterbury; Dover.
Dorus Flu.—The Dor, Herts.
Dorvantium, *Dorvatium*—River Dart, Darent, or Derwent.
Dorventa—River Derwent or Darent.
Dorventani—People of Derbyshire.
Dorvernum. See *Darvernum*.
Doura—Dover.
Dourus—Dingle Bay.
Dovaria, *Doverha*, *Doveria*—Dover.
Dovus Flu.—River Dove, Derbyshire.
Dromoria—Dromore, co. Down, Ulster.
Duablis, *Duabsis*—Dupplin, Perthshire.
Duacum—Kilmaedunagh, Galway, Ireland.
Dublicensis—Of Dublin.
Dublinia, *Dublinium*—Dublin. See *Divilina*.
Dubris—Dover, Kent.
Dufelda—Duffield, Derbyshire.
Duglassus Flu.—River Douglas, Clydesdale.
Dulce Cor, *Suavicordium*—Sweetheart, or New Abbey, Kirkcudbrightshire.
Dulma. See *Magiovintum*.
Dumbarum—Dunbar, Haddingtonshire.
Dumbinensis—Of Dumblane.
Dumblanum—Dumblane, Perthshire.
Dumbrosa—Bundroose, or Bundoram, Leitrim.
Dumbum promontorium—Bengore Head, or Fair Head, Antrim.
Dumera—Dummer, Hants.
Dumna—Fair Island, one of the Orkneys.
Dumnonia—Devonshire. See *Damnonia*.
Dumnonii. See *Damnonii*.
Duna—Down, Downpatrick.
Dunamum—Downham, Cambridgeshire.
Duncheldinum—Dunkeld. See *Caledonium Castrum*.
Duncheranum—Dunkerrin, King's County, Ireland.
Dundalcum—Dundalk, Louth, Ireland.
Dunedinum—Edinburgh.
Dunelmia, *Dunelmum*, *Dunelmus*—Durham.
Dunestaplia—Dunstable, Beds.
Dunestor—Dunster, Somerset.
Dunevetum—Launceston, Cornwall.
Dunfreia—Dumfries, Scotland.
Dungallum—Donegal, Ulster.

- Dunholmum, Dunholmus*—Durham.
- Dunistabulum*—Dunstable, Bedfordshire.
- Dunium*—Dorchester, Dorset.
See *Moridunium*.
- Dunmonii*. See *Damnonii*.
- Dunovicum*—Dunwich, Suffolk.
- Dunrodunum*—Dornoch, Sutherland.
- Dunum*—Down, Ulster; Doncaster, Yorks; Dundalk, co. Louth; Salisbury; Waterford, Ireland.
- Dunum Sinus*—Scarborough Bay, Yorkshire, or Teesmouth.
- Dunus Flu.*—River Doon, Ayrshire.
- Dunus Sinus*. See *Dunum Sinus*.
- Dunvicus, Dumvicus*—Dunwich, Suffolk.
- Dura*—Derry, Ireland.
- Duracastrum*—Dorchester, Oxfordshire.
- Durbis*—River Dour, Kent.
- Durcinate*. See *Durolipons*.
- Duri, Duris*—That part of the Bay of Dingle where is the mouth of the River Maing, co. Kerry.
- Duria*—Dorsetshire.
- Duris*—Dover.
- Durnium*—Dorchester.
- Durnonovaria*—Dorchester, Dorset.
- Duroaverni*—Canterbury.
- Durobrabis, Durobreva*. See *Durobrivis*.
- Durobrivas*—Caistor, Lincolnshire; or West Lynne; or Wiggshall St. Germain's, Norfolk.
- Durobrivis*—Rochester, Strood, or Cuxton, Kent.
- Durobrovæ*. See *Durobrivis*.
- Durobrus*. See *Durobrivis*.
- Durocastrum*—Dorchester, Oxon.
- Durocobrivis*—Dunstable, Beds; Hertford, Great Berkhamstead, or Redburn, Herts.
- Durocornovium*—Cirencester.
- Durolani Flu.*—River Len, Kent.
- Durolenum, Durolevum*—Newington, Lenham, or Westwell, Kent.
- Durolipons*—Cambridge, Godmanchester, or Ramsey, Huntingdonshire.
- Durolitum*—Old Ford, Leyton, Romsey, or Purfleet, Essex.
- Duronovaria*—Dorchester, Dorset.
- Duroprovis*. See *Durobrivis*.
- Durosipons*. See *Durolipons*.
- Durotriges*—Men of Dorsetshire.
- Durovernum, Dorovernum, Darvernum*—Canterbury.
- Durus, Durius Flu.*—The Stour.
- Duvelescense Castrum*—Duleek.
- Duvelina*—Dublin.
- Duvere*—Dover.

E.

- Eadmodum*—Emmet, Yorks.
- Earipolensis*—Jerpoint, Ossory.
- East-Sexena*—Essex.
- Eathelingiana Via*—Watling St.

- Eaxanceastra*—Exeter.
- Ebbecastrum* — Bamborough Castle, Northumberland.
- Eblana*—Dublin. See *Divilina*.
- Ebodia*—The Isle of Alderney.
- Eboracum*—York.
- Ebuda Insula*—Two islands are thus named by Ptolemy, of which one is Skye or Islay, the other Lewis or Jura.
- Ebudæ*—Is used for the Western Isles of Scotland generally.
- Eburacum*—York.
- Eburocastrum*—Near Rochester, Northumberland.
- Edenburgus*—Edinburgh.
- Ederosum Monasterium* — Ivychurch, Wilts.
- Edmundi Burgus*—Bury St. Edmunds, in Suffolk.
- Edros, Hedros Insula*—Bardsey Island, Caernarvonshire, or Ireland's Eye.
- Edwiniburgus* — Edwinstow, Notts.
- Eia*—Eye, Suffolk.
- Eidumania, or Idumanus, Flu.*—Blackwater River, or mouth of the Stour and Orwell, Essex.
- Eilecuriana Vallis, Eilecurium*—Vale of Aylesbury, in Buckinghamshire.
- Elvius, Elvius*—St. Asaph's.
- Ejudensca*—Jedburgh.
- Eladunum*—Eildon, Roxburghshire.
- Elaviana*—Islay.
- Elconium*—Town in Cornwall.
- Elevemia*. See *Elvemia*.
- Elgis, Elginum*—Elgin, Scotland.
- Elgotii, Elgovæ*—Inhabitants of Liddisdale, Ensdale, Eskdale, Nidisdale, and Annandale, in Scotland.
- Elia, Elys* — Ely, Cambridge-shire.
- Eliensis Insula*—The Isle of Ely.
- Ellandunum* — Allington, near Amesbury, or Wilton, in Wiltshire.
- Ellebri*—People in Kerry, Ireland.
- Ellesmara* — Ellesmere, Shropshire.
- Eltabo*. See *Voluba*.
- Elteshamum*—Eltham, in Kent.
- Elvemia*—Elvael, a cantref in Powys.
- Elvium, Elwa*—St. Asaph's.
- Elys, Elia* — Ely, Cambridge-shire.
- Emelia*—Emly, in Ireland.
- Emonia*—May Isle, in the Frith of Forth.
- Enachdunensis* — Annadown, co. Clare, Ireland.
- Enchegallia*—Inisgall, *i.e.* Iona, Tiree, Coll, Canna, and Rum.
- Engleschyria*—England.
- Englewria*—England.
- Eouercon*—Abercorn, Scotland.
- Eovesum*—Evesham, Worcester-shire.
- Eoyrus*—River Nore, Ireland.
- Epeiacum, Epiacum* — Hexham, or Papcastle. See *Apiacum*.
- Epidii*—Tribe living in Cantire.
- Epidium Insula*—Islay.
- Epidium promontorium*—Mull of Cantire.
- Epocessa*—Perhaps Upper Stanton, Herefordshire.

- Erdini*—People of Fermanagh, Ireland.
Eripolensis—Of Jerpont, Ossory.
Ernulphi Curia — Eynesbury, Hunts.
Erpeditani. See *Erdini*.
Esca—River Esk, Dumfries.
Esica. See *Æsycha*.
Esse Insula — Stourmouth (?), Kent.
Essex—Essex.
Estantona—Stanton.
Estratona — Stratton, Bedfordshire.
Estreia—Eastry, Kent.
Estsexa—Essex.
Ethandunum — Heddington, Wilts.
Ethelingia—Athelney, Somersetshire.
Etocetum — Kingsbury, Warwickshire; or Wall, Staffordshire.
Eubonia—Isle of Man. See *Mannia*.
Euonium — Dunstaffnage, Argyll.
Evania. See *Mevania*.
Evenlodus Flu.—River Evenlode, in Oxfordshire.
Everwyk—York.
Evonium—Dunstaffnage.
Exa Flu.—River Exe, Devonshire.
Exancestria, Excestra—Exeter.
Excambium Regium—The Royal Exchange.
Exesa—Essex.
Exoche — Gunfleet, Essex; or Wintertonness, Norfolk.
Exonia—Exeter.
- Exosades*—Islands off Norfolk or Essex.
Exploratorum Castra — Burgh upon Sands.
Extensio. See *Exoche*.
Eya—Eye, Norfolk.
- F.
- Fala Flu.*—River Fal, Cornwall.
Falensis Portus—Falmouth.
Fanocodi—A town in Cumberland.
Fanum ad Taffum — Llandaff, Glamorganshire.
Fanum Andreae—St. Andrew's, Scotland.
Fanum Canici—Kilkenny.
Fanum Christi — Christchurch, Hants.
Fanum Germani — Llanarmon, Denbigh.
Fanum Illuti — Llantwit, Glamorganshire.
Fanum Ivonis Persiæ—St. Ives, Huntingdonshire.
Fanum Leonis—Leominster.
Fanum Neoti — St. Neot's, Huntingdonshire.
Fanum Oswaldi—Nostal, Yorkshire.
Fanum Reguli — St. Andrew's, Scotland, also called Kirkrule and Kilrule.
Fanum S. Albani—St. Alban's, Hertfordshire.
Fanum S. Asaphi—St. Asaph's, Flintshire.
Fanum S. Botolphi—Boston, Lincolnshire.
Fanum S. Edmundi—Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk.

- Fanum S. Johannis*—St. John's, Roscommon, Ireland.
- Fanum S. Mauditi*—St. Mawe's, Cornwall.
- Fanum Stephani*—Kirkby-Stephen, in Westmoreland.
- Fanum Teclæ*—Llandegla, Denbigh; S. Tecla's Chapel, an island at the mouth of the Wye.
- Faustini Villa*—Bury St. Edmunds, or Orford, in Suffolk. See *Villa Faustini*.
- Favoria*—Faure, Meath, Ireland.
- Fawenses*—Inhabitants of Fowey, Cornwall.
- Felicia*—Felixstow, Suffolk.
- Felidis Oppidum*—Flixton, Suffolk.
- Ferberga*—Farnborough.
- Fernæ, Fernum*—Ferns, Wexford, Ireland.
- Ferulega*—Hereford.
- Fibrilega, Fibrolega*—Beverley, Yorkshire.
- Fifburgensis*—Of the Five Boroughs—Lincoln, Nottingham, Derby, Leicester, and Stamford.
- Finnabrensis*—Of Kilfenora, *alias* Edumabrach, *alias* Fenabore, co. Clare, Ireland.
- Flagiflora, Flauflor*—Sparsholt, Berks.
- Flava Cæsariensis*—Province of Roman Britain between the Thames, Humber, and Mersey; or between Humber, Mersey, and Great Wall.
- Flexlega* Flaxley, Gloucester.
- Flintia*—Flint.
- Fluentanus Carcer*—Fleet Prison.
- Fons Amnensis*—Amwell, in Hertfordshire.
- Fons Brigidæ*—Bridewell, in London.
- Fons clarus*—Sherborne, in Dorsetshire.
- Fons Clericorum*—Clerkenwell.
- Fons interfrazinus*—Ashwell, in Hertfordshire.
- Fons Sacer*—Holywell.
- Fontanetum, Fontanensis Ecclesia*—Wells, in Somersetshire.
- Fontes*—Wells; Fountains Abbey, Yorks.
- Fontis, Villa*—Holywell, Flintshire.
- Fordunum*—Fordoun, co. Kincairdine, Scotland.
- Fortheia*—Frith of Forth.
- Forum*—Cheap, London.
- Forum Jovis*—Marazion, Cornwall.
- Fovera, Fouria*—Fore, Westmeath.
- Fraxula Flu.*—In Derbyshire.
- Fretum Britannicum, Fretum Gallicum, Fretum Morinorum*—Straits of Dover.
- Frigidum Mantellum*—Free-mantle, Hants.
- Friscodunense cænobium*—Freston Abbey, Lincolnshire.
- Frodrenela*—Fotharta, Leinster, Ireland.
- Fromus, Froma*—River Frome.
- Frumentarius Mons*—Cornhill, London.

G.

- Gabaglanda*. See *Amboglanna*.
- Gabrantonorum, Gabrantovicorum Sinus*—Bridlington or Filey Bay, Yorkshire.
- Gabrocentum, Gabrosentis*—Gateshead, Durham; Black Dyke or Drumburgh, Cumberland.

- Gadeni*—Inhabitants of Fife, Tweeddale, March, and Lothian, in Scotland.
- Gadiva*—Aberffraw, in the Isle of Anglesey.
- Gaelwallia*—Galloway, Scotland.
- Gaidingtona*—Geddington, Northants.
- Gaingtona*—Geddington, Northants.
- Gaini*—People of Lincolnshire.
- Gainiburgus*—Gainsborough, Lincolnshire.
- Galacum*—Appleby, Kendal, or Whallop Castle, Westmoreland.
- Galava, Gallava*—Old Town, Keswick, or Wythburn, Cumberland; or Walwick, Northumberland.
- Galleva Atrebatum*—Guildford, Silchester, Henley, Reading, Wallingford, Calve Pit Farm, near Reading, or Haslemere, Surrey.
- Galliva*—Galway, Ireland.
- Gallovidia, Galveia*—Galloway, Scotland.
- Gallunio*—Aldborough. See *Isurium*.
- Gallutum*. See *Galacum*.
- Galveia*—Galloway.
- Galwalenses*—People of Galloway.
- Galwedra, Galwegia*—Galloway.
- Gangani*—People of Connaught, Ireland.
- Ganganum promontorium*—Braithy Pwll Point, Caernarvonshire. See *Canganorum*.
- Garbantorigum*—Caerlaverock, Scotland.
- Gareotha*—Gaury or Gowrie (?), Scotland.
- Gariannonum*—Yarmouth, or Burgh Castle, in Norfolk.
- Garrienis, Garyenus, Flu.*—Yare River, in Norfolk.
- Garryeni Fluvii ostium*—Yarmouth.
- Gauinga*—Wenge, Bucks.
- Gaurovicum*—Warwick. See *Verovicum*.
- Gausenna, Gausennis*. See *Causenna*.
- Gavelforda*—Camelford, Cornwall.
- Gedewurda*—Jedburgh, Roxburghshire.
- Geldeforda*—Guildford, Surrey.
- Genesborwia*—Gainsborough, Lincolnshire.
- Genunii*—People living on the border of Scotland.
- Gernemutha*—Yarmouth, Norfolk.
- Gevini*—A river in Wales that runs into the River Usk.
- Gevissi*—West Saxons.
- Gippevicum*—Ipswich, Suffolk.
- Girovicum*—Jarrow, Durham.
- Girvii*—Inhabitants of the Fens.
- Girvum, Girwa*—Jarrow, Durham.
- Givela*—Yeovil.
- Glamorgania, Glamorgantia*—Glamorganshire.
- Glandelacum*—Glendalough, Wicklow, Ireland.
- Glannibanta, Glanoventa*. See *Clanoventa*.
- Glasbiria*—Glasbury, Brecknock.
- Glasconia*—Glastonbury, Somerset.
- Glascovium*—Glasgow.
- Glascua, Glasquum*—Glasgow.

Glascum — Glascwm, Radnorshire.

Glastincbiria — Glastonbury, Somerset.

Glastonia—Glastonbury.

Glaudiocestra—Gloucester.

Glavorna, Glaworna—Gloucester. See also *Claudia*.

Gleastonia—Glastonbury.

Glenus—River Glen, Northumberland.

Glessoburgum—Glastonbury. See *Glascunia*.

Glestonia—Glastonbury.

Glevum—Gloucester.

Glocestria—Gloucester.

Glota—Isle of Arran.

Glota, Glottiana—River Clyde, Scotland.

Gloveceastria, Glovernia—Gloucester.

Gobannium — Abergavenny, Monmouthshire. See *Abergennium*.

Goccium. See *Coccium*.

Goderici Castrum — Goodrich Castle, in Herefordshire.

Godestova—Godstow.

Gouheria—Gower.

Græcolada—Cricklade, Wilts.

Grampius Mons — The Grampians.

Grangia—Gransha, Down, Ireland.

Granta—River Cam, Cambridge-shire.

Granta, Grantanus Pons—Cambridge.

Gravesenda—Gravesend, Kent.

Greenvicum—Greenwich, Kent.

Grenovicus, Grenovicum—Greenwich, Kent.

Grenteburga—Cambridge.

Greva—Gravesend.

Grevanus—River Girvan, Ayrshire.

Guala—Wales.

Guaræ—Ware, Herts.

Guërfa Flu.—The River Wharfe, Yorkshire.

Guidonicus Clivus—Guy's Cliff, Warwickshire.

Guildhalda Teutonicorum — The Steel Yard, London.

Guilon Flu. — River Will, or Wiley, Wiltshire.

Guinethia—Wales.

Guinta—Gwent, a province in South Wales, between Usk and Wye.

Guldeforda—Guildford, Surrey.

Gumicastrum — Godmanchester, Hunts.

Gwallia—Wales.

Gyrvum—Jarrow, Durham.

H.

Habitancum — Risingham, in Northumberland.

Habus—The Humber.

Hadriani Murus—Picts' Wall, or Wall of Hadrian.

Hæbuda. See *Ebuda*.

Hæmodæ. See *Acmodæ*.

Hafren Flu.—The Severn. See *Sabrina*.

Haga—The Hay, or Hasely, in Brecknockshire.

Hagulstada — Hexham, Northumberland; Alston, Cumberland.

Hagustaldunum — Hexham, Northumberland.

Haia — Eye, Suffolk; Hay, Brecknockshire.

- Halenus*—The River Avon, in Hampshire.
- Hamptonia, Hamtona*—Southampton, Northampton, Hampton.
- Hancstesia*—Hinksey, Oxfordshire.
- Hansus Flu.*—River Hans, Staffordshire.
- Hantonia*—Hampshire.
- Haraia*—Harris, one of the Hebrides.
- Harefordia*—Hereford.
- Harlecum*—Harlech, Merionethshire.
- Harlepolis*—Hartlepool, Durham.
- Harvicum*—Harwich, Essex.
- Hastinga*—Hastings, in Sussex.
- Haugustaldium.* See *Hagustaldunum*.
- Hautevorta*—Highworth, Wilts.
- Hauxoniensis*—Of Hawkshead, Lancashire.
- Haverfordia*—Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire.
- Haya*—Hay.
- Hebrides, Ebudæ*—A cluster of Isles on the West side of Scotland.
- Hebuda.* See *Ebuda*.
- Hederosum Monasterium*—Ivychurch, Wilts.
- Hedros.* See *Edros*.
- Hegdunensis*—Of Annaghdown, co. Clare, Ireland.
- Heisa*—In Kent.
- Helaturnum*—Ellerton (?), Yorkshire.
- Helenum promontorium*—Land's End. See *Antivestæum*.
- Helia, Elia*—Ely, Cambridgeshire.
- Helmanensis*—Of Elmham, Suffolk.
- Hengestesdunum*—Hengston Hill, Cornwall.
- Henlega*—Henley-upon-Thames.
- Henoforthum*—Hereford.
- Heortforda*—Hertford.
- Heoveshamnensis*—Of Evesham.
- Heppa*—Shap, Westmoreland.
- Herculis promontorium*—Hartland Point, Devonshire.
- Herefordia*—Hereford, formerly *Ariconium*.
- Herkeloua*—Arklow, Connaught.
- Hertfordia*—Hertford.
- Hesperides*—Scilly Isles.
- Hestinga*—Hastings, Sussex.
- Hestingi*—East Angles.
- Heya*—Eye, Suffolk.
- Hibernia*—Ireland.
- Hicclendunum*—Ickleton, Cambridgeshire.
- Hichia cænobium*—Newbiggin, or Hitchin, Herts.
- Hicthteslapa*—Islip, Oxon.
- Hieron Promontorium*—Greenore Point, or Carnsore Point, Wexford.
- Hildesleia*—Ilsley, Berks.
- Himba*—One of the Acmodæ Islands.
- Hinchisega*—Hinksey, near Oxford.
- Hirtha*—One of the Hebrides.
- Histesleapa*—Islip.
- Hithinus portus*—Hythe, Kent.
- Hludense Monasterium*—Louth Park Abbey, Lincolnshire.
- Hodneius Flu.*—Honddhu River, Brecknockshire.
- Hoilandia, Hollandia*—Holland, a part of Lincolnshire.
- Holmus*—Hulme, or St. Bennet's-in-the-Holme, Norfolk.

Homdeleia—Hundsley, Yorks.
Homelea Flu.—River Hamble, opposite the Isle of Wight, Hampshire.
Horesti—People living north of the Frith of Forth.
Horka, Orcas—Dannet Head, Caithness.
Horspada—Horspath, Oxon.
Houendena—Hoveden, Yorks.
Houlandia. See *Hollandia.*
Hripum—Ripon, Yorks.
Hrofi, Hrosi Civitas—Rochester.
Hullus, Hulla—Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire.
Hultonia—Ulster, Ireland.
Humbra Flu.—River Humber.
Hundesdena—Hunsdon, Hertfordshire.
Hungreforda—Hungerford, Berkshire.
Hunnum—Sevenshale, or Halton Chesters, Northumberland.
Hunsdona—Hunsdon.
Huntendonia, Huntundona—Huntingdon.
Hurstanum Castellum—Hurst Castle, Hampshire.
Hurstelega—Hurley, Berkshire.
Huya—Holy Island.
Hwerwella—Wherwell, Hants.
Hwiccii—People of Worcester-shire, and about the Severn.
Hydropolis—Dorchester, Oxon.
Hymbriouenses, Hymbronenses—People of Northumberland.
Hyrebothla—Harbottle, Northumberland.
Hyrtha—One of the Hebrides.
Hyta—Hythe, Kent.

I.

Iberni—People of Desmond, Ireland.
Ibernia—Ireland.
Ibernio—Bere Regis, Dorset.
Ibernis—Dunkerrin, King's co., Ireland.
Iberran—A town in Scotland, north of the Forth.
Icannum—Boston, Lincolnshire.
Iceni, Icini—People of Suffolk, Norfolk, Cambridge, and Huntingdon shires.
Iciani, Icinos—Chesterford, Essex; Thetford or Igborough, Norfolk; or Southwold, Suffolk.
Ictis Insula—St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall; or, perhaps, the Isle of Wight (*Vectis*).
Idumania. See *Eidumania.*
Iena æstuarium—Wigtown Bay, Calloway.
Ierne, Iernis—Ireland.
Iernus—River Erne, or Kenmare Bay, Ireland.
Igenia—Part of Flintshire.
Ihona. See *Iona.*
Ila Flu.—River Wick, Scotland.
Ila Insula—Isla, west of Scotland.
Imelaca, Imlaca—Emly.
Imensa æstuarium—Mouth of the Thames.
Incuneningum—Cunningham (?), Scotland.
Inderauuda—Beverley, Yorks.
Ingirvum—Jarrow, Durham.
Inmeleccensis—Of Emly, Tipperary.

- Innerlothea*—Inverlochy, Inverness.
- Insula*—Eynesham, or Ensham, Oxfordshire; Axholm, Lincolnshire; Isle, near Stockton, Durham.
- Insula Sacra* — Ireland; also Holy Island, Northumberland.
- Insula Sancti Columbæ*—Columbkil, Iona.
- Insula Vectis*—Isle of Wight.
- Interamna, Interamnium*—Christ Church, Hampshire.
- Invernessus* — Inverness, Scotland.
- Iona*—Iona, or Icolmkill Isle, West Coast of Scotland.
- Iphletha*—Evelith, Shropshire.
- Ircenefelda* — Archenfield, or Irchingfield, Herefordshire.
- Iris*—Ireland.
- Isaca*—River Exe, Devonshire; also River Esk, Scotland.
- Isamnum*—St. John's Foreland, or Point, co. Down, Ireland.
- Isannavantia, Isannavaria, Isannavatia*—Stony Stratford, Northamptonshire, or the same as *Bennavenna*; Allchester, Oxon.
- Isannium*. See *Isamnum*.
- Isca*—River Exe; River Usk.
- Isca*—Liskeard.
- Isca Dumnoniorum* — Chiselborough, Somerset; or Exeter.
- Isca Legio II. Augusta, Iscelegua Augusti, Isca Silurum, Iscamum*—Caerleon, Monmouthshire.
- Iscalis, Ischalis* — Ivelchester, now Ilchester, Somersetshire.
- Isacamum*—Caerleon.
- Isiacum*—Oxford.
- Isiburna* — Woburn, Bedfordshire.
- Isidis Insula*—Ousney, or Oseney, near Oxford.
- Isidis Vadum*—Oxford.
- Isis Flu.*—River Isis, Oxford; the Ouse, Buckinghamshire; and the Ouse, Yorkshire.
- Isubrigantum*. See *Isurium*.
- Isuria*—Yorkshire.
- Isurium*—Aldborough, or Boroughbridge, Yorkshire.
- Isurovicum*—York.
- Ittingaforda*—Hitchin, Herts.
- Itucadon*—Town between Tyne and Forth.
- Ituma, Ituna*—River Eden, Cumberland; or Solway Frith.
- Itys*—Loch Eu, Torridon, or Duich, Scotland.
- Ivecestra*—Ilchester, Somerset.
- Iverianus Pons*—Iford Bridge, Hants.
- Ivernia*. See *Hibernia*.
- Ivernus*—Dunkerrin, King's Co., Ireland.
- Ivorus*—Newry.

J.

Jaciudulma. See *Magiovintum*.*Jamesa, Jamissa*—River Thames.*Jano*—A town in Caithness.*Jernmuthia* — Yarmouth, Norfolk.

Judaismus—Old Jewry, London.

Jugantes. See *Brigantes*.

Jugo Dei, de—Jude, a Cistercian Abbey, in Ireland, a cell of Holme Coltram.

Jugum Frazinetum—Ashridge, Bucks.

Julia Strata—A Roman road in South Wales; from Newport to Caerleon, Caerwent, and the Wye.

Julianus Pons—Julian Bridge, Wimborne Minster.

Juliocenor. See *Tunnocelo*.

Jumanius. See *Eidumania*.

Juvena. See *Hibernia*.

K.

Kanus Flu.—River Ken, or Kent, Westmoreland.

Karintona—Catherington, Hants.

Karlegion—Chester.

Karlenefordia—Carlingford, Louth, Ireland.

Katenessa, Kathenessia—Caithness, Scotland.

Katinensis—Of Caithness.

Kenceleia—Hykinselagh, a district in Leinster.

Kenelcunillia—Tirconnel, Ulster.

Keneleonia—Cinel-Eoghain, Ulster.

Keneta Flu.—River Kennet, Berkshire.

Keresburga—Carisbrook, Isle of Wight.

Keretica—Ceredigion, a province of South Wales; Cardiganshire.

Kerriensis Comitatus—County of Kerry, Ireland.

Kestevena—Kesteven, a division of Lincolnshire.

Kilchennia, Kilchennium—Kilkenny, Leinster, Ireland.

Kildabewensis—Of Killaloe, Ireland.

Kildareuensis—Of Killaloe (?).

Kildaria—Kildare, Ireland.

Killathensis—Of Killalla, Ireland.

Kilmalochum—Kilmallock, Limerick.

Kilmora—Kilmore, co. Cavan, Ireland.

Kinardeferia—Kinardferry, Axholm.

Kinebantum Castrum—Kimbolton Castle, Huntingdonshire.

Kirchvallum—Kirkwall, Orkney Islands.

Kirketona—Kirton, Lincolnshire.

Koila. See *Covalia*.

Korcensis—Of Cork.

Kubii Castrum—Holyhead.

Kyenfernensis—Of Clonfert (?).

Kyma—Kyme, Yorks.

Kynlathensis—Of Killalla.

L.

Laberus—Killare Castle, Westmeath, Ireland.

Lactodorum, Lactorodum—Towcester, Northants; Stony Stratford, Bucks; Bicester, Oxfordshire; Bedford; or Loughborough or Lutterworth, Leicester.

Ladeni. See *Gadeni*.

Ladensis Episcopatus—The bishopric of Killalla, co. Mayo, Ireland.

- Lagecium* — Castleford, near Pontefract, Yorkshire.
Lagenia. See *Laginia*.
Lagentium. See *Lagecium*.
Laghlinum—Leighlin, co. Carlow, Ireland.
Laginia, Lagenia—Leinster, Ireland.
Lagubalium. See *Luguvallum*.
Lamitha, Lamithus, Lamea—Lambeth, Surrey.
Lamyrii Montes—Lammermuir Hill, Scotland.
Lancastra, Lancastria — Lancaster.
Landava—Llandaff, in Wales.
Landinium—London.
Lanelvensis—Of Llanelwy, i.e. St. Asaph, Wales.
Langanum promontorium. See *Canganorum*.
Langeleia—Langley.
Lanhondenum—Lanthony, Monmouthshire.
Lanhondenum Claudianum — Lanthony, Gloucestershire.
Lania—Lancashire.
Lanicola—Lancashire men.
Lannotava—Llandaff.
Lanstuphadonia, Lanstaventum—Launceston, Cornwall.
Laodonia—Lothian.
Laonia—Killaloe, co. Tipperary.
Lapis Tituli—Stonor, in the Isle of Thanet, Kent.
Lathelada — Lechlade, Gloucestershire.
Latisaquensis—Lewes.
Latum Bulgium. See *Blatum Bulgium*.
Laudenia, Laudonia—Lauden, or Lothian, Scotland.
Lavatres, Lavatris, Lavaris—Bowes, North Riding of Yorkshire; or Barnard Castle, Durham.
Lavedra—Lauder, Berwickshire.
Lea Flu.—River Lea, Herts.
Lecefelda — Lichfield, Staffordshire.
Lechenlada, Lechelada — Lechlade, Gloucestershire.
Lechlinia—Leighlin, co. Carlow, Ireland.
Lectoceto. See *Etocetum*.
Ledanum Castrum—Leeds Castle, Kent.
Ledesia—Leeds, Yorkshire.
Ledone—Dunbar.
Legacestra—Chester.
Legacestria, Legecestria—Leicester.
Legolium—Pontefract, Castleford, Goole, or Ferrybridge, Yorks. See *Lagecium*.
Leghglensis—Of Leighlin.
Legio VI. Victrix—York.
Legio XX. Victrix—Chester.
Legionum Urbs—Chester; Caerleon.
Legoria—Leicester.
Legra—River Soar, Leicestershire.
Legrecastrum, Ligrecastrum—Leicester.
Leicestria—Leicester.
Leis—Leix, Leixlip, co. Kildare, Ireland.
Lelannonius, Lelamnonius Sinus—Loch Fyne.
Lelienuus, Limenus, Flu.—River Rother, Kent.

- Lemana Flu.*—The Rother, Kent; the Loman, Devon.
- Lemanis portus, Lemavio* — Lympne, Kent.
- Lemaus*—Lympne.
- Lena*—Monkland, Hereford.
- Lenes*—Lessness, Kent.
- Leofense, Leonense Cænobium*—Leominster, Herefordshire.
- Leofrici Villa*—Leverington, Cambridge.
- Leogereceastria*—Leicester.
- Leogoria*—Leicester.
- Leogus*—Lewis, one of the Hebrides.
- Leonis*—Lothian.
- Leonis Castrum* — Lyons, *alias* Holt Castle, Denbighshire.
- Leonis Monasterium* — Leominster, Herefordshire.
- Leovechenora*—Lewknor, Oxfordshire.
- Leovense Cænobium*—Leominster.
- Lesua*—Lewes, Sussex.
- Letha*—Leith, Scotland.
- Lethglensis*—Of Leighlin, Ireland.
- Leuca*—River Low.
- Leucarum*—Glastonbury, Somerset; Loughor, Glamorgan-shire; or Llandybi, Caermarthenshire.
- Leucobibia.* See *Lucopibia.*
- Leucomago.* See *Verlucio.*
- Leugosena*—River Loughor, South Wales.
- Levarum.* See *Leucarum.*
- Levinia*—Lennox, Stirlingshire.
- Levinus*—River Leven, Scotland.
- Leviordanum*—Livingstone, Linlithgow.
- Levioxana*—Lennox.
- Levissa* — Lewis Island, Hebrides.
- Levisum*—Lewes, Sussex.
- Lewæ*—Lewes.
- Liar Flu.*—River Liver, Lancashire.
- Libæus*—Sligo Bay.
- Libnius*—River Liffey, Ireland.
- Licestria*—Leicester.
- Licetfelda, Lichfeldia*—Lichfield, Staffordshire.
- Lichinus Campus*—Lichfield.
- Liddenus Flu.*—River Leadon, Herefordshire.
- Lideforda*—Lydford, Devon.
- Lidocollina.* See *Lincolnia.*
- Ligea*—River Lea.
- Ligeria*—Leicester.
- Limenus*—R. Rother, Kent.
- Limericum*—Limerick, Ireland.
- Limes Prætorius*—Gravesend.
- Limnos, Limnus*—Dalkey Isle, or Lambay Isle, Dublin.
- Limodomus* — Limehouse, near London.
- Limonium Mons* — Plinlimmon, Cardiganshire.
- Limpida Sylva*—Sherwood Forest, Nottinghamshire.
- Lincolnia, Lindocolina, Lindocolinum, Lincolnium*—Lincoln.
- Lindeseia, Lindisfari, Lindisseia* —Lindsey, Lincolnshire.
- Lindis*—River Witham, Lincolnshire.
- Lindisfarnea, Lindisfarnum*—Holy Island, or Farn Isle, on the coast of Northumberland.
- Lindisgia, Lindisi*—Lindsey, Lincolnshire.
- Lindocollinum*—Lincoln.
- Lindonium*—Lincoln; London.

- Lindum, Lindum Colonia*—Lincoln. See *Lincolnia*.
- Lindum Damniorum* — Linlithgow, or Ardoch, Perth.
- Linia*—Bardsey Island, Caernarvonshire.
- Liniennus*—River Rother, Kent.
- Linum Regis* — King's Lynn, Norfolk.
- Linus*—River Lin, Nottinghamshire.
- Lisepalus* — Liverpool, Lancashire.
- Lisia*. See *Lissia*.
- Lismora*—Lismore, Ireland.
- Lismoria* — Lismore, Scotland; Lismore, Ireland.
- Lissia*—The Wolf Rock, or the Seven Stones, between the Scilly Islands and the Cornish coast.
- Litana*—Linlithgow.
- Litinomago*—Linlithgow.
- Littus Altum*—Roxburgh.
- Littus Saxonicum*—Eastern and southern coasts of Britain.
- Llanlienis*—Leominster.
- Locherinum stagnum* — Lough Owel, Westmeath.
- Locus Benedictus*—Stanlawe, Cheshire.
- Lodanum Castrum*—Leeds Castle, Kent.
- Lodeneium, Lodoneium, Lodonis* (dat.)—The Lothians, Scotland.
- Loegria* — England, between Humber and Severn.
- Loennais*—Lothian.
- Logi*—A tribe in Sutherland and Strathnairn.
- Logia Flu.*—River Bann, which flows north from Lough Neagh. Camden applies the name to Lough Foyle.
- Logus*—River Llugwy, Wales.
- Loidis*—Lothian.
- Lokerleia*—Lockerley, Hants.
- Lomandus*. See *Lomundus*.
- Lomea*—The Goodwin Sands.
- Lomithis*—Lambeth.
- Lomulla*—Lemallyon, Cornwall.
- Lomundus*—Loch Lomond.
- Lonais*—Lothian.
- Loncastris*—Lancaster.
- Londinia, Londinium, Londinia Augusta, Londinum, Londonia*—London.
- Londino-Deria*—Londonderry.
- Longa Leta*—Longleat, Wilts.
- Longovicariorum, Longovico* — Lanchester, or Chester-le-Street, Durham; or Lancaster.
- Longum æstuarium* — Loch Linnhe, Argyleshire.
- Longus Pons* — Longbridge, Gloucestershire.
- Loonia*—Lothian.
- Lounecastra*—Lancaster.
- Loventinum* — Powysland, in Wales. See also *Luentinum*.
- Loxa*—River Lossie, Elgin; or the Loth, Sutherland.
- Loxa Civitas*—Inverlochy, Scotland.
- Luceni*—The people of West Munster.
- Lucga*—River Lugg, Herefordshire.
- Lucopibia* — Whitherne, Gallogway. See *Candida Casa*.
- Lucus Benedictus* — Stanlawe Abbey.
- Luda*—Louth, Ireland; Louth, Linc.; Ludlow.
- Ludloa, Luddolocus* — Ludlow, Shropshire.

Luentinum — Llanddewybrefy, Cardiganshire.
Lugas—River Lug, Herefordshire.
Lugdunum—Louth, Ireland.
Lugensis—Of Louth, Ireland.
Lughbelunensis—Of Louth, Ireland.
Lugi—People in the north of Scotland.
Luguballia, Luguballium — Carlisle, or Plumpton Wall, Cumberland.
Lugundinum—Lanchester, Durham.
Luguwallum—Carlisle, Cumberland. See *Luguballia*.
Luvia—Louth (?).
Luvia—River Lea, Herts.
Lumbricus—Limerick.
Lumpniacensis—Of Limerick.
Lundinium, Lundonia. See *Londinia*.
Lunia—Lancashire.
Lutudarum—Tapton, near Chesterfield, Derbyshire.
Lutum—Louth, Ireland.
Luueth—Louth (?), Ireland.
Luva—Louth County, Ireland.
Luvius—River Lee, Cork.
Lychefeldia—Lichfield, Staffordshire.

M.

Macatonion—The same as *Ariconio*.
Machui—Mayo, Ireland.
Macolicum—Mallow, co. Cork, Ireland.
Madus—Maidstone, Kent, or Strood. See *Vagniacæ*.

Mæata—People living near the Wall of Antonine.
Magesetæ—The people of Radnorshire, or Herefordshire.
Magiovinium, Magiovintum — Dunstable or Ashwell, Bedfordshire; or Fenny Stratford, or Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire.
Magis—Pierce Bridge, Durham, or Lonsdale Hundred, Lanc.
Maglonæ, Maglovæ—Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire; Greta Bridge, Yorks; or Lancaster.
Magnis—Bowness, Cumberland; Caervoran or Chester-in-the-Wall, near Haltwhistle, Northumberland; Kenchester, or Old Radnor, Herefordshire.
Magnitum. See *Magiovinium*.
Magnus Portus—Portsmouth.
Maia—May Island, in the Frith of Forth.
Maidulphi Curia, Maidulphi Urbs—Malmesbury, Wiltshire.
Maigonensis—Of Mayo, Ireland.
Mailenia—Maelienydd, a province in Powys, North Wales.
Mailoria Wallica—Maylor, Flintshire.
Maina Flu. — The Mintern, Dorset.
Malaca—Isle of Mull.
Malbanus Vicus, Vicus Malbus—Wyz Mauban, Nantwich, Cheshire.
Malcolicum—Mallow, co. Cork.
Maldunense cænobium—Malmesbury Abbey.

- Malea Platea* — Ill Street, Cheshire.
- Maleos*—Isle of Mull, west of Scotland.
- Malmesbiria*—Malmesbury.
- Malum Oppidum*—Yeovil.
- Malus Passus*—Malpas, Cheshire.
- Malvernia, Malvernum*—Malvern, Worcestershire.
- Mamecestra*—Manchester.
- Mamucium* — Manchester, Lancashire.
- Manapia*—Wicklow, or Wexford, Ireland.
- Manavi*. See *Menevia*.
- Mancunium*—Manchester.
- Manduessedum* — Mancetter, or Kenilworth, Warwickshire.
- Mania, Manna, Mannia*—The Isle of Man.
- Mantavis* — St. David's, Pembrokeshire.
- Mantio*. See *Manucium*.
- Manucium*—Manchester.
- Mara, Foresta de*—Delamere Forest, Cheshire.
- Marchenium*—Roxburgh.
- Marchia*—March, or Mers, Scotland.
- Marchia Wallia*—The Marches or Borders of Wales.
- Marchidunum*—Roxburgh.
- Marcotaxon*—A town north of the Wall of Antonine.
- Mare Britannicum*—The English Channel.
- Mare Caledonium*—The Scotch Sea.
- Mare Hibernicum* — The Irish Channel.
- Mare Sabrinianum*—The Severn Sea.
- Mare Virginium, Verginium*—The sea on the south of Ireland.
- Margaberga* — Marlborough, Wilts.
- Margidunum, Margitutum*—East Bridgeford, Notts; or Mount Sorrel, Leicestershire.
- Maridunum*—Caermarthen.
- Mariscallia* — The Marshalsea, London.
- Marlebrigia*—Marlborough.
- Marnia* — Mearns, Kincardine, Scotland.
- Marr*—Marr, Aberdeen, Scotland.
- Masona*—A town probably in Devonshire.
- Massamensis Pons*—Masham Bridge, Yorkshire.
- Matillis Castellum*—Painscastle, Herefordshire.
- Matovion*—A town north of the Wall of Antonine.
- Mauditi Castrum*—St. Mawe's Castle, Cornwall.
- Maulion*—A town north of the Wall of Antonine.
- Mavia*—River Maw, Merionethshire.
- Maxima Cæsariensis*—Province of Britain, north of the Humber and Ribble, and south of Tyne; or the Scotch Highlands, north of the Wall of Severus.
- Mealdunum*—Maldon, Essex.
- Mealmesbiria*—Malmesbury.
- Meandari*. See *Meanvari*.

- Meanvari*—A tribe living in Hampshire, whose name remains in Estmeon and Westmeon Hundreds.
- Mearlsberga* — Marlborough, Wilts.
- Meata*—People of Lothian.
- Medeguaia*—River Medway.
- Medena* — Newport, Isle of Wight.
- Medeshamstundensis*—Of Peterborough.
- Media*—County of Meath, Ireland.
- Mediamnis* — Medmenham, Bucks.
- Medimna*—Christchurch, Hants.
- Mediolanium* — Middleham, Yorkshire.
- Mediolanum*—Llanvyllin or Meifod, Montgomery; or Nantwich, Cheshire; Drayton, Whitchurch, or Bearstone, Shropshire; or Chesterton, Warwickshire.
- Mediomanum* — The same as *Mediolanum*, or Maentwrog, Merionethshire.
- Medionemeton*—On the Wall of Antonine.
- Mediterranei Angli*—People of the Midland Counties.
- Medius Vicus* — Middlewich, Cheshire.
- Medvaga, Medweacus* — River Medway.
- Mela*—Isle of Mull.
- Melamon*—In Devonshire.
- Melanclani, Melanchlani*—People of the Scilly Islands.
- Melduna*—Maldon, Essex.
- Meldunum*—Malmesbury, Wiltshire.
- Melezo*—In Dorsetshire.
- Mella monasterium* — Meaux Abbey, Yorkshire.
- Melsa*—Meaux, Yorks.
- Memanturum*—A town north of the Wall of Antonine.
- Menan*—Meneg, Cornwall.
- Menapii*—Tribe inhabiting Wexford.
- Menavia*—Isle of Man.
- Menes*—Meon, Hants.
- Menevia* — St. David's, Pembrokeshire.
- Menna*—Meneg, Cornwall.
- Menta*—People on the Scotch Border. See *Meata*.
- Meodewega*—River Medway.
- Mercia*—Middle part of England.
- Mercii*—Inhabitants of Mercia.
- Merionithia*—Merionethshire.
- Merleberga*—Marlborough.
- Merleberia, Merlebrigia* — Marlborough.
- Merscum*—Marske, Yorkshire.
- Mersia*—River Mersey, Cheshire.
- Merta*—Tribe inhabiting Sutherland.
- Mervinia*—Merionethshire.
- Metaris Æstuarium*—The Wash, Norfolk.
- Mevania*—Isle of Man; also Anglesey.
- Miba*—Midhurst, in Sussex.
- Micelnia, Michennia, Michlania* — Muchelney, Somersetshire.
- Mictis*. See *Ictis*.
- Mida*—Meath, Ireland.
- Midcelania*—Muchelney.
- Middlesexia*—Middlesex.
- Midia*—Meath.

- Mildeshala*—Mildenhall, Suffolk.
- Mildetunensis* — Of Middleton, Dorsetshire.
- Milfordiense Portus* — Milford Haven.
- Milidunum*—In Devonshire.
- Milleferda*—Milford, Pembroke-shire.
- Milverdicus Portus* — Milford Haven.
- Minarii Montes*—Mendip Hills, Somerset.
- Minervæ Insula*—Peninsula of Morvern, Argyleshire.
- Mira Valle, de*—Merevale, Warwickshire.
- Mirmanton*—According to Nennius the same as *Cair Segeint*, which Henry of Huntingdon says is Silchester; but one MS. of Nennius adds, "*Id est Eboraca.*"
- Mitfordia* — Mitford, Northumberland.
- Modanus*—River Liffey, Ireland.
- Modarnus*—River Mourne; once applied to the Foyle.
- Molis Flu.*—The Mole, Surrey.
- Momonia*—Province of Munster, Ireland.
- Mona*—Anglesey.
- Mona Ulterior*—Isle of Man.
- Monachodunum* — Monkton, Yorkshire.
- Monachopolis*—Newcastle-on-Tyne (Munekeceastre).
- Monacæda, Monapia*—The Isle of Man.
- Monasterium Hederosum* — Ivy-church, Wilts.
- Monege*—Anglesey.
- Monemuta*—Monmouth.
- Monia*—Anglesey.
- Monmuthia*—Monmouth.
- Monocotona*—Monkton, Kent.
- Monomia.* See *Momonía.*
- Monovaga*—Monmouth.
- Mons Acutus* — Montacute, Somersetshire.
- Mons Arenosus*—Sandon, Hertfordshire.
- Mons Dives*—Richmond, Surrey.
- Mons Dolorosus*—Stirling.
- Mons Gomericus*—Montgomery, Wales.
- Mons Grampius* — Grampian Hills.
- Mons Jovis, Mons Gaudius*—Mountjoy, or Monge, Norf.
- Mons Michaelis*—St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall.
- Mons Rosarum*—Montrose, Scotland.
- Mons Solis*—Bath.
- Mont Dolerus, Chastel de*—Montrose.
- Montgomeria*—Montgomery.
- Monumethia*—Monmouth.
- Mora*—More, Shropshire.
- Moravia* — Moray or Murray, Scotland.
- Morbium* — Moresby, Cumberland; Hornsea, or Temple Brough, Yorkshire.
- Morda*—River Meole (?), which joins the Severn near Shrewsbury.
- Moricamba, Moricambe Æstuarium* — Morecambe Bay, Lancashire.
- Moridunum* — Seaton, or Honiton, Devonshire; Eggerton, Dorset.
- Morpitium*—Morpeth, Northumberland.
- Morsiburgus* — Bridgenorth, Shropshire.

Mortuus Lacus—Mortlake, Surrey.

Mula—Isle of Mull, west coast of Scotland.

Munemuta—Monmouth.

Munus—River Monnow, that divides Herefordshire from Monmouthshire.

Murevia—Moray, Scotland.

Muridunum. See *Moridunum*.

Muridunum—Caermarthen.

Murimintum, *Murivindum*—Silchester, Hampshire.

Murionio—In Dorsetshire.

Murotriges. See *Durotriges*.

Murrevia—Moray, Scotland.

Murthlacum—Murtley, Aberdeen.

Murus—River Vere, Herts.

Murus Picticus—The Picts' Wall. See *Hadriani Murus*.

Muscomaria—Mossdale Moor, Yorkshire.

Mussalburgum—Musselburgh, Scotland.

Mutuantonis—Lewes, Sussex; Whitewalls, Wilts.

Mygensis—Of Mayo, Ireland.

N.

Nabæus. See *Navæus*.

Naomagus. See *Neomagus*; *Noviomagus*.

Nasbeia—Naseby, Northants.

Nagnata—Sligo, or Limerick.

Nalcua—The same as *Calleva*.

Nanæus. See *Navæus*.

Nantovicum—Nantwich, Cheshire.

Nasense Castrum—Naas, Kildare.

Naurum—The Nadder, Wilts; the Naver, Sutherland.

Nauticus Sinus—Rotherhithe.

Navæus—River Naver, Sutherland.

Navesbia—Naseby, Northants.

Neagora—Newmarket.

Nemedus—Barrymore, near Cork.

Nemetotacio—Town in Cornwall.

Nemus Aquilinum—Elstree, Hertfordshire.

Nemus Boreale—North-hall, Hertfordshire.

Neomagus—Buckingham. See also *Noviomagus*.

Neoportus—Newport, Isle of Wight; Newport, Essex.

Neoportus Paganellicus—Newport Pagnell, Buckinghamshire.

Neorus—Lagan Water, Ulster.

Nerigon Insula—Isle of Lewes.

Neslandia—West of Scotland.

Nicholia, *Neuarca*, *Newerca*—Newark, Notts.

Nicole—Lincoln.

Nidum—Portbury, Somerset; Neath, Glamorganshire.

Nidus—River Nid, Yorks.

Nigera—Blakeney, Norfolk.

Niomagus. See *Noviomagus*.

Nithia—Nidisdale, Scotland.

Nivicollini—Snowdon Mountain, Caernarvonshire.

Niveburia—Newbury, Berks.

Nobius. See *Novius*.

Nordhumbra, *Nordhumbria*—Northumberland.

Nordoricum—Norton Hall, Yorks.

- Nordovicum, Norvicum* — Norwich.
Nordovolca, Norfolcia — Norfolk.
Norflita — Northfleet, Kent.
Northalvertonia — Northallerton, Yorkshire.
Northamptonia, Northamtuna — Northampton. See *Bannavenna*.
Northanimbria — Northumberland.
Northantonia — Northampton.
Northimbria — Northumberland.
Northumbria, Northymbria — Northumberland.
Nortobricum — Norton Hall, Yorkshire.
Nortovicum — Northwich, Cheshire.
Norvicum, Norvicus — Norwich.
Norwallia — North Wales.
Notium Promontorium — Mizen Head, Wicklow, Ireland.
Nottingamia — Nottingham.
Nova Aula — Newhall, Essex.
Nova Porta — Newgate.
Nova Villa — Newtown, co. Down.
Novantii, Novantæ, Novantes — The inhabitants of Galloway, Carrick, and Arran.
Novantum Promontorium, Novantum Chersonesus — Mull of Galloway; Cockermouth.
Novia — River Rother, Sussex.
Noviodunum — Newenden, Kent.
Noviomagus, Noviomagnus — Woodcote, Surrey; Chichester; Holwood Hill, Keston, or near Plumstead, Kent.
Novius Flu. — River Nid, Scotland. See also *Conovius*.
- Novum Castellum, Novum Castrum* — Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland.
Novum Forum, Novum Mercatum — Newmarket, Cambridgeshire.
Novum Oppidum sub Lima — Newcastle-under-Lyme.
Novus Burgus — Newport, Isle of Wight; Newport, Monmouthshire; Newhaven or Rye; Newbury, Berks; Newburgh, Yorks.
Novus Locus — Newark, or New Place, near Guildford; Newstead, Notts.
Novus Portus — Newport; Newhaven; and Rye.
Nuba — Midhurst. See *Miba*.
Nubiria, Nuburia — Newbury, Berkshire.
Nulla ejusmodi, Nulli par, Nulli secunda — Nonsuch, Surrey.
- O.
- Oboca Flu.* — River Avoca, Ireland.
Occidua Wallia — Cornwall. See *Corinea*.
Oceanus Verginius — The Irish Ocean.
Ocellum Promontorium — Spurnhead, Holderness, Yorks.
Ocetis — Shetland, Pentland Skerries.
Ochthe Hupsele — Ord of Caithness.
Ocite — Baz Island on the West of Ireland (Bear Isle, Bantry Bay?).
Ockhamptonia — Okehampton, Devonshire.

- Ockus*—River Okement, Devonshire.
- Ocrinum, Ocrium Promontorium*—Lizard Point, Cornwall.
- Octapitarum Promontorium*—St. David's Head, Pembroke-shire, Wales.
- Odrona*—Idrone, co. Carlow, Ireland.
- Oestrymnicus Sinus*—Mount's Bay, Cornwall.
- Oestrymnides Insulæ*—Scilly Islands.
- Offalaia*—Offaly, Ireland.
- Offelana*—Offaly.
- Oissereia*—Ossory, Ireland.
- Oleiclavis*—Ogle Castle, Northumberland.
- Olenacum*—Old Carlisle, or Ellenborough, Cumberland; Ilkley, Yorks.
- Olerica*—Ilkirk, Cumberland.
- Olfinum*—Elphin, co. Roscommon, Ireland.
- Olicana*—Ilkley, or Halifax, Yorkshire.
- Omire*—Southampton.
- Omnium Sanctorum ad Fœnum*—Allhallows the Great, London.
- Omnium Sanctorum de Barking Parochia*—Allhallows, Barking, London.
- Omnium Sanctorum Garscherch*—Allhallows, Lombard Street.
- Omnium Sanctorum in Mellis Viculo*—Allhallows, Honey Lane, London.
- Omnium Sanctorum in Vico Longobardico*—Allhallows, Lombard Street, London.
- Omnium Sanctorum in Vico Piscitorum*—Allhallows, Bread Street, London.
- Omnium Sanctorum Pictorum Delibuentium*—Allhallows Staining, London.
- Omnium Sanctorum super (or ad) Celarium*—Allhallows the Less.
- Omnium Sanctorum supra Murum*—Allhallows - The - Wall, London.
- Onna*—Andover, or Alton, Hants.
- Onno*. See *Hunnum*.
- Ophelania*—Offaly, Leinster.
- Ora*—Ore, Sussex.
- Orcades Insulæ*—The Orkney Islands.
- Orcancia*—Orkney.
- Orcas Promontorium*—Dunnet Head, Caithness.
- Orchadia*. See *Orcades*.
- Ordevices, Ordolucæ*—People of North Wales.
- Ordovicæ*—Tribe near Berwick.
- Ordovicum*—Norwich. See *Nordovicum*.
- Orkeneia*—Orkney Islands.
- Ormondia*—Ormond, Ireland.
- Orrhea*—Orrock, Fifeshire.
- Orus Flu.*—River Ore, Suffolk.
- Osca*—River Usk, Wales.
- Oseneia*—Osene, Oxfordshire.
- Osseria, Ossoria*—Ossory, Ireland.
- Ossonina*—Oxford.
- Ostium Sturæ*—Stourmouth, Kent.
- Ostuthus*—River Ystwith.
- Oswaldi Arbor*—Oswestry.
- Oswaldi Cruz*—Oswestry.
- Othona*—Ithanchester, or Bradwell-juxta-Mare, Essex.

Ottadeni, Ottadini, Ottalini — People on the coast from Tyne to Forth.
Ottanforda—Oxford, Kent.
Ottodani. See *Ottadeni*.
Ousa, Usa—River Ouse, Yorkshire, and Buckinghamshire.
Outerini—People of Desmond, Ireland.
Ovinia Insula—Isle of Sheppey, Kent.
Oxenforda, Oxefordia—Oxford.
Oxenhala—Oxenhall, Durham.
Oxeria—Ossory, Ireland.
Oxinega—Oxney Isle, Kent.
Oxonia, Oxonium—Oxford.
Oza—River Ouse.

P.

Pagula, Pagula Fleta—Paules Flete, now Paghill or Paull, Yorks.
Palus Argita—Lough Derg, Ireland.
Palus Salsa—Pwllheli, Caernarvonshire.
Palustris Vicus — Fenchurch Street, London.
Pampocalia—The same as *Calcaria*.
Pangorensis—Of Bangor.
Panhovius — Penhow (?), Monmouthshire.
Parathalassia — Walsingham, Norfolk.
Parcus Ludus—Louth Park.
Parisi—People of Holderness, Yorks.
Parvus Burgus—Littleborough, Notts, and Lancs.

Pascia—Pacey, Leicestershire.
Passaletum—Paisley.
Paterni Magni Ecclesia—Llanbadarn Vawr, Cardiganshire.
Patricii Purgatorium — Ellanu Frugadory, on an island in Lough Derg, Donegal.
Pecchum—The Peak, Derbyshire.
Pedreda — Penenden Heath, Kent.
Pedridon Flu.—River Parret.
Pegelandia—Peakirk, Northants.
Pembrochia, Penbrochia — Pembroke, Wales.
Pendinas — Pendennis Castle, Cornwall.
Penguernum—Shrewsbury.
Penlinnia—A place in Merionethshire, the source of the River Dee.
Penmona—Priestholme, Anglesey.
Penna—Penselwood, Somerset; or Stourhead, Wilts.
Pennocrucium — Penkridge, or Lichfield, Staffordshire.
Pennorinum — Penrhyn, Merionethshire; Penryn, Cornwall.
Pente Flu.—River Pant, Essex.
Peonnum. See *Penna*.
Perscora, Persora — Pershore, Worcestershire.
Perthum — St. Johnstone, or Perth.
Peterillus, Peterus Flu.—The Peterill, Cumberland.
Petriana—Castle Steeds, Plumptre Wall, or Cambeck Fort, Cumberland; Walton House; Lanercost.

- Petriburgus, Petroburgum, Petropolis*—Peterborough, Northamptonshire.
- Petuaria*—Beverley, or Brough Ferry on the Humber, Yorkshire.
- Pevenesea*—Pevensey, Sussex.
- Pexa*—A town near Dumbarton.
- Pictavia, Pictandia*—The country of the Picts.
- Picti*—The Picts, a people living north of the Antonine Wall.
- Pilais*—A town in Cornwall or Devon.
- Pincanhale* — Finchale Priory, Durham.
- Pinnatis Civitas. See Alata Castra.*
- Piscaria*—Fish Street, London.
- Piscaria Vetus, Piscenaria*—Old Fish Street, London.
- Placentia*—A palace at Greenwich, built by Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester.
- Placeto, Castellum de*—Pleshy, Essex.
- Plimmuta, Plymutha* — Plymouth, Devonshire.
- Pohanlech*—Poughley, Berks.
- Poletria*—The Poultry, London.
- Pomona*—Mainland, one of the Orkney Isles.
- Pons Ælii*—Ponteland, or Newcastle, Northumberland.
- Pons Belli*—Stamford Bridge, Yorks.
- Pons Burgensis, Pons Burgi*—Boroughbridge, Yorks.
- Pons Fractus* — Pontefract, or Pomfret, Yorkshire.
- Pons Stephani*—Lampeter, Cardiganshire.
- Pons Vianus* — Cowbridge, Glamorgan.
- Pontaquinum* — Bridgwater, Somerset.
- Ponte, de*—A house of Dominican friars in Armagh dioc., perhaps at Drogheda.
- Pontes*—Colnbrook, Old Windsor, Staines, Reading, or Byfleet.
- Pontuobici*—Cowbridge, Glamorganshire.
- Pontus Flu.* — The Point, Northumberland.
- Populorum Lapis* — Folkestone, Kent.
- Porcestra*—Porchester, Hants.
- Poreoclassis*—Orrock, Fife; Forfar; or Barry.
- Porteseia*—Portsea, Hants.
- Portesmuda* — Portsmouth, Hants.
- Portesmutha, Portesmuta*—Portsmouth.
- Portesoka* — The Portsoken, London.
- Portlandia*—Portland.
- Portlocon*—Porlock Bay, Somerset.
- Portunia Insula*—Isle of Portland, Dorset.
- Portuosus Sinus* — Sewerby, Yorks.
- Portus Adurni* — Porchester, Hants; Aldrington, or Old Shoreham, Sussex.
- Portus Ammonis* — Sandwich, Kent.
- Portus Britanniarum* — Portsmouth; or Richborough, Kent.
- Portus Lemanis*—Lympne, Kent.
- Portus Magnus, Portus Ostium*—Portsmouth.

Portus Novus—Rye, Sussex (in the Roman period); Newhaven, Sussex.

Portus Salutis—Cromarty, Scotland.

Portus Sistuntiorum. See *Setantiorum Portus*.

Povisia, Powisa, Powisia—Powys, Wales.

Præsidium—The same as *Prætorium*.

Præsidium Civitas—Camelon, co. Stirling.

Prætorium — Patrington, Broughton, Flamborough, or Hedon, Yorkshire.

Prædis, S. Maria de—S. Mary de Pré or de la Pré, or S. Mary of Prees.

Præstona, Præstonium—Preston, Lancashire.

Pridania, Pritannia — For *Britannia*.

Privotes Flu. — River Privet, Hants.

Procolitia—Prudhoe Castle, or Carrawburgh, Northumberland.

Profundum Vadum—Deptford.

Pteroton Stratopedon — Edinburgh. See *Alata Castra*.

Puellarum Castra—Edinburgh.

Pulchra Vallis—Beauvale, Notts.

Pulchrum Vadum — Fairford, Gloucestershire.

Pulchrum Visu—Belvoir, Lincolnshire.

Punctuobice — Cowbridge, Glamorganshire.

Purocoronavis—A town in Cornwall or Devon.

Puttenega—Putney, Surrey.

Q.

Quarrera, Quarera — Quarre, Wight.

R.

Ractomessa—River Racon.

Radecotanus Pons — Radcot Bridge, Oxon.

Radenoura—Radnor.

Radinge—Reading.

Radnorica—Radnor.

Rædinga—Reading, Berks.

Raga, Ragæ — Leicester; Retford.

Raganeia—Rayleigh, Essex.

Ramense—Of Ramsey.

Ramesburia—Ramesbury, Wilts.

Ramesia, Rameseya — Ramsey, Hunts.

Ranatonium. See *Rhetigonium*.

Randuaria—Renfrew.

Rapa, Rapotum—Raphoe, Donegal, Ireland.

Rata — Leicester; Ratby, or Brinklow, Warwickshire.

Ratecorion. See *Ratæ*.

Rathpotensis, Rathpothensis—Of Raphoe, Donegal, Ireland.

Ratostæbius. See *Rhatostathybius*.

Ratupis. See *Rutupæ*.

Ravenatone—A town in Cornwall or Devon.

Ravendala—Ravensworth, Durham (?).

Ravimagum. See *Noviomagus*.

Ravius—River Erne, Connaught.

Ravonia—A town probably in Cumberland.

- Rebodunum* — Ribchester, Lancashire.
Redingum—Reading, Berks.
Regaina Insula—Isle of Arran.
Regentium. See *Regnum*.
Reginæ Burgus—Queenborough, Kent.
Regiodunum Hullinum — Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorks.
Regiodunum Thamesinum—Kingston-upon-Thames.
Regis Burgus — Queenborough, Kent.
Regis Comitatus—King's County, Ireland.
Regni—People of Surrey, Sussex, and the sea coast of Hampshire.
Regni Sylva—Ringwood, Hants.
Regnum — Ringwood, Hants; Chichester, or Steyning, Sussex.
Regulbium, Reculsum—Reculver, Kent.
Reguli Fanum — St. Andrews, also called Kirkrule and Kilrule.
Reodburna—Rodburne, Wilts.
Reopadunum—Repton.
Repandunum — Repton, Derbyshire.
Retha—Ryde, Isle of Wight.
Reredala. See *Ravendala*.
Rhæba—Rheban or Rheib, Queen's County, Ireland.
Rhage, Rage—Leicester.
Rhatostathybius Flu., Ratostibius —River Taff, Glamorganshire, Wye, or Ogmoor.
Rhavius. See *Ravius*.
Rhedus Flu. — The Read, Northumberland.
Rhemnius—River Remny, Glamorganshire.
Rherigonius Sinus—Loch Ryan, or Luce Bay.
Rhesi Civitas—Rochester.
Rhetigonium—Barlan or Stranraer, Galloway.
Rhibellus Flu. — The Ribble, Lancashire.
Rhicina—Isle of Rum, or Rathlin. See *Ricina*.
Rhigia — Limerick, Ireland; Railstown, Tipperary.
Rhigodunum—Ribchester, Warrington, or Manchester.
Rhitubi Portus, Rhitupis Portus —Richborough or Sandwich, Kent. See *Rutupæ*.
Rhius—River Rye, Yorkshire.
Rhobodunum—See *Rhigodunum*.
Rhobogdii—People of Donegal, Ireland.
Rhobogdium Promontorium—Fair Foreland, now called Malin Head, co. Donegal.
Rhutubi, Rhutupiæ. See *Rutupæ*.
Richemundia, Richmondia—Richmond, Yorkshire; also Richmond, Surrey.
Richina, Ricina, Ricinia, Ricnea —Rathlin Isle, co. Antrim; or Rum, one of the Hebrides.
Ridumo. See *Moridunum*.
Riduna. See *Richina*.
Rievallensis—Of Rievaulx, Yorkshire.
Rigia. See *Rhigia*.
Rigmundia—St. Andrews. See *Fanum Reguli*.
Rigodunum—Richmond, Yorks; Ripon; Ribchester.
Ripa Alta—Ordhill, near Findhorn.
Ripa Regine—Queenhithe.
Ripadium, Ripandunum — Repton, Derbyshire.

- Ripensis*—Of Ripon.
Ripodunum, Ripodum — Ripon, Yorkshire.
Ritupis Portus. See *Rutupæ*.
Rium—Rye, Sussex.
Roberti Pons, Robertinus Pons—Robert's Bridge, Sussex.
Roboretum, Campus Roborum—Derry, Ireland.
Rochesburga—Roxburgh.
Rodecotanus Pons — Radcot Bridge, Oxfordshire.
Rodolanum—Rhuddlan.
Roffa—Rochester, Kent.
Roibis. See *Roffa*.
Roisia Oppidum, Villa de Cruce Roesia — Royston, Cambridgeshire.
Rokesburga—Roxburgh.
Rosa Castellum — Rose Castle, Cumberland.
Roscomia—Roscommon.
Rosenensis—Of Ross, Scotland.
Rosensis—Of Ross, Ireland; of Rhos, Pembrokeshire.
Rossa, Roscrea—Ross, Wexford County, Ireland.
Rossia—Rosse Land, Cornwall; Ross, Herefordshire; Ross, Scotland; Rhos, Pembrokeshire.
Rotelandia—Rutland.
Rothelanum—Rhuddlan.
Rothesia—Rothsay, Isle of Bute, west coast of Scotland.
Rotibis — Rochester or Maidstone.
Rovecestria, Rouecestria—Rochester.
Rovensis—Of Rochester.
Rovia—River Rother, Sussex.
- Ruber Clivus*—Redcliffe, or Ratcliffe, near London.
Ruda—Routh, Yorks.
Rugnitunia, Ruitonia, Rutunia—Ryton-upon-Dunsmoor, Warwickshire.
Rumabo Civitas — Drumburgh Castle, Cumberland.
Rupa—Roch, Pembrokeshire.
Rupe, de—Roche, an abbey in Yorkshire.
Rupes Fergusii — Carrickfergus, Ireland.
Rupis Aurea—Goldcliffe, Monmouthshire.
Ruscomia—Roscommon.
Ruthunia — Ruthin, Denbighshire.
Rutlandia—Rutlandshire.
Rutunia. See *Rugnitunia*.
Rutunium—Wem, Shropshire; Chesterton, Staffordshire; Rowton, Shropshire.
Rutupæ, Rutupi, Rutupia, Ritupis Portus — Richborough, Kent; or Sandwich.
Rutupinum littus—The coast between the North and South Forelands, Kent.
Ruturugum Stagnum — Bay of Dundrum, County Down.

S.

- Sabaudia*—The Savoy, London.
Sabrina, Sabriana—River Severn.
Sabulovicum—Sandwich, Kent.
Sacana—River Shannon, Ireland.
Sacra Capilla—Halifax, Yorks.
Sacra Insula — Holy Isle, Northumberland.
Sacra Sylva — Halifax, Yorkshire.

- Sacrum Nemus* — Halywood Monastery, Galloway.
- Sacrum Promontorium* — Greenore Point, or Carnsore Point, Wexford.
- Sadberga* — Sadberge, Durham.
- Salebeia* — Selby, Yorkshire.
- Salenæ* — Chesterton, near Sandy, Bedfordshire.
- Salesburia* — Salisbury, Wiltshire.
- Salimnos Insula* — Sulmev Isle, near Milford Haven.
- Salinæ*. See *Salenæ*.
- Salinis* — Nantwich, Cheshire; Slaughter, Gloucestershire. See also *Salenæ*.
- Salisbiria* — Salisbury; Shrewsbury.
- Salopesbiria, Salopia* — Shrewsbury, Shropshire.
- Saltria* — Sawtry, Huntingdonshire.
- Saltus Andreda* — The Weald of Sussex.
- Salutaris Portus* — Sewerby, Yorkshire.
- Salwarpus* — Salwarpe River, Worcestershire.
- Samairus* — River Erne, Ireland.
- Samothea* — Britain.
- Sancta Anna intra Portum Aneani* — St. Anne's, Aldersgate, London.
- S. Anna Nigrorum Monachorum* — St. Anne's, Blackfriars, London.
- S. Crux* — Holyrood, Edinburgh.
- S. Genovefa* — Fornham St. Genevieve, Suffolk.
- S. Katarina de Colmancherche* — St. Catharine Colman, London.
- S. Katarina Trinitatis* — St. Catharine Cree Church.
- Sancta Margareta a Caligarum Venditione* — St. Margaret Pattens, London.
- S. Margareta juxta Pontem* — St. Margaret, Bridge Street, or St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London.
- S. Margareta Moysi* — St. Margaret Moses, London.
- S. Maria a Lintris Statione* — St. Mary Bothaw, London.
- S. Maria Abbatis Ecclesiæ, or de Abbecherch* — St. Mary, Abchurch, London.
- S. Maria ad Lanæ Trutinam* — St. Mary, Woolchurch, London.
- S. Maria ad Villam Insularem* — St. Mary, Islington.
- S. Maria ad Villam Novam* — St. Mary, Newington, London.
- S. Maria de Alba Capella* — St. Mary's, Whitechapel, London.
- S. Maria de Arcubus* — St. Mary-le-Bow, London.
- S. Maria de Monte Alto* — St. Mary Mounthaw, London.
- S. Maria de Newcherche* — St. Mary Woolchurch, London.
- S. Maria de Sabaudia* — St. Mary, Savoy, London.
- S. Maria de Wlchershawe* — St. Mary Woolchurch, London.
- S. Maria in Aldermannorum Burgoparochia* — St. Mary's, Aldermanbury, London.
- S. Maria in Collem* — St. Mary-at-Hill, London.
- S. Maria Salvatoris in Australi opere* — St. Mary's, Southwark.
- S. Maria Senioris Mariæ* — St. Mary, Aldermary, London.

- Sancta Maria Wolnothi*—St. Mary, Woolnoth, London.
- S. Maria Magdalena de Bermendi Insula*—St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, London.
- S. Maria Magdalena in Veteri Piscario Foro*—St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.
- S. Maria Magdalena in Vico Lacteo*—St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London.
- S. Ositha*—St. Osyth's, Essex.
- Sancti Botolphi Oppidum*—Boston, Lincolnshire.
- S. Clari Castellum*—St. Clear's, Caermarthenshire.
- S. Davidis Oppidum*—St. David's, Pembrokeshire.
- S. Edwardi Villa*—Corfe Castle(?), Dorset.
- S. Vinini Ecclesia*—Kilwinning, Ayrshire.
- Sancto Johanne, Villa de*—Perth, Scotland.
- Sanctus Aegidius ad Portam Membris-captorum*—St. Giles, Cripplegate, London.
- S. Albanus*—St. Alban's, Hertfordshire.
- S. Albanus in Vico Ligneo*—St. Alban's, Wood Street, London.
- S. Andreas*—St. Andrew's, Scotland.
- S. Andreas ad Vestiarium*—St. Andrew by the Wardrobe, London.
- S. Andreas sub Malo Cereali*—St. Andrew Undershaft, London.
- S. Asaf*—St. Asaph, Flintshire.
- S. Bartholomæus pone Peristylum*—St. Bartholomew's, near the Exchange, London.
- S. Benedictus in Graminoso Vico*—St. Benet's, Gracechurch Street, London.
- Sanctus Benedictus Shorhog*—St. Bennet, Sherehog.
- S. Boscus*—Holywood, Belfast Bay.
- S. Botolphus ad Episcopi Portam*—St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London.
- S. Botolphus ad Portam Bellin*—St. Botolph's, Billingsgate, London.
- S. Botolphus ad Veterem Portam*—St. Botolph's without Aldgate, London.
- S. Botolphus Alneæ Portæ*—St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, London.
- S. Clemens Dacorum*—St. Clement Danes, Strand.
- S. Edmundus*—Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk.
- S. Edmundus in Vico Longobardico*—St. Edmund's, Lombard Street, London.
- S. Gabriel in Vico Palustri*—St. Gabriel's, Fenchurch Street, London.
- S. Jacobus ad Clericorum Fontem*—St. James, Clerkenwell, London.
- S. Jacobus ad Ducis Hospitium*—St. James, Duke Place, London.
- S. Jacobus ad Montem Allii*—St. James, Garlickhithe, or Hill, London.
- S. Joannes Zakarie*—St. John Zachary, in Aldersgate Ward.
- S. Johannes Baptista super Walbroc*—St. John Baptist, Walbrook, London.
- S. Laurentius in Judaismo*—St. Lawrence Jewry, London.

- Sanctus Laurentius Pountneus*—
St. Lawrence Pountney, London.
- S. Martinus ad Luddi Portam*—
St. Martin's, Ludgate, London.
- S. Martinus de Pomerio*—St.
Martin Pomeroy, London.
- S. Martinus in Ferrariorum Vi-
culo*—St. Martin's, Iron-
monger Lane, London.
- S. Martinus in Vinariis, or de
Vinetria*—St. Martin Vintry,
London.
- S. Martinus juxta Charinge Crosse*
—St. Martin's-in-the-Fields,
London.
- S. Martinus Ogari*—St. Martin's
Ogars, London.
- S. Martinus Outwichi, or Otte-
wish*—St. Martin Outwich,
London.
- S. Michael ad Blada*—St.
Michael's at the Quern,
London.
- S. Michael ad Ripam Reginalem*
—St. Michael's, Queen-
hithe, London.
- S. Michael de Woudestrete*—St.
Michael's, Wood Street.
- S. Michael extra S. Trinitatis*—
St. Michael's without the
Holy Trinity.
- S. Michael in Curvo Viculo*—
St. Michael's, Crooked Lane,
London.
- S. Michael in Foro ad Bladum*—
S. Michael-atte-Corn, or le
Quern.
- S. Michael in Hordeaceum Col-
lem*—St. Michael's, Corn-
hill, London.
- S. Michael Paternoster Cherch
in Riola*—St. Michael Royal.
- S. Nicholaus ad Macella*—St.
Nicholas Fleshambles, Lon-
don.
- Sanctus Nicholaus Aldrethegate
ad Macella*—St. Nicholas
Fleshambles, London.
- S. Nicholaus Aureæ Abbatia*—
St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey,
London.
- S. Nicholaus Hakun*—St. Nicholas
Acon, London.
- S. Nicholaus Olof*—St. Nicholas
Olave's, London.
- S. Olavus in Argenteo Vico*—
St. Olave's, Silver Street,
London.
- S. Olavus in Australi Opere*—
St. Olave's, Southwark.
- S. Olavus in Cervina Platea*—
St. Olave's, Hart Street,
London.
- S. Olavus juxta Turrin*—St.
Olave's, Hart Street.
- S. Oswald*—Nostal, Yorkshire.
- S. Pancratius in Vico Smeg-
matico*—St. Pancras, Soper's
Lane, London.
- S. Paternus*—Llanbadarn, Car-
diganshire.
- S. Paulus in Conventuali Horto*
—St. Paul's, Covent Gar-
den, London.
- S. Petrus*—Petrockstow, Devon.
- S. Petrus in Foro*—St. Peter's,
Cheap, London.
- S. Petrus super Tamisiam*—St.
Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lon-
don.
- S. Stephanus in Vico Colmanni*—
St. Stephen's, Coleman
Street, London.
- Sandicum*—Sandwich, Kent.
- Sandovicum, Sanwicius*—Sand-
wich.
- Saresburia, Sarisbiria*—Salis-
bury, Wiltshire.
- Sarnia*—Guernsey.

- Sarva*—River Severn.
Sauranus Flu—River Avonmore, Cork.
Saverennus—River Bandon, or River Lee, Cork.
Saverna—River Severn.
Saxonicum Littus—The eastern and southern coast of Britain.
Scadum Numorum. See *Isca Dumnoniorum*.
Scandia—Sanday Island, one of the Orkneys.
Scardeburgum — Scarborough, Yorkshire.
Scartheburga — Scarborough, Yorkshire.
Scaftesbiria — Shaftesbury, Dorset.
Sceargeta—Sarratt, Herts.
Scena—River Shannon.
Sceptonia—Shaftesbury, Dorsetshire.
Scetis—Isle of Skye.
Schellus Flu.—River Skell, Yorkshire.
Schelsega — Chelsea, near London.
Scireburna—Sherborne.
Scona—Scone, Perthshire.
Scorberia, Scorbesberia—Shrewsbury.
Scoti—The Scots.
Scotia—Ireland; Scotland.
Scrobesberia—Shrewsbury.
Searesbiria—Salisbury.
Sebasta Altera Legio—Liskeard, Cornwall.
Secandunum—Seckington, Warwickshire.
Seftonia—Shaftesbury.
Segedunum—Sedghill; Cousins-house, or Wallsend, Northumberland.
Segelocum—Ollerton, or Littleborough, Notts.
Segeswalda — Seckington, Warwickshire.
Seggesfelda — Sedgfield, Durham.
Segontiaci—A tribe living near Silchester.
Segontium, Seguntium — Cairseint, Caernarvon; Silchester.
Selburgi Tumulus—Silbury Hill, Wiltshire.
Selebia—Selby, Yorks.
Selgovæ — People of Nithsdale and Annandale.
Sellinæ Insulæ—Scilly Islands.
Selvestuna—Selston, Notts.
Sena—River Shannon.
Senna—River Senni, or River Usk, Brecknockshire.
Senus—River Shannon.
Seolesia—Selsea, Sussex.
Serberia, Serbyria—Salisbury.
Serduno. See *Segedunum*.
Seresberia—Salisbury.
Setantiorum Portus — Windermere, or the mouth of the Ribble, Lancashire.
Seteia Æstuarium—The mouth of the Dee, Cheshire.
Severia—Salisbury.
Shaftonia—Shaftesbury.
Shaga—Shaw, Berks.
Sharpenora—Sconce Point, Isle of Wight.
Shenum—Shene, or Richmond, Surrey.
Siambis—River Shannon.

- Sibbetonum*—Sibton, Suffolk.
Sienuis—River Shannon.
Sigdeles—The Scilly Isles.
Silesia—Selsea, Sussex.
Silionnus. See *Limnos*.
Sillinae Insulae—Scilly Islands.
Silura Insula—Scilly Islands.
Silures—People of South Wales.
Simeni—Tribe in Norfolk and Suffolk.
Sineius Flu.—River Shannon, Ireland.
Sinnenus—River Shannon.
Sinnodunum—Sinodun Hill, near Wallingford, Berkshire.
Sinomagus. See *Sitomagus*.
Sinus Felix—Bridlington or Filey Bay, Yorks.
Siresburna—Sherborne, Dorset.
Sitomagus—Thetford, Norfolk; Woolpit, Stowmarket, Dunwich, or Eye, Suffolk.
Slana—River Slaine, Wexford.
Slepa—St. Ives, Huntingdonshire.
Slicheius—River Gitley, *olim* Sligo.
Slopesberia—Shrewsbury, Shropshire.
Snaudonia—Snowdon Forest, Caernarvonshire.
Sobrica—Ardnamurchan, Argyleshire.
Socinus—River Shannon.
Sodera—Sodor, islands on the west coast of Scotland.
Solvathianum Æstuarium, Solvæum Flumen—Solway Frith.
Somaridunum—Somerton.
- Somersata, Somerseta, Somersentania, Somersetensis, Somertunensis Comitatus*—Somerset.
Sorbiodunum, Sorviodunum—Old Sarum; Carisbrooke; also Shrewsbury.
Southamptonia—Southampton.
Southeria—Surrey.
Southerlandia—Sutherland, Scotland.
Southriana—Surrey.
Southsexena, Southsexia—Sussex.
Southwella—Southwell, Nottinghamshire.
Spea—River Spey, Elgin, Scotland.
Spinae—Speen, near Newbury, Berkshire.
Spinarum Insula—Thorney Isle, the site of Westminster Abbey.
Spinetum—Spinney, Cambridgehire.
Staffordia—Stafford.
Stanfordia, Stanforda—Stamford, Lincolnshire.
Starus—River Stour.
Statiarius Lapis—Clough, co. Antrim.
Statio Deventia—In Devonshire, Totness (?).
Steafordensis—Of Stafford.
Stellata, Camera—The Star Chamber.
Stenum—Stean, Northamptonshire.
Steofordensis—Of Stafford.
Stinsiarius—River Stinchar, Ayrshire.
Stokeporta, Stokeportus—Stockport, Cheshire.
Stourus—River Stour.
Strata Florida—Ystrad Flûr, or Stratflower, now Mynachlogfur, Cardiganshire.

- Strata Marcella*—Strat Margel, or Ystrad Marchel, Montgomeryshire.
- Stratcluttenses* — Britons of Strathclyde.
- Streoneshalf*—Ancient name of Whitby Abbey.
- Stretgledwali*. See *Stratcluttenses*.
- Strigulense Castrum* — Striguil Castle, Monmouthshire.
- Strigulia, Stringulia*—Chepstow, Monmouthshire.
- Strivellina, Strivilingum* — Stirling, Scotland.
- Stuccia, Stucia Flu.* — River Ystwith, or Dovey, Cardiganshire.
- Sturodunum* — Stourton, and Stourminster, Dorsetshire.
- Sturus Flu.*—River Stour.
- Sualva*—River Swale, Yorkshire.
- Suavicordium, Dulce Cor*—Sweetheart, or New Abbey, Kirkcudbrightshire.
- Subdobiadon* — A town on the Wall of Antonine.
- Sudoverca*—Southwark.
- Sudovolca, Suffolcia, Suffolicia*—Suffolk.
- Sudria*—Surrey.
- Sudsexa*—Sussex.
- Sudwallia*—South Wales.
- Suelloniaca*—Brockley Hill, near Elstree, or Chipping Barnet, Hertfordshire.
- Suirus*—Suir River, near Waterford, Ireland.
- Sukius*—River Suck, Connaught.
- Sulcalva Flu.* — River Swale, Yorkshire.
- Sulloniaca, Sullonica*. See *Suelloniaca*.
- Sumersetanea, Sumertunensis, Summurtunensis Paga* — Somersetshire.
- Sunningum* — Sonning, near Reading.
- Surra, Surria, Surreia*—Surrey.
- Sussexia*—Sussex.
- Susura*—Isle of Jura (?).
- Suthamtonia*—Southampton.
- Suthamtunensis Provincia* — Hampshire.
- Suthburia*—Sudbury, Suffolk.
- Suthimbria*—England south of the Humber.
- Suthregia, Suthreia*—Surrey.
- Suthriona*—Surrey.
- Suthsaxonia*—Sussex.
- Suthsexia*—Sussex.
- Suthumbria*. See *Suthimbria*.
- Suthwalonia*—South Wales.
- Suthwercha*—Southwark.
- Suwella*—Southwell, Notts.
- Swala*—River Swale, Yorkshire.
- Sweynesia*—Swansea.
- Swiftus*—River Swift, Leicestershire.
- Swina*—Swinhey, Yorkshire.
- Suthwella*—Southwell, Notts.
- Syli*—People of S. Wales.
- Syllina, Sylina*—Scilly Isles.
- Syreburna*—Sherborne, Dorset.

T.

- Taba*—Teignmouth, Devon.
- Tadecastrum* — Tadcaster. See *Calcaria*.
- Tadoriton*—A town between the Walls of Hadrian and Antonine.

- Taffus Flu.*—River Taff, Glamorganshire.
- Tagea*—Menteith, Perthshire.
- Taizali*—The people of Buchan, Scotland.
- Taizalum Promontorium* — Buchanness, or Kinnaird Head, east coast of Scotland.
- Tama*—Thame, Oxfordshire.
- Tama Flu.*—River Tame, Oxfordshire, and the Teme, Worcester.
- Tamara* — Tamerton-Foliott, Devon; or Saltash, Cornwall.
- Tamara Flu.* — River Tamar, Cornwall.
- Tamare*—Tavistock, Devon.
- Tamaris.* See *Tamara.*
- Tamaris Fluvii Ostia*—Plymouth.
- Tamarus*—River Tamar.
- Tamawardina*—Tamworth, Staffordshire.
- Tambra*—River Tamar.
- Tameia*—Dunkeld, Perthshire.
- Tamensis*—River Thames.
- Tamese*—Kingston, Surrey, or Streatley.
- Tamesia, Tamesis* — Rivers Thames and Medway.
- Tameurda*—Tamworth, Staffordshire.
- Tamion*—River Tavy (?).
- Tamisis*—River Thames.
- Tamworthia* — Tamworth, Staffordshire.
- Tanarus*—River Tamar.
- Tanathos Insula*—Isle of Thanet, Kent.
- Tanaus*—The Frith of Forth.
- Tanetos.* See *Tanathos.*
- Tanfelda*—Tanfield, Yorkshire.
- Taniatidæ.* See *Tanathos.*
- Tanodunum* — Taunton, Somerset.
- Taodunum*—Dundee.
- Tarensis*—Of Derry, Ireland.
- Tarvedum, Tarvisium* — Duncansby Head, Caithness.
- Taus*—River Tay.
- Tava*—Teignmouth, Devon.
- Tava*—River Tay, Scotland.
- Tavistokia* — Tavistock, Devonshire.
- Tawus*—River Taw, Devonshire.
- Teavus* — River Tavy, Devonshire.
- Tedfordia*—Thetford, Norfolk.
- Tegæus Lacus*—Lake Tegid, or Bala, Merionethshire, Wales.
- Teisa, Teisis*—River Tees, Durham.
- Temdus*—River Teme.
- Temesforda*—Temford, Bedfordshire.
- Tenos*—Isle of Thanet.
- Teodforda*—Thetford, Norfolk.
- Terentus Flu.*—River Trent.
- Terna*—River Tern, Shropshire.
- Tesa*—River Tees, Durham.
- Tesedala*—Teesdale.
- Tesobius*—River Conway.
- Tetocuria*—Tetbury, Gloucestershire.
- Texali*—People of Buchan, Aberdeenshire. See *Taizali.*
- Thamesis*—Thames.
- Thanatos*—Thanet.
- Themis*—River Teme, Worcestershire.

- Thenodunum*—Taunton.
Theobaldenses Ædes—Theobalds, Hertfordshire.
Theoci Curia—Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire.
Theodforda—Thetford, Norfolk.
Theodorodunum—Wells.
Theokesberia—Tewkesbury.
Theorodunum. See *Theodorodunum*.
Theostrota—Toccotes, Yorkshire.
Thermæ—Bath.
Theta—Little Ouse River, Norfolk.
Thetfordia—Thetford, Norfolk.
Thewda—River Tweed.
Thinemutha—Tynemouth, Northumberland.
Thinus Flu.—River Tyne, Northumberland.
Thongum—Thong, Yorkshire.
Thonodunum—Taunton, Somerset.
Thonus—River Tone, Somerset.
Thornega—Thorney Isle, the site of Westminster Abbey.
Thorneia—Thorney, Cambridgeshire.
Thuemia—Tuam, Galway.
Thuensis—Of Down, Ireland.
Thuetmonia—Thomond, Ireland.
Thule—Shetland Isles, or Iceland.
Thweda—River Tweed.
Tibius, Tybius Flu.—River Teify, Cardiganshire.
Tibraccia—Tibraghny, Killenny; perhaps sometimes Tipperary.
Tichfelda—Titchfield, Hampshire.
- Tilæ*. See *Thule*.
Tileburgum—Tilbury, Essex.
Tiliapis. See *Tolapia*.
Tina Flu.—River Tyne, Northumberland; or the Eden, Fifeshire.
Tindolana—Winchester in the Wall, Northumberland.
Tinea Flu.—River Teign, Devon.
Tinemutha—Tynemouth, Northumberland.
Tinna. See *Tina*.
Tinomoutum—Tynemouth.
Tintagium—Tintagell, Cornwall.
Tinus. See *Tina*.
Tisobis, Tisis Flu.—River Conway, N. Wales.
Tistoniam—Tisted, Hants.
Tobius Flu.—River Towy, Caermarthenshire.
Tæsobis. See *Tisobis*.
Tolapia, Toliapis, Toliatis—Sheppey, or Thanet.
Tomewordina—Tamworth, Staffordshire.
Tomondia—Thomond, Ireland.
Tonbrigium—Tonbridge, Kent.
Tonellum—The Tun, a prison in Cornhill.
Torcestria—Towcester, Northamptonshire.
Tornai, Torneia—Thorney, Cambridgeshire.
Tornetuna—Thornton, Yorks.
Tortuna—Thornton-le-Street, Yorks.
Totonesium Littus—Coast of Hampshire, opposite to Totland's Bay (?).
Trajectus—Henbury, Hanham, or Bitton, near Bristol.

- Trajectus Augustæ* — Austcliff, or Henbury, Gloucestershire.
- Treanta*—River Trent.
- Trecastellum*—Beaumaris.
- Trehenta*—River Trent.
- Trellinum* — Welshpool, Montgomery.
- Trenovantum*—London.
- Trenta*—River Trent.
- Treska*—Thirsk, Yorks.
- Trimontium, Trimuntium* — Annand, Dumfriesshire, or Eildon.
- Trinoantes, Trinobantes, Trinovantes*—The people of Middlesex and Essex.
- Tripontium*—Towcester, or Lilbourne, Northants; Rugby, Cave's Inn, or Kineton, Warwickshire.
- Trisanton*—River Test, Hampshire; River Ouse, Sussex.
- Trisanton, Trisantonis Portus* — Southampton. See *Clau-sentum*.
- Trumense castrum*—Trim, Meath.
- Trutulensis Portus*—Probably an error for *Rutupensis*, or the Humber.
- Tuai Æstuarium*—Mouth of the Spey, Scotland.
- Tuama, Tuaima*—Tuam, Galway, Ireland.
- Tueda*—River Tweed.
- Tuemia*—Tuam, Galway.
- Tueoxbea, Tueoxnea* — Christchurch, Hants.
- Tuerobis Flu.*—River Teify.
- Tuesis*—River Tees, Berwick.
- Tuesis*—Beancastle, near Nairn, or Bellie, cos. Elgin and Banff.
- Tuessis*—Berwick-on-Tweed.
- Tuhetmonia*—Thomond.
- Tuidus*—River Tweed.
- Tulina*—Inchtuthill, on the River Tay, Scotland.
- Tunnocelum*—Bowness, or Cardornock, Cumberland; Tyne-mouth, Northumberland.
- Turobius Flu.* — River Teify, Cardiganshire.
- Tutesbiria*—Tutbury, Leicestershire.
- Tweda, Twedum*—River Tweed.
- Twomondia*—Thomond, Ireland.
- Tybius*—River Teify, Cardiganshire.

U.

- Ubbanforda*—Norham, Northumberland.
- Udiæ*—People about Cork.
- Ugrulentum*—A town north of the Wall of Antonine.
- Uguste*—A town north of the Wall of Antonine.
- Ulidia*—The province of Ulster, Ireland.
- Ullerwuda*—Ollerton, Cheshire(?)
- Ulnetum* — Elmley, or Emley, Yorkshire; North Elmham, Norfolk.
- Ultonia, Ulvestera*—Ulster, Ireland.
- Umalia* — Achad Fobhair, co. Mayo, Ireland.
- Umber*—River Humber.
- Undola*—Oundle, Northamptonshire.
- Univallis.* See *Urivallis*.
- Urgalia*—Louth, Ireland.

- Uriconia*—Wrottesley, Staffordshire.
- Uriconium*. See *Viroconium*.
- Uriponium*—Ripon, Yorkshire.
- Urithlesia*—Wrexham, N. Wales.
- Urivallis*—Jervaulx, Yorkshire.
- Uroconium*. See *Viroconium*.
- Urolanium*. See *Verolanium*.
- Urosullum*—Wressell, Yorkshire.
- Urovicum*—York.
- Urus*—River Ure, or Yore, Yorkshire.
- Usa*—River Ouse.
- Usocona, Usoconna*—Sheriff Hales, Oaken Gates, Shropshire; or Bednall, Staffordshire.
- Uterni*—A tribe living in South Desmond.
- Utricnion*. See *Viroconium*.
- Uzacona*. See *Usocona*.
- Uzela*—Exeter, Bridgewater, or Lostwithiel.
- Uzelis*—Lostwithiel, or Launceston, Cornwall.
- Uzelludamo*—Hexham, Northumberland.
- Uxelum*—Caerlaverock, or Wardlaw, Dumfriesshire.
- Uxena*—Crockherne Well, Devon.
- Uxinus Pons*—Uxbridge, Middlesex.
- Uzela Æstuarium*. See *Vexala*.
- Uzelium*. See *Uxelum*.
- Uzella*. See *Uzela*.
- V.
- Vacomagi*—People of Murray and Athol, Scotland.
- Vadum Boum*—Oxford.
- Vadum Cervinum*—Hertford.
- Vadum Pulchrum*—Fairford, Gloucestershire.
- Vadum Rubrum*—Hertford.
- Vadum Salicis*—Wilford; Walford, Herefordshire (?).
- Vadum Saxi*—Stanford.
- Vaga Flu.*—River Wye, Herefordshire.
- Vagniacæ, Vagniacum*—Maidstone, Wrotham, Northfleet, or Strood, Kent.
- Valentia*—Province of Britain between the Walls of Hadrian and Antonine, *i.e.*, the Forth and the Tyne; or between the Walls of Hadrian and Severus.
- Vallidena*—Saffron Walden, Essex; Walden, Lincolnshire.
- Vallis Anangia*—Annandale, Scotland.
- Vallis Aurea*—Golden Vale, Herefordshire.
- Vallis Crucis*—An abbey at Llan Egwestl, Denbighshire.
- Vallis Dei*—Vaudey, or Walden, Lincolnshire.
- Vallis Doloris*—Wedale, Scotland.
- Vallis Lucis*—Glenluce, Galloway, Scotland.
- Vallis Regalis*—Vale Royal, Cheshire.
- Vallis Virtutis*—Charterhouse at Perth.
- Vallum*—The Picts' Wall. See *Hadriani Murus*.
- Valteris*. See *Vertera*.
- Vanatinga*—Wantage, Berkshire.
- Vandalis Flu.*—River Wandle, Surrey.

- Vandelbiria*—Vandlebury, or Wandlesborough, a hill near Cambridge.
- Vanduaria*—Paisley.
- Vara Flu.*—Murray Firth.
- Varæ Castrum*—Dunbar.
- Varia Flu.*—River Frome, Dorsetshire.
- Varringtonium* — Warrington, Lancashire.
- Varis* — Bodvari, Flintshire; Llanfair, Denbighshire.
- Varicum*—Warwick.
- Vecta, Vectis, Vectesis*—Isle of Wight.
- Vectis Insula*—Whitehorn Island, Galloway; Isle of Wight.
- Vecturiones*—Picts.
- Vedra, Vedrus* — River Wear, Durham, or the Tyne.
- Velabri*—People of Munster.
- Velox Flu.*—River Ivel, Somerset.
- Velunia*—A town in Scotland.
- Veluntium*—Arless, Queen's Co., Ireland.
- Venantodunia* — Huntingdonshire.
- Venantodunum, Venatorum Mons* —Huntingdon.
- Venedotia* — Gwynedd, North Wales.
- Veneris.* See *Verteræ*.
- Venicinium, Vennicuium*—Ram's Head, or Horn Head, Donegal.
- Venicontes*—People in Fife.
- Vennicnii*—People of Tyrconnel, Ireland.
- Venonæ, Vennones*—Claybrooke, near Bensford Bridge, Leicestershire; or Southam, Warwickshire.
- Venta Belgarum*—Winchester or Havant, Hampshire.
- Venta Icenorum, Simenorum, Cenomum*—Caistor or Norwich, Norfolk.
- Venta Silurum* — Caer-went, Monmouthshire.
- Ventanum*—Winchester.
- Ventolacensis*—Of Wensleydale.
- Ventus Morbidus*—Windsor.
- Venutio*—The same as *Banatia*.
- Veratinum* — Crèssage, Shropshire; Warrington; or the same as *Verometum*.
- Verbeia*—River Wharfe, Yorkshire.
- Vergivius, Verginius Oceanus*—The sea to the south of Ireland.
- Verlucio* — Warminster, Leckham, Spy Park, or Sandy Lane, Wilts.
- Vernalis*—A town in Cornwall or Devon.
- Vernemetum.* See *Verometum*.
- Vernicones*—The Picts.
- Verolanium*—Verulam, now St. Alban's, Hertfordshire.
- Verometum* — Burrow Hill, or Cosby, Leicestershire; or Willoughby, Notts.
- Veromum*—A town north of the Forth.
- Verovicum*—Warwick.
- Verteræ, Verteris*—Brough-upon-Stainmore, Westmoreland; Watgarth, Durham; or Bowes, Yorkshire.
- Vertevia*—A town in Cornwall or Devon.
- Vertis*—Bourton-on-the-Water, Gloucestershire (?).

- Verulamium*—Verulam, or St. Albans.
Verus—River Wear, Durham.
Veruvium. See *Berubium*.
Vervedrum Promontorium — Strathy, or Duncansby Head, Scotland.
Vervicum—Warwick.
Vetadunum—Watton, Yorks.
Veteleganus Pons — Wheatley Bridge, near Oxford.
Vetilingiana Via—Watling St.
Vetus Burgus—Elvet, Durham; Aldborough, Yorkshire.
Vetus Piscaria—Old Fish St., London.
Vexala, Uzela Æstuarium—The mouth of the Yeo or Ivel, or of the Brent, Somerset.
Vexfordia—Wexford, Ireland.
Vicanum—Etchingham, Sussex.
Viconia. See *Vinnovium*.
Victesis—Isle of Wight.
Victoria—Wigton; Abernethy, Perthshire; Inchkeith; or Dealgin Ros, Strathern.
Victuarii, Vectuarii—Men of the Isle of Wight.
Vicumba—Wycombe, Bucks.
Vicus Albanus, Malbus, or Malbanus—Nantwich, Cheshire.
Vicus Orientalis — Eastwick, Hertfordshire.
Vicus Saxeus — Staindrop, or Stainthorp, Durham.
Vidogara, Vidotara, Æstuarium —Mouth of the River Ayr or River Irvine, Ayrshire.
Vidua—River Crodagh, Donegal.
Viervedrum. See *Vervedrum*.
Vigornia—Worcester.
- Villa Albani*—St. Albans.
Villa de Cruce Roesiæ—Royston.
Villa de S. Johanne—Perth.
Villa Faustini—Dunmow, Woolpit, Bury St. Edmunds, or Orford in Suffolk.
Villa Nova—Newnham, Hertfordshire; Newtownards, co. Down.
Villa Novi Castri super Tinam—Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
Villa Regia — Kingston-upon-Hull; St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk.
Vilsedonum — Willesden, where there was a celebrated image of the Virgin Mary.
Vilugiana Provincia—Wiltshire.
Vimutium—Weymouth, Dorset.
Vinchelsega — Winchelsea, Sussex.
Vindagora—Windsor.
Vindedivii—Drogheda, Ireland.
Vindelis—Winchelsea.
Vindelisor, Vindesorium—Windsor, Berkshire.
Vindelocomum — Winchcombe, Gloucestershire.
Vinderius—Bay of Carrickfergus, or Loch Strangford.
Vindobala—Rutchester, or Rouchester, Northumberland.
Vindocladia, Vindogladia—Cranbourne, Wimborne, or Blandford, Dorset; or Alum Bay, Isle of Wight.
Vindolana, Vindolanda — Little Chesters, or Chesterholm, in Northumberland.

- Vindomora* — Ebchester, Durham; Dod's End, Northumberland; or Killhope Cross, Durham.
- Vindomus, Vindonum, Vindonus* — Silchester; Farnham; near Whitechurch; or Winchester.
- Vindovala.* See *Vindobala*.
- Vindugladiā.* See *Vindocladia*.
- Vinduglessus* — River Gaunless, Durham.
- Vintria* — The Vintry, London.
- Vinnovium, Vinovia* — Binchester, or Egglesstone, Durham.
- Virdogladia.* See *Vindocladia*.
- Virecinum, Virecium.* See *Virioconium*.
- Viride Lignum* — Newry, Ireland.
- Viridis Sinus* — Greenwich.
- Virioconium, Viroconium* — Wroxeter, Shropshire; or Stone, Staffordshire.
- Virolamium.* See *Verolamium*.
- Virosidum* — Ellenborough, Old Carlisle, or Workington, Cumberland.
- Virvedrum.* See *Vervedrum*.
- Visimonasterium* — Westminster.
- Visi-Saxones* — West Saxons.
- Vitrea Insula* — Glastonbury.
- Vituli Insula* — Selsea.
- Viurus* — River Wear.
- Vividin* — River Fowey, Cornwall.
- Vodiæ* — People about Cork.
- Volantium.* See *Olenacum*.
- Voldia* — Cotswold, Gloucestershire.
- Voliba.* See *Voluba*.
- Volitanium* — Probably on the Wall of Antonine.
- Volsas Sinus* — Loch Broom, Ross-shire, or Loch Assynt.
- Voluba* — Lostwithiel, Tregony, Falmouth, Bodmin, or Grampound, Cornwall.
- Volucrum Domus* — Fulham, Middlesex.
- Voluntii* — People of Ulster, Ireland.
- Voluntium* — Ardglass, Down, Ireland.
- Volurion.* See *Borcovicum*.
- Volvicum* — Woolwich.
- Voran* — Caervoran, Northumberland, or Warran, Forfar.
- Voreda* — Old Penrith, Plumpton Wall, or Kirk Oswald, Cumberland; or Whelp Castle, Westmoreland.
- Vusa* — River Ouse.

W.

- Waga, Waia* — River Wye.
- Wakefeldia* — Wakefield, Yorkshire.
- Walalega* — Whalley, Lancashire.
- Walani* — Welshmen.
- Waldena* — Saffron Walden, Essex.
- Waldintona* — Waldington, Yorks.
- Walingforda* — Wallingford, Berks.
- Walkenested* — Godstone, Surrey.
- Walla Londoniarum* — London Wall.
- Wallani, Wallenses* — Welshmen.
- Wallia* — Wales.
- Walonicus* — Welsh.
- Wanlokensis* — Of Wenlock.
- Wanneforda* — Wangford, Suffolk.
- Wara* — Ware, Hertfordshire.

- Warengforda* — Wallingford, Berks.
Warewella—Wherwell, Hants.
Warwicus—Warwick.
Wasfordia—Wexford, Ireland.
Watafordia — Waterford, Ireland.
Watelega—Wheatley.
Waterfordia — Waterford, Ireland.
Wauerlega—Waverley, Hants.
Waya—River Wye.
Wdestochia, Wdestoka — Woodstock, Oxfordshire.
Weableia — Weobley, Herefordshire.
Weda—River Tweed.
Welandus — Welland River, Northamptonshire.
Wella, Wellia—Wells, Somerset.
Wenta—Winchester. See also *Winta*.
Wenti—People of Monmouth.
Wera—Weare, Somerset.
Werkewurda — Warkworth, Northumberland.
Werregrava—Wargrave, Berks.
Wertemorum—Stainmore, Westmoreland.
Wesefordia—Wexford.
Weskus—Esk River, Yorkshire.
Wessefordia—Wexford, Ireland.
Westberia—Westbury.
Westmaria—Westmoreland.
Westmonasterium—Westminster.
Westmoriam, Westmorlandia — Westmoreland.
West-Walani—Cornish men.
Wetha — Isle of Wight. See *Vecta*.
Weverus — River Wever, Cheshire.
- Wherfus*—River Wharfe, Yorkshire.
Wheta—Isle of Wight.
Wiablaia — Weobley, Herefordshire.
Wibigginum — Wigan, Lancashire.
Wiburti Villa—Wiveton, Norfolk.
Wiccia—Worcestershire.
Wiccii—People living in Worcestershire.
Wichcombia—Wycombe, Buckinghamshire.
Wichia—Droitwich.
Wichum — Wick, Gloucestershire.
Wictona—Witton, Durham.
Wicumba—Wycombe, Bucks.
Wicus. See *Vicus*.
Wienornis—Wimborne, Dorset.
Wigornia—Worcester.
Wilda Sussexia—The Weald of Sussex.
Willensis—Of Wells.
Wilsates—Inhabitants of Wiltshire.
Wiltenses—People of Wiltshire.
Wiltonia—Wilton; Wiltshire.
Wimundhamia—Wymondham, Norfolk.
Winburna—Wimborne, Dorsetshire.
Wincelcumba—Winchcombe, Gloucestershire.
Wincestria—Winchester.
Winchelcumba—Winchcombe.
Winchelsega—Winchelsea.
Windsora, Windleshora, Windsoria—Windsor, Berkshire.

Winta—Gwent, a province in S. Wales, between Usk and Wye.

Winternia—Whithern, Wigtonshire, Scotland.

Wintonia—Winchester.

Wira—R. Wear, Durham.

Wiramutha, Wiremunda—Wearmouth, Durham.

Wirus—River Wear, Durham.

Witebia—Whitby, Yorks.

Witerna, Witernia—Whithern, Wigtonshire.

Witlesia—Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire.

Witternensis—Of Whithern, Wigtonshire.

Wlvestera—Ulster.

Wotha—Isle of Wight.

Wrekus—River Wreke, Leicestershire.

Wulfrunehantona—Wolverhampton.

Y.

Yarienis—River Yare, Norfolk.

Yarmuthia—Yarmouth, Norfolk.

Yarum—Yarm, Yorkshire.

Yeogerieceastria—Worcester.

Ylvernus—Inverness, Scotland.

Ypocessa—Lower Stanton (?), Herefordshire.

Yxninga—Exning, Suffolk.

Z.

Zeviota—The Cheviots.

LATIN NAMES
OF THE
BISHOPRICS IN ENGLAND.

<i>Asaphensis, Assavensis</i> — St. Asaph's.	<i>Herefordensis, Herfordiensis</i> — Hereford.
<i>Bangorensis, Bannochorensis</i> — Bangor.	<i>Landavensis</i> — Llandaff.
<i>Bathoniensis, or Bathoniensis et Wellensis</i> — Bath and Wells.	<i>Lichfeldensis</i> — Coventry and Lichfield.
<i>Bristolensis</i> — Bristol.	<i>Lincolniensis</i> — Lincoln.
<i>de Burgo Sancti Petri</i> — Peterborough.	<i>Londiniensis, Lundoniensis</i> — London.
<i>Cantuariensis</i> — Canterbury (Archbishopric).	<i>Menevensis</i> — St. David's.
<i>Carleolensis</i> — Carlisle.	<i>Norvicensis, Norwicensis</i> — Norwich.
<i>Cestrensis</i> — Chester.	<i>Oxoniensis</i> — Oxford.
<i>Cicestrensis</i> — Chichester.	<i>Petriburgensis</i> — Peterborough.
<i>Coventrensis</i> — Coventry and Lichfield.	<i>Roffensis, Roucecestrensis</i> — Rochester.
<i>Dunelmensis</i> — Durham.	<i>Sarisburyensis, Saꝛ</i> — Salisbury.
<i>Eboracensis, Eburacensis</i> — York (Archbishopric).	<i>Sodorensis</i> — Sodor and Man.
<i>Eliensis</i> — Ely.	<i>Vigorniensis</i> — Worcester.
<i>Exoniensis</i> — Exeter.	<i>Westmonasteriensis</i> — Westminster.
<i>Glocestrensis</i> — Gloucester.	<i>Wigorniensis</i> — Worcester.
	<i>Wintoniensis</i> — Winchester.

BISHOPRICS IN SCOTLAND.

<i>Aberdonensis</i> — Aberdeen.	<i>Ergadiensis</i> — Orkneys.
<i>Argadiæ</i> — Orkneys.	<i>Gallovidiensis</i> — Galloway.
<i>Argatheliæ</i> — Argyle.	<i>Glascuensis, Glascensis</i> — Glasgow (Archbishopric).
<i>Brechinensis</i> — Brechin.	<i>Hebudensis</i> — The Isles, or Sodor.
<i>Caledoniensis</i> — Dunkeld.	<i>Lismorensis</i> — Lismore.
<i>Candidæ Casæ</i> — Whithern, Galloway.	<i>Moraviensis</i> — Moray.
<i>Cathanensis</i> — Caithness.	<i>Murthlaci</i> — Mortlach.
<i>Dunblanensis, Dunblivensis</i> — Dunblane.	<i>Orcadiensis</i> — Orkneys.
<i>Dunkeldensis</i> — Dunkeld.	<i>Rossensis</i> — Ross.
<i>Dunroduni</i> — Dornoch, Sutherland.	<i>S. Andreae, Sanctandreas</i> — St. Andrews (Archbishopric).
<i>Edenburgensis</i> — Edinburgh.	<i>Sodorensis</i> — The Isles, or Sodor.
	<i>Whitternensis</i> — Whitherne.

BISHOPRICS IN IRELAND.

- Acadensis, Achadensis*—Achonry.
Achadiensis—Aghadoe.
Achathkonrensis—Achonry.
Ælfnensis—Elphin.
Airthermuighensis—Armoy.
Akadensis—Achonry.
Alachdensis, Aladensis—Killala.
Anachdunensis—Annaghdown.
Aondruimensis—Nendrum.
Archfordensis—Ardfert.
Arcmacensis—Armagh (Arch-
 bishopric).
Arcmorensis—Ardmore.
*Ardacensis, Ardachadensis, Arda-
 hachdensis*—Ardagh.
Ardartensis—Ardfert.
Ardbrekensis—Ardbracchan.
Ardcarnia—Ardcarne.
Ardefertensis—Ardfert.
Ardmorensis—Ardmore.
Ardsrathensis—Ardstraw.
Armacanus—Armagh (Arch-
 bishopric).
Arthferdensis—Ardfert.
Athrumensis—Trim.
Aunensis—Awn.

Baltifordia, Batilfordia—Water-
 ford.
Bangorensis—Bangor.
Bistaghensis—Glandelagh (?).
Brefniensis—Brefny, or Kil-
 more.

Canic—Kilkenny.
Carkagensis—Cork.
- Cashelensis* — Cashel; Cassiol
 Irra, Connaught.
Casselensis, Cassiliensis—Cashel
 (Archbishopric).
Cellaiaro—Cellaiar, in the pro-
 vince of Tuam.
Cellumabrath—Kilfenoragh.
Cenanus, Cenenensis—Kells.
Charensis—Derry.
Chonderensis—Connor.
Cinana—Error for *Cluana*. See
Cluainensis.
Clochorensis, Clogharensis—
 Clogher.
Clonensis—Cloyne, co. Cork.
Clonfertensis—Clonfert.
Cluainensis, Cluanensis — Clon-
 macnois, or Seven Churches,
 King's County.
Cluanumensis—Cloyne.
Cluanvania—Cloyne.
Cluenerardensis—Clonard.
Coigners—Connor.
Conamy—Cinani, or Clonmac-
 nois.
Conga—Cong.
Connerensis—Connor.
Corcagiensis—Cork.
Corcumrothensis—Corcumroe,
 afterwards at Kilfenora.
Cuilectrannensis—Culfeightrin.
Cuilrathensis—Coleraine.

Dalnliguirensis, Damhliagensis—
 Duleek.
Darensis—Kildare.

- Dearrhiensis, Derensis*—Derry.
Donnachimor—Donoghmore.
Donnaclsacheling—Dunshaughlin.
Doune—Down, or Dundalethglas.
Drumorensis—Dromore.
Drunimorensis—Dromore.
Duacum, Duatum—Kilmacduagh, Galway.
Dublinensis—Dublin (Archbishopric).
Dundalcensis—Dundalk.
Dundalethglas, Dunensis—Down.

Edumabragh—Kilfenoragh.
Elnamirand—Error for *Cluanard*, or *Clonard*.
Elphinensis—Elphin.
Emiliensis—Emly.
Enachdunensis—Annaghdown, or Enaghdune.
Ergallia—Clogher.
Eripolensis—Jerpont.

Favoria—Fore.
Fernensis—Ferns.
Finnabrensis—Fenabore, or Kilfenoragh.
Furensis—Fore, Foure.
Fynnaborensis—Fenabore, or Kilfenoragh.

Gathay, Insula de—Inniscathay, or Inniscattery.
Glandelacensis—Glendalough, or Glendaloch.

Hymlacensis—Imelaco-Ibhair, or Emly.

Imelacensis—Emly.
Inmeleccensis—Emly.
Iniscathrensis—Inis-scattery.

Kenanusensis, Kenlis—Kells.
Kendaluam—Killaloe.
Kildarensis—Kildare.
Kildareuensis—Killaloe (?).
Kilfenorensis—Kilfenoragh.
Killaeth—Killala, co. Mayo.
Killmunduach—Kilmacduagh.
Killruaidhensis—Kilroot.
Kilmorensis—Kilmore, Kilmore Moy.
Kyenfernensis—Clonfert (?).
Kynlathensis—Killala.
Kyry—Kerry.

Ladensis—Killala, co. Mayo.
Laginiensis—Leinster.
Laonacensis—Killaloe.
Laoniensis—Killaloe.
Leclinensis, Leghlyn, Leghglensis—Leighlin.
Lessemore—Lismore.
Limricensis—Limerick.
Lismorensis—Lismore.
Lugdunensis—Louth, united to Clogher.
Lugundunensis—Louth.
Lumpniacensis, Lymeryk—Limerick.

de Mageo, Maigonensis—Mayo.
Maghbilensis—Moville.
Medensis—Meath.
Melicensis—Emly.
Middensis, Midiensis—Meath.

Osseriensis—Ossory.

Rapotensis, Rathbocensis, Rathbotensis—Raphoe.
Rathasithensis—Rashee.
Rathaspicensis—Ratheaspuicinnic.

<i>Rathlucensis, Rathlurensis</i> — Rathluraigh.	<i>Tighbonensis</i> —Tighbohin.
<i>Rathmurbhulgensis</i> —Rathmurbhulg.	<i>Triburnensis</i> —Brefny, or Kilmore.
<i>Rathpothensis</i> —Raphoe.	<i>Trimensis</i> —Trim.
<i>Rechrannensis</i> —Rathlin.	<i>Tuaimensis</i> —Tuam (Archbishopric).
<i>Rosalither</i> —Rosscarbery, united to Cork.	<i>Tullagensis</i> —Tulach.
<i>Roscomon</i> —Roscommon.	<i>Tume</i> —Tuam.
<i>Roscreensis</i> —Roscrea.	
<i>Rosensis</i> —Ross.	<i>Uladensis</i> —Down.
<i>Rossiensis</i> —Roscrea.	<i>Umalia</i> —Achadfobhair, Mayo.
<i>Ruscomia</i> —Roscommon.	
<i>Saigerensis</i> —Saiger.	<i>Waterfordensis</i> —Waterford.
<i>Skrynensis</i> —Skreene.	<i>Wexfordensis</i> —Wexford.
<i>Slanensis</i> —Slane.	
<i>Tharensis</i> —Derry.	
<i>Thuenensis</i> —Down.	<i>Ymlagh</i> —Emly.

LATIN FORMS OF ENGLISH SURNAMES.*

A.

<i>Aba</i> —Abbott.	<i>de Ancariis</i> —Dancer.
<i>de Abbacia</i> —Abbess.	<i>Anglicus</i> —Inglis.
<i>Abbas</i> —Abbott.	<i>de Angulis</i> —Angell.
<i>de Abrincis</i> —D'Avranches.	<i>de Angulo</i> —del Angle, atte Cornere.
<i>Acutus</i> —Hawkwood.	<i>in Angulo</i> —atte Noke.
<i>de Adurni portu</i> —Etherington.	<i>de Ansa</i> —Daunce.
<i>de Agnellis</i> —Agnew, Dagnall.	<i>Apparitor</i> —Sumner.
<i>de Agnis</i> —Aignes, Ains.	<i>de Aqua blanca</i> —Egeblaunch, Aygueblanche.
<i>de Aillio</i> —D'Aile, Alley.	<i>de Aqua frisca</i> —Freshwater.
<i>Ala campi</i> —Wingfield.	<i>Aquapontanus</i> —Bridgwater.
<i>de Alba marla</i> —Albemarle.	<i>de Aquila</i> —Eagle, D'Eagles, Diggles.
<i>de Albeneio</i> —D'Aubeney, Albi- ney.	<i>Arbalistarius</i> —Arblaster, Ala- baster.
<i>Albericus, Albrea, Albræus</i> —Aw- brey.	<i>Archidiaconus</i> —Archdeacon, Ar- cedeckne.
<i>de Albineio</i> —D'Aubeney, Albi- ney.	<i>de Archis</i> —Arch.
<i>de Albo monasterio</i> —Whitchurch.	<i>de Arcla</i> —Argles.
<i>de Alditheleia</i> —Audley.	<i>de Arcubus</i> —de Arches, Bowes.
<i>Alec</i> —Herring.	<i>de Arenis</i> —Darens, Darayns, Sandes.
<i>Alemannicus</i> —Allman.	<i>de Arida villa</i> —Dryton, Drydon.
<i>de Alneto</i> —Dawnay, Dannay, Dennett.	<i>Arundelius</i> —Arundel.
<i>Alselinus</i> —Ansell, Ancell.	<i>Ascelinus</i> —Ansell, Ancell.
<i>de Alta ripa</i> —Dawtreay, Daltry, Hawtreay.	<i>Asculphus</i> —Ayscough, Askew.
<i>de Alta villa</i> —De Hauteville.	<i>de Asneriis</i> —Daniers, Denyer.
<i>de Amblia</i> —De Amblie, Hamley.	<i>Aubericus</i> —Awbrey.
<i>Anastasius</i> —Anstis.	<i>de Auca, de Auco</i> —Owe.

* In compiling this list, great assistance has been derived from an anonymous book entitled "The Norman People and their Existing Descendants."

de Augo—D'Eu, Auge, Agg, Dagg.
Augustinus—Austin.
de Aula—Hall. See *de Haula*.
ad Aulam—atte Halle, Hall.
de Aurea valle—Dorival, Dorvell, Darvall.
de Aureis testiculis—Orescuilz.
de Aureo vado—Goldford or Guldeford.
Aurifaber—Orfeur, an ancient name in Cumberland.
Avonius—Of Northampton.
de Aynecuria—Daincourt.

B.

de Ba, Baa—Baugh.
de Bada—Bath.
de Baha. See *de Ba*.
de Bajocis—de Bayeux, Bews.
de Ballio—Bailey.
Bardulphus—Bardolph.
de Batonia—Bath.
de Baudribosco—Boidrewood.
de Beevilla—Beville, Beavill.
de Belesmo—de Belesme.
de Bella aqua—de Bealeawe, Bellew.
de Bella camera—Belchambers.
de Bella fago—de Bealfo, Beaufoe.
de Bella fide—Beaufoy.
de Bella villa—Belville.
de Bello alneto—Bellany.
de Bello campo—Beauchamp.
de Bello capite—Beauchief.
de Bello foco—Beaufeu.
de Bello loco—Beaulieu, Bewley, Bowley.
de Bello manso—Beaumains (?).
de Bello marisco—Beaumarsh.
de Bello monte—Beaumont.

de Bello prato—Beaupre.
de Bello situ—Bellasise.
de Bello vero—de Beuvar, Beauver.
de Bello visto—Belvoir.
Benedictus—Bennett.
de Benefactis—Benfield.
de Benevolis—Benlows.
Bercarius—Le Bercher, Barker.
Bercator—Barker.
Berengarius—Barringer.
de Berevilla—de Berville, Burfield, Berewell.
de Beverlaco—Beverley.
Bituricensis—de Bourges.
de Blanco pane—Whitbread.
de Blithoduno—Blyton.
de Blossevilla, Blostevilla—Bloville, Blofield.
de Bloys—Blew, Bligh.
de Blundevilla—Blundeville, Blomfield.
Blundus—Le Blond, Blount.
de Boceo—de Bocy.
de Boevilla—Bovill.
de Bona villa—Bonville.
de Bono fassato—Goodrick.
Bononius—Boleyn.
de Borgeis—Burges.
Borlasius—Borlace.
de Bortano—Burton.
de Bosco—Boys, Boyce, Wood.
de Bosco Roardi—Borhard.
de Botellis—Butler.
de Boularia—de Bollers, Buller.
de Bovis villa—Bovill.
de Braiosa—de Braose, Brewis, Brewhouse.
de Broilleio—de Bruilly, Briley.
de Bruera—Bryer, Briewer, Brewer.
Brunus—Le Brun, Brown.

de Bucca—Buck.
de Bucca uncta—de Bouchaine,
 Budgen.
de Bucis—de Buces, Bouche,
 Bush.
Budellus—de Buelles, Boyle.
de Buesvilla—Bouville, Bous-
 ville, Bousfield.
de Bulemara—Bulmer.
de Buliaco—Buisly, Builly.
Burgensis—Burges.
de Burgo—de Burgh, Burke,
 Bourke.
de Burgo charo—Bourchier.
Burgundiensis—de Bourgogne,
 Bourgoyne, Burgon.
de Burnavilla—Bernwell, Barn-
 well.
de Burtana—Burton.

C.

de Cabanisis—de Chalbeneys.
de Cadomo—de Caen, Caine.
de Cadurcis—Chaworth.
Cecilius—Cecil.
de Caineto—Keynes.
Calcearius—Le Chaucier,
 Chaucer.
Calixtus—Killick.
de Calleio—de Cailly, Cayley.
Calvinus—Caffyn, Chaffyn.
de Calvo monte—Chaumont.
Calvus—Baud, Bald, Cafe, Calf.
de Camera—Chambers.
Camerarius—Chamberlayne.
de Campania—Champneys.
*Camparnulphus, de Campo Ar-
 nulphi*—Champernoun.
de Campis—Descamps, Kemp.
de Campo bello—Campbell.

de Campo florido—Champfleur.
de Camvilla—Camvil.
de Canceio—Chauncey.
de Caneto—Cheney.
Canonicus—Le Chanoin, Cannon.
de Cantilupo—Cauntelow, Cant-
 low, or Cantello.
Cantor—Le Chaunter, Singer.
de Capella—Capel.
Capellanus—Caplin, Chaplin.
de Capis—de Chappes, Cope,
 Capes.
Capito—Grostete, Grosse Teste,
 Grosthead, Grouthead.
de Capra—de la Chievre,
 Cheevers, Chivers.
de Capreolocuria, de Capricuria—
 Chevercourt.
Caradocus—Caradock, Cradock.
Caretarius—Carter.
de Cariloco—Cherlewe.
Carnotensis—de Chartres.
de Caro loco—Carelieu.
de Casa Dei—Godshall.
de Casineto—Chesney, Cheney.
Castellanus—Catlin.
de Castello—de Chastell, Castle,
 Castell.
de Castello magno—Castlemain.
Castor—Bever.
de Castro—Castell.
de Catherege—Catherick, Cart-
 wright.
Cecus—Cheke.
Cenomannicus—Maine.
de Ceraso, de Cericio—de Cerisy,
 Cherry.
de Cestria—Chester.
de Chaisneto—Chesney, Cheney.
de Chalvennio—de Clavigny,
 Clabone.

de Chauris—Chaworth.
Cheligrevus—Killigrew.
de Chesneto—Chesney, Cheney.
de Cheveris—de Chevrières,
 Chaffers.
Chirchebeius—Kirkby, Kirby.
Cinomannicus—Maine.
de Clara villa—Clareville.
Claranus—Clare.
de Clarifago—Clerfay.
de Claris vallibus—Clereville,
 Clarival.
de Claro fageto—Clerfay.
de Claro monte—Clermont, Cler-
 mund.
de Clauso—Close, Class.
de Clintona—Clinton.
de Clivo forti—Clifford.
de Coarda—de Cowert, Coward.
Cocus—Cook, Coke, Cocks.
de Colavilla—Colville.
de Coldreto—de Coudray.
Collinus—Knollys.
de Columbariis—Columbers.
de Conchis—Shelley.
de Conductu—Chenduit.
de Conneris—de Coignières,
 Conyers.
Constabularius—Constable.
Corbaldus—Corbould.
de Corcella—Churchill.
de Cormeliis—de Cormayles,
 Cormie.
de Cornubia—Cornwayle.
Corvesarius—Corveser, Corsar.
de Corvo spina—Crowthorn.
de Cramavilla—Cranwell.
Crassus. See *Grassus*.
de Crepito corde—Crevecoeur,
 Crowcour.
de Criwa—Crewe.

Crocus—Croke.
de Crotis—Croot, Grote.
de Cruce—Cross.
de Cuillio—Colley.
de Cuminis—Comyn.
Cunetius—Kennett.
de Curceo, Curci—de Courcy.
de Curia—Delacour, Cure.
de Curva spina—Crowthorn.
de Cusancia—Cussans.

D.

Dacus—Daneis, Dennis.
Daincuriensis, de Aynecuria—
 Daincourt.
Dalenrigius—Dalegrig.
Danicus—Dennis.
de Davidvilla—D'Aiville, D'Ey-
 ville.
Decanus—Dean.
Diabolus—Deeble, Dibble.
de Diceto—of Diss.
*Dispensarius, Dispensator, Dis-
 penserius*—Le Despencer,
 Spencer.
de Dira—Dive, Dives.
Divitius—Riche.
de Doito—Dwight, Brook.
de Dovera—de Douvres, Dover.
Draco—Drake, Drage.
de Drocis—de Dreux, Drew.
Drogo—Drew.
Duchtius—Doughty.
de Dumovilla—Domville, Dun-
 ville.
de Duna—Don, Down.
de Dunestanvilla—Dunstanvill.
Durandus—Durrant.
Duridentis—Duredens, Durdans.
Dutentius—Doughty.

E.

Easterlingus—Stradling.
de Ebroicis, de Ebrois—D'Evreux.
Ecclesiensis—Churche.
Elyota—Elliott.
de Ericeto—Briewer.
de Ermenolda villa—d'Ermenonville.
Ernaldus—Ernaut, Arnold.
de Erolicto—Erliche.
de Eschovilla—Escoville, Schofield.
de Escupa—Le Scrope, Scrope.
Espercerius—Le Sperver, Sparver.
de Essartis—Essart, Sart.
de Esseleia—Ashley.
de Estlega, Estleia—Astley, or Estley.
Eudo—Eade, Eades.
Extraneus, de Extraneo—L'Estrange, Strange.

F.

Faber—Lefevre.
Facetus—Le Facet.
de Fago—Beech, Beccher, Fagge.
de Faia—de Fai, Fay.
Falterellus—Futerel, Fewtrell.
Fantasma—Fantosme.
Ferdinandus—Farrant.
de Ferrariis—Ferrars.
Fiber—Bever.
de Fiervilla—Fierville, Fairfield.
de Filiceto—Fernham.
Filius Adelini—Fitz-Adelin, Edlin.
Filius Alani—Fitz-Alan.
Filius Aluredi—Fitz-Alard, or Fitz-Alfred.
Filius Amandi—Fitz-Amand.

Filius Andreae—Fitz-Andrew.
Filius Baldrici—Baldry.
Filius Bernardi—Fitz-Barnard.
Filius Bogonis—Bewes.
Filius Briani—Fitz-Brian.
Filius Comitis—Fitz-Count.
Filius Drogonis—Drewes, Drew.
Filius Eustachii—Fitz-Eustace.
Filius Fulconis—Fitz-Fulk.
Filius Galfredi—Fitz-Geoffry.
Filius Gerrardi—Fitz-Gerrard.
Filius Gilberti—Fitz-Gilbert.
Filius Gualteri—Fitzwalter, Walters.
Filius Guarini—Fitz-Warren.
Filius Guidonis—Fitz-Guy, Fitzwith.
Filius Gulielmi—Fitz-William, Williamson, Williams.
Filius Hamonis—Fitz-Hamon, Hammond.
Filius Hardingi—Fitz-Hardinge.
Filius Henrici—Fitz-Henry, Harrison, Harris.
Filius Herberti—Fitz-Herbert.
Filius Hugonis—Fitz-Hugh, Hughes.
Filius Humfredi—Fitz-Humphrey, Humphreys.
Filius Jacobi—Fitz-James, Jameson.
Filius Johannis—Fitz-John, Johnson, Jones.
Filius Lucae—Fitz-Lucas.
Filius Mauricii—Fitz-Maurice, Morison.
Filius Michaelis—Fitz-Michael.
Filius Nicolai—Fitz-Nichol, Nicholson, Nichols.
Filius Odonis—Fitz-Otes.
Filius Oliveri—Fitz-Oliver.
Filius Osburni—Fitz-Osburn.
Filius Osmondi—Fitz-Osmond.

Filius Pagani—Fitz-Pain.
Filius Patricii—Fitz-Patrick.
Filius Petri—Fitz-Peter, Peterson, Peters.
Filius Radulphi—Fitz-Ralph.
Filius Reginaldi—Fitz-Raynold, Reynolds.
Filius Ricardi—Fitz-Richard, Richardson, Richards.
Filius Roberti—Fitz-Robert, Robertson, Roberts.
Filius Rogeri—Fitz-Roger, Rogerson, Rogers.
Filius Simonis—Fitz-Simon, Simonds.
Filius Stephani—Fitz-Stephen, Stephenson, Stephens.
Filius Thomæ—Fitz-Thomas, Thomson.
Filius Walteri—Fitz-Walter, Walters.
Filius Warini—Fitz-Warin.
de Firmitate—de la Ferté.
Flandrensis—Flemyng.
Flavus—Blund, Blount.
Flecharius—Le Flechier, Fletcher.
de Fluctibus—Flood.
de Folia—Foley.
de Foliis—Foulis.
de Fonte—Font, Faunt.
de Fonte australi—Southwell.
de Fonte Ebraldi—Fontevrard.
de Fonte limpido—Sherburn.
de Fontibus—Wells.
de Forda—Ford.
de Fornellis—de Furnel.
de Forti scuto—Fortescue.
de Fortibus—de Fort, de Forz, Force.
de Fossa nova—Newdike.

de Fraisneto, Fraxineto—de Fraine, du Fresne.
de Fraxino—Frean, Ashe.
Frescoburnus—Freshburne.
Frevilla—Fretchville, Frevil.
de Frigido monte—de Fremond, Fremont.
de Frisca villa—Fretchville, Frevile.
de Frisco marisco—Freshmarsh.
Fulcherii—Fulcher.
de Fulgeriis—de Fougères, de Filgeres.
de Furnellis—Furneaux, Furness.

G.

de Gaio—Gai, Gay.
de Gandavo, Gandavensis—Gaunt.
de Gardinis—Garden.
Garnerus—Guarnier, Warner.
de Gasconia—Gascoyne.
de Geneva—Geneville.
de Genisteto—Bromfield.
de Gerardi villa—Greville, Graville.
Gervasius—Gerveis, Jarvis.
Giovanus—Young.
de Gisneto—de Gisney, Gynney.
de Gisortio—de Gisors.
de Glanvilla—Glanvil.
de Gorniaco—Gorney, Gurney.
de Gouheria—Gower.
de Granavilla, Greenvilla—Greenvil, or Grenville.
de Grandavilla—Granville.
de Grandi Sono—Grandison.
Grandis, or Magnus venator—Grosvenor.
de Grangia—Grainge.
Grangiaris—Grainger.

de Grano ordeï—Greindorge.
Grassus—Le Gras, Grace.
de Grava—de la Grave, Graves.
de Grendona—Greenndon.
de Grento—Grente, Grinde.
de Griperia—Gripper.
de Grosso—de Gruce, Gross.
de Grosso monte—Grosmond,
 Grismond.
de Grosso venatore—Grosvenor.
de Grue—Crane.
Guido—Guy, Gee.
de Guidovilla—Wydville, Wy-
 ville.
de Gundevilla—Gonville.
de Guntheri sylva—Gunter.

H.

de Haia—Hay.
de Hantona—Hanton.
de Harcla—Harkley.
Hastifragus—Brakespere.
de Haula—de la Hale, Hall,
 Hawley.
Havardus—Howard.
de Haya—de la Haye, Hay.
Heremita—Armit.
Heres—Le Hare, Eyre.
Hervæus—Harvey.
de Hirundine—Arundel.
de Hoga—de la Hoge, Hogg.
de Hosata, de Hosa—de la Hose,
 de la Huse.
Hosatus—Hussey.
Howardus—Howard.

I.

de Illeriis—de St. Hellier, Hil-
 lier.
Infans—L'Enfant, Child.

de Insula—Lisle.
de Insula bona—Lislebone.
de Insula fontis—Lilburne.
de Ipra—de Ipres.
de Ispania—Spain.

J.

de Joannis villa—de Jehanville,
 Geneville, Ganville.
Jodocus—Joice.
Juvenis—Lejeune, Young.

K.

de Kaineto, de Kaisneto—Ches-
 ney, Cheney.
de Keyneto—Keynes.

L.

de Lacu—de Lake, Lake.
de Læto loco—Lettley.
de Laga—Lee, Lea, Leigh.
Lambardus—Lambard, or Lam-
 bert.
de Landa—de la Lande, Land.
de Langdona, Landa—Langdon.
Larderarius—Lardenier, Lard-
 ner.
de Largo—Large.
Latinarius—Latimer.
de Lato campo—Bradfield.
de Lato vado—Bradford.
de Lato pede—Braidfoot.
Lauremarius—Lorimer.
Laurentii filius—Lawson.
de Lega—Leigh, Lee.
de Leica, Lecha—Leke.
de Leicestria—Lester.

Leuchenorius—Lewkin, Lewknor.
de Lexintuna—Lexington.
de Limesia—Limsie.
de Linna—Linne.
de Lisoriis—Lizurs, Lisors.
de Loco frumenti—Whetham-
 stede.
de Logiis—Lodge.
de Longa spatha—Longespee.
de Longa villa—Longueville,
 Longville.
de Longo campo—Longchamp.
de Longo prato—Longmede.
de Luceio—Lucy, Lewsey.
de Luera—Lower.
de Lunda—Lund.
de Lupellis—Lovel.
Lupellus—Lovel.
Lupus—Le Loup, Love, Loo,
 Woolf.
de Luxa—De Los.

M.

Macer—Le Meyre.
de Magna villa—Mandeville.
de Magno monte—Grosmount, or
 Groumount.
Magnus venator—Grosvenor.
Mainfelinus—Meinfeuin.
de Mala bissa—de Malebisse,
 de Malebiche.
de Mala fide—Maufé.
de Mala herba—Malherbe.
de Mala platea—Malpas.
de Mala terra—Mauland, Eve-
 land.
de Mala villa—Melville,
de Malchenceio—Munchensy.
Malconductus—Malduit.
Maledoctus—Malduit, Mauduit.

Maleductus—Malduit, Mauduit.
de Malis manibus—Malmains.
de Mallo Leone—Mauleon.
de Malo conductu—Malduit.
de Malo lacu—Mauley.
de Malo leone—Mauleon.
de Malo visu—Malvoisin.
de Malpassu—Malpas.
Malus catulus—Malcael, Mal-
 chein, Machel.
Malus leporarius—Maleverer,
 Mallieure, Mallyvery.
Malus lupellus—Maulovel, Mal-
 lovel.
Malus vicinus—Malveisin, Mal-
 voisin.
de Mandavilla—Mandeville.
de Maneriis—Manners.
de la Mara—Delamare.
de Mara—Mare.
de Marchia—de la Marche,
 March.
de Marci vallibus—Martival.
de Marco—Mark.
Marescallus—Marshal, or Le
 Marshal.
de Marisco—del Mareis, Marsh.
Marruglarius—Le Marler.
de Masura—Le Massor, Measor.
Maurenciacus—de Montmorency.
de Mauritania—de Morteine.
de Media villa—Middleton.
Medicus—Leech.
de Meduana—Maine.
de Melsa—de Meaulx, Meux,
 Mews.
de Mercato—de Marche, March.
Mercator—Mercer.
de Mesleriis, de Meuleriis—Mel-
 lers.
de Micenis—Meschines.

Milesius, Miletus—Miles.
de Mineris—Miners.
de Minoris—Minours.
de Moelis—de Moelles, or Moels,
 Mills.
Molendinarius—Miller, Milner.
de Molendinis—Molines.
de Molis—de Moelles, or Moels,
 Mills.
Monachus—Le Moigne, Monk.
de Monasteris—Musters,
 Masters.
de Moncellis—Monceaux, Monson.
de Monemutha—Monmouth.
de Monte—Mount, Mont.
de Monte acuto—Montacute.
de Monte alto—Montalt, Muhaut,
 Moald, Maude.
de Monte aquilæ—Mounteagle.
de Monte Begonis—Montbegon.
de Monte Britonum—de Mon-
 breton.
de Monte Canesio, Canisio—
 Montchesney, Munchensi.
de Monte fixo—Montfitchet,
 Munfitchet.
de Monte forti—Montfort.
de Monte Gaii, de Monte Gaudii—
 Montjoy.
de Monte Gomerico—Mont-
 gomery.
de Monte Hermerii—Monther-
 mer.
de Monte Jovis—Montjoy.
de Monte Kanesio—Munchensi.
*de Monte Marisco, Moraci, Mo-
 rentio*—Montmorency.
*de Monte Pessono, de Monte Pes-
 sulano, de Monte Pissonis, de
 Monte Pissoris*—Montpes-
 son, Mompesson.
de Monte Revelli—Monterville.
de Montibus—Mount, Mont.

de Morisco—Moore.
de Mortuo mari—Mortimer.
de Moubraia—Mowbray.
ad Murum—Walton.
de Musca—Mus, Mosse.
de Musco campo—Muschamp.

N.

Nappator—Le Naper, Napier.
de Naso—de Nes, Ness.
Nepos—Le Neve.
Nequam—Neckham.
de Nevilla—Nevil.
Nigellus—Niele, Neal.
de Nodariis, Nodoriis—Nowres.
Norensis—Noreis, Nordman,
 Norman.
Normandus—Norman.
Norrisius—Norris.
de Norwico—Norwich.
de Nova terra—Newland.
de Nova villa—Neufville, Neville,
 Newell.
de Novo burgo—Newburgh.
de Novo castello—Newcastle.
de Novo foro—Newmarch.
de Novo loco—Newark.
de Novo mercato—Newmarch.
de Novo oppido—Newton.
Novus—Newman.
Nutricius—Nurse.

O.

de Oileio, Oili, Oilius—D'Oyly.
de Omnibus Sanctis—Toussaint.
de Oughtia—Doughty.

P.

de Paceio—de Pasci, Pacy.
Paceus—Pace.
Paganellus—Pagnell, Painel.
Paganus—Payne.
Palmarius—LePaumier, Palmer.
Palmiger—Palmer.
de Palude—Puddle, Marsh.
de Parco—Park.
Parmentarius—Parmenter, Taylor.
de Parva turri—Torel, Tyrrel.
de Parva villa—Littleton.
Parvus—Le Petit, Petty.
de Pascuo lapidoso—Stanley.
de Pauliaco—Paveley.
de Pavilliaco—Paveley.
de Peccato, Peccatus—Peche, Pecke.
de Pede planco—Pauncefoot.
Peitonus—Peyton.
Pelliparius—Skinner.
Perfectus—Parfey.
de Peris—Piers.
de Ferrariis—Perrers.
de Petra—Petre.
de Petraponte—Pierrepont, Perpoint.
de Pictavia, Pictaviensis—Peytevin, Peyto, Peto.
Pincerna—Butler.
de Pinu—Pine, Pyne.
Piperellus—Peverell.
de Pisce, de Piscibus—Fish.
de Planca—De la Planche.
de Plantagenista—Plantagenet.
de Plessetis—de Pleseys, Plesseiz, Plaiz, Place.
de Podio—des Pus.

de Pola—de la Pole.
de Poleio—Poley.
Polus—Pole, Poole.
de Pomario—Appleyard.
de Ponte—Bridge.
ad Pontem—Atte Brigge, Brigge, Paunton.
de Pontibus—Bridgeman, Bridges.
de Pontissera—Sawbridge.
Porcarius—Le Porcher.
de Porcellis—Purcell.
Pottarius—Potter.
le Poure—Power.
Pouteneius—Poultney.
de Praellis. See *de Praeriis*.
Præpositus—Prevot.
de Praeriis—Praers, Prahors.
de Pratellis—des Pres, Despreaux, Diprose, Meadows.
de Pratis—Praty, Prettie.
de Prato—Dupre, Mead, Pratt.
de Precariis. See *de Praeriis*.
Preco—Price.
de Puilleta—Paulet.
de Pulchro capellitio—Fairfax.
de Purcellis—Purcell.
de Puteaco—Pudsey, Pusey.
de Puteo—Pitt.

Q.

de Querceto—Cheney.
de Quercu—Quirk, Kirk, Oake.
de Quinciaco—Quincey.

R.

de Raalega—Ralegh.
de Radeneio—de Reyney, Rodney.

de Radeona—Rodney.
de Radio—Raye.
Ragotus—Le Raggide, Raggett.
de Ralega—Raleigh.
de Rea—de Ree, Ray.
de Redveriis—Rivers.
Reginaldi—Renaud, Reynolds.
Reginaldus—Reynold.
Regiosylvanus—Kingswood.
Reinardus—Rayner, Reyner.
Renoldus—Reynold.
Rex—King, Reeks.
de Ria—de Rie, Rye.
de Rico monte—Richmond.
Rigidius—Rivers.
*de Riperia, Ripariis, Riveria, Rivi-
 veriis*—de Ripers, Rivers,
 Driver.
de Roca—Rock.
de Rodeneia—Rodney.
Rodericus—Rothery.
de Rodolio—de Roel, Rolle.
de Roillio—de Roilli or Reully,
 Rowley.
de Roka—Rock.
de Romeliolo—de Romilli,
 Romilly, Rumley.
Rotarius—Wheeler.
de Rotis—Rote, Roots.

de Rotundo—Round.
de Rua—Rue.
de Rubeo monte—Rougemont.
de Rubra manu—Redmayne.
de Rubra spatha—Rospear,
 Rooper, Roper.*
de Rubro clivo—Radcliffe.
de Ruda—Routh.
de Ruella—Ruel, Rule.
Rufus—Le Roux, Rous.
de Rupe—Roche, Droope, Drope,
 Rock.
de Rupe cauardi—de Roche-
 chouard.
de Rupe forti—Rochfort.
de Rupe scissa—Cutcliffe.
de Rupella—Roupell.
de Ruperia. See *Rupetra*.
de Rupetra—de Rupierre,
 Rooper, Roper.
de Rupibus, Rupinus—Roche,
 Rock.

S.

de Sabaudia—Savoy.
de Sacca villa—Sackville.
de Saccio—de Sace, de Sauce.
de Sacra fago—Hollebech, Hol-
 beach.

* "There is a very ancient family of the Ropers in Cumberland, who have lived immemorably near to a quarry of red spate there, from whence they first took their surname of *Rubra spatha*." This is the explanation of the name given in the 8th ed. of "Wright's Court Hand Restored"; but "Cowell's Interpreter" translates *de Rubra spatha*, Rouspee, Rospear, Rooper, Roper. The present editor has been unable to find any confirmation of the story about the quarry of red spate; but in the parish of Castle Sowerby, Cumberland, there are certain estates called Redspears, the owners of which were called by the same name, and did service by riding through Penrith on Whit-Tuesday, brandishing their spears (Jefferson, Hist. of Cumberland, i. 139). Though *spatha* properly means a sword, *de Rubra spatha* is doubtless the Latin equivalent for Redspare, just as the Norman name *Sake espec* appears in England as Shakespeare.

- de Sacra quercu*—Holyoak.
de Sacro bosco—Holywood.
de Sacro fonte—Holybrook,
 Holbrook.
Sagittarius—Archer.
de Saio—Say.
de Sakenvilla—Sackville.
de Salceto—Saucey.
de Salchavilla—Salkeld.
de Salicosa mara—Wilmore.
de Salicosa vena—Salvein.
de Salso marisco—Saumarez,
 Saltmarsh.
de Saltu capellæ—Sacheverel.
de Saltu lacteo—Melkeley.
Salvagijs—Savage.
Sancho—Sankey.
de Sancta Barbara—Senbarb,
 Simberb.
de Sancta Clara—St. Clare, Sin-
 clair.
de Sancta Cruce—St. Croix, Cross.
de Sancta Ermina—Armine.
de Sancta Fide—St. Faith, Faith,
 Fiddes.
de Sancta Terra—Holyland.
de Sancto Albano—St. Alban.
de Sancto Albino—Seyntabyn,
 St. Aubyn.
de Sancto Alemondo—Salmon.
de Sancto Amando—St. Amand,
 Samand.
de Sancto Audemaro—St. Omer.
de Sancto Audoeno—St. Owen.
de Sancto Bricio—Brice.
de Sancto Cinerino—Chinnery.
de Sancto Dionysio—Dennis.
de Sancto Edmundo—Edmunds.
de Sancto Edolpho—Stydolph.
de Sancto Edwardo—Edwards.
de Sancto Gelasio—Singlis.
de Sancto Germano—Germain.
de Sancto Johanne—St. John,
 Singen.
de Sancto Laudo—St. Laud,
 Sentlo, Senlo.
de Sancto Leodegario—St. Leger,
 Sallenger.
de Sancto Lizio—St. Lys, Senliz.
de Sancto Lupo—Sentlow.
de Sancto Martino—Semarton,
 Martin.
de Sancto Mauricio—St. Morris.
de Sancto Mauro—St. Maur,
 Seymour.
de Sancto Medardo—Semark.
de Sancto Olavo—Toly.
de Sancto Paulo—Sampol,
 Semple.
de Sancto Petro—Sampier.
de Sancto Quintino—St. Quintin.
de Sancto Remigio—de St. Remy,
 Remy.
de Sancto Serennio—Chinnery.
de Sancto Vedasto—Foster.
de Sancto Wallerico—St. Wallere,
 Waller.
de Sandwico—Sandwich.
Sapiens—Le Sage.
Saracenus—Sarazin, Sarson.
Savagijs—Savage.
Savaricus—Savory.
de Saviniaco—de Savigny,
 Saveney.
de Saxo ferrato—Ironston, Iron-
 zon.
de Sculariis—Scales.
de Sella—do Salle, Sale.
de Septem vannis—Setvans.
Serlo—Searle.
de Sevecurda—Seacourt.
Sewallus—Sewell.

de Sicca villa—de Sacheville,
 Satchwell, Sackville.
de Sidevilla—Sidwell.
Silvanus—Silvain, Salvin.
Siwardus—Seward.
de Smalavilla. See *Malavilla*.
de Solariis—Solers.
de Spada—Speed.
de Spineto—Spine, Spinney.
de Stagno—Stanhow, Poole,
 Pond.
de Stampis—d'Estampes, Stamp.
de Stella—Stel, Steele.
Stigandus—Stiggins.
de Stipite sicco—de la Zouche.
de Stotevilla—d'Estoteville, Stut-
 field.
de Stratavilla—d'Estréeville,
 Streatfeild.
de Stratona—Stretton.
Sub Nemore—Underwood.
de Sudburia—Sudbury.
de Suilleio—de Suilli, Sully.
Super Tysam—Surteys, Surtees.
de Surevilla—Surville, Sherville.
de Suthleia, Suteia—Suthley,
 Südley.
de Sylva—Weld.
Sylvanectensis—Soyton.

T.

de Taberna—Taverner.
Talliator—Taylor.
de Tanaia—Taney.
de Taneo—de Tani, Tawney.
de Tankardi villa—Tankerville.
Tannator—Le Tanur, Tanner.
Taxo—Tesson, Tyson.
Telarius—Taylor, Tylor.
de Tertia manu—Tremayne.

Teutonicus—Tyes, Teys.
Thamarius—Thame, Tame.
de Thaneto—Thanet, Tanet,
 Tent.
Theobaldus—Tipple.
Theodoricus—Terry.
de Thornamura—Tornemue.
de Toleta—Tollitt, Tullet.
de Torto—Turt.
de Tribus minetis—Treminet.
de Trublevilla—Troubleville,
 Turberville.
de Tulka—Tuke, Toke.
de Turbida villa—Turberville.
Turchetillus—Turchill.
de Turpi vado—Fulford.
de Turri—Towers, Torry.
de Turribus—de Turs, de Tours.
de Tylia—Tille, Tyley.

U.

de Umbrosa quercu—Dimoak,
 Dimock.
de Urtiaco—de Lorty, Lort, Hort.
de Usseio—Ducie.
Ususmare—Hussey.

V.

de Vaaceio—de Vaacey, Vaizey.
Vaca—de la Wac, Wake.
Vacarius—Vacher.
de Vado—Wade.
de Vado boum—Oxford.
de Vado saxi—Stanford.
Valchelinus—Wakelin.
de Valeia—de Valle, Wall.
de Valencia—Valence.
Valesius—Walsh.

de Valle—Wale, Wall.
de Valle torta—Valetor, Vautort.
de Vallibus—Vaux.
de Vallo—Wall.
de Valoniis—de Valognes, Valoines.
de Valuinis—Wauwain, Walwyn.
de Vannario—Le Vanner.
Vardæus—Ward.
de Verineio—de Verigny, Verney.
de Vernaco—de Vernai, Ferney.
de Vesci—Vesey.
de Vetere aula—Oldhall, Oldham.
de Vetere ponte—Vieuxpont, Vipont, Veepount.
de Vetula—Viel, Vyel.
de Vetulis—de Vielles.
Vetulus—Viel.
de Vicariis—Viccars.
Vicinus—Le Veysin.
de Vico—de Vicques, Vick.
Vidulator—Le Vielur.
de Vigneio—de Vigny, de Wignai.
de Villa magna—Mandeville.
de Villa mota, mouta—Wilmot.
de Villa torta—Crocketon.
de Villariis—Villiers.

de Vino salvo—Vinsauf.
de Viridi campo—Greenfield.
de Viridi villa—Grenville.
Vitulus. See *Vetulus*.
Vulpis—Renard, Rainer.
Vulsæus—Wolsey.

W.

de Wacellis—Wasel, Vassall.
Walchelinus—Wakelin.
Wallensis—Le Walleis, Wallace.
de Wanceio—Wansey.
Warennia—Warren.
Warennarius—Warrender.
de Warnevilla—Warneville.
de Wartevilla. See *de Watevilla*.
de Wasa—Wace.
de Waspria—de Guaspre, de Waspre, Vosper.
de Watelega—Wateley, Wheatley.
de Watevilla—Wateville, Waterfield.
de Wellebo—de Wellebof, Welbore.
Wiscardus—Wishart.
Wollæus—Wolley.
Wolsæus—Wolsey.
Wolvesæus—Wolsey.

A FEW LATIN CHRISTIAN NAMES WITH THEIR ENGLISH EQUIVALENTS.*

A.	
<i>Acceptus</i> —Accepted.	<i>Alina</i> —
<i>Aceslina</i> —	<i>Alionora</i> —Eleanor.
<i>Acius</i> —	<i>Almaria</i> —
<i>Adam</i> (gen. <i>Adæ</i>)—Adam.	<i>Almaricus</i> —Emery.
<i>Ademar</i> —Aymer.	<i>Alnova</i> —
<i>Adenettus</i> —	<i>Aloysius</i> —Lewis.
<i>Adhelina</i> —Adeline.	<i>Alphesia</i> —
<i>Adomarus</i> —Aymer.	<i>Aluredus</i> —Alfred.
<i>Ægidia</i> —Giles.	<i>Amabilla</i> —Mabel.
<i>Ægidius</i> —Giles.	<i>Amelavus</i> —Anlaf.
<i>Agilda</i> —	<i>Amia</i> —Amy.
<i>Agnes</i> (gen. <i>Agnētis</i>)—Agnes, Annyce.	<i>Amica</i> —Amy.
<i>Agneta</i> —Agnes.	<i>Amicia</i> —Amice.
<i>Ailbertus</i> —Albert.	<i>Ampholisa</i> —
<i>Ailmaricus</i> —Emery.	<i>Andreas</i> —Andrew.
<i>Ailmerus</i> —Aylmer.	<i>Angnes</i> —Agnes.
<i>Alanus</i> —Aley, Alan.	<i>Aniana</i> —
<i>Albaria</i> —Aubrey.	<i>Anicia</i> —Annis.
<i>Alberedus</i> —Alfred.	<i>Anna</i> —Anne.
<i>Alberia</i> —Aubrey.	<i>Apsolo</i> —Absalom.
<i>Albericus, Albricus</i> —Aubrey.	<i>Arcturus</i> —Arthur.
<i>Albinus</i> —Aubyn.	<i>Artorius</i> —Arthur.
<i>Albrea</i> —Aubrey.	<i>Aubraya</i> —Aubrey.
<i>Albreda</i> —Aubrey.	<i>Aubreia</i> —Aubrey.
<i>Alecia</i> —Alice.	<i>Audænus, Audoinus</i> —Owen.
<i>Alesia</i> —Alicc.	<i>Audomarus</i> —Omer.
<i>Alicia</i> —Alice.	<i>Augerus</i> —Ogier (?).
	<i>Augustinus</i> —Austin.
	<i>Aumflesia</i> —
	<i>Avicia</i> —Avis.

* The compiler of this list has inserted some names of which he has found no English equivalent, in the hope that some one who uses the book may be more fortunate than he has been.

B.

Bartholomæus—Bartholomew.
Basilia—
Basilius—Basil.
Beatrix—Beatrice, Betune, Bete.
Bega—Bees.
Benedictus—Bennet; Berachyah
 (a Jewish name).
Benigna—
Bevicius—Bevis.
Blasius—Blaise.
Bogo—Boeges, Beges, Bevis,
 Bew.
Bricius—Brice.
Brigida, Brigitta—Bridget.
Burga—

C.

Cæcilia—Cecily.
Cæcilius—Cecil.
Cananus—Kynan.
Carolus—Charles.
Cedde—Chad.
Christiana—Christian.
Christina—Christine.
Christophorus—Christopher.
Claricia—Clarice.
Colandus—Colin.
Colecta—Colette.
Comitissa—Ha-Nasiah (a Jewish
 name).
Constantia—Constance.

D.

Denisia, Dionisia—Denyse.
Desiderata—Desirée.
Desiderius—Didier.
Desil'—
Dionysius—Denis.
Drago—Drieu, Drue, Drew.

Droco, Drogo—Drieu, Drue,
 Drew.

Drugan—Drue.

Duvenaldus—Donnell, Donald.

E.

Eadmundus—Edmund.

Eadwardus—Edward.

Ebulo—Eble, Eubold, Euball.

Eda—

Edania—

Edenevettus—Edneved.

Edusa—

Egidia—Giles.

Egidius—Giles.

Elena—Ellen.

Elfleda—Efflet.

Elianora—Eleanor.

Elias—Ellis.

Elisabetha—Elizabeth, Isabella.

Elmua—

Elyas—Ellis.

Emericus—Emery (?).

Emicia—

Ernisius—Ernest (?).

Etheldreda—Awdrey.

Eubulo. See *Ebulo*.

Eudo—Eudes.

Eularia—

Eustachius—Eustace.

Eustathia—

Eva—Eva, Eve.

F.

Falcho—Falk.

Felicia—Felise.

Fides (gen. *Fidis*)—Faith.

Fingola—

Folcho—Fulk.

Francisca—Frances.
Franciscus—Francis.
Francus—Frank.
Fridericus—Frederick.
Fulco—Fulk.
Fulqueyus—Fulk.

G.

Galfridus—Geoffrey.
Galwanus—Gawain.
Gaufridus—Geoffrey.
Genofeva—Genevieve.
Gerardus—Gerard.
Gerinus—
Germanus—Germain, Garmon.
Geroldus—Gerald.
Gervasius—Gervase.
Gilebertus—Gilbert.
Ginevra—Guenever, Wenhover.
Gislebertus—Gilbert.
Goce—
Godefridus—Godfrey.
Godelacius—Guthlac.
Godeleua—
Godreda—
Gorreia—Another form of *Godreda*.
Goscelinus—Jocelin.
Grahamus—Graham.
Gratia—Grace.
Griffinus—Griffin, Griffith.
Gualterus—Walter.
Guarinus—Warin.
Guenliana—Gwenllian.
Guido—Guy.
Gulielmus—William.
Gwendoloena—Gwenllian.

H.

Hamo—Hamon.
Haraldus—Harold.

Hasculfus—Hascoil.
Hawisia—Hawis, Hays.
Helena—Helen.
Helevisa—Helewis.
Helyas—Ellis.
Henricus—Henry.
Hereweccus—Hervey.
Herveius, Hervicius—Hervey.
Hieremias—Jeremiah.
Hieronymus—Jerome.
Hilaria—Hillary.
Hilarius—Hillary.
Hoelus—Howell.
Honoriam—Honour.
Hosto—
Huelina—
Huga—
Hugo—Hugh.
Humfredus—Humphrey.
Hychecosus—

I.

Idonia—Edene.
Ilaria. See *Hilaria*.
Imania—
Ingeleramus, Ingelramus, Ingeramus—Ingram.
Isabella—Isabel, Elizabeth.
Isolda—Iseult, Isoude.
Iterius—
Ivo—Ives.

J.

Jacobus—James.
Jereuerdus or *Jeruerdus* —
 Jorwerth.
Jestinus—Jestin.
Jocceus—Joice.
Jodoca—Joice.
Jodocus—Joice.

Johanna—Joan, Jane.
Johannes—John.
Josias—Josiah.
Joylanus—
Judas—Jude.
Judocus—Josse.
Juetta—
Juisa—
Jursola—

K.

Kananus—Kynan.
Kanaucus—Cynog.
Karadocus—Caradog.
Kenewricus—Cynvrig.
Kenulmus—Kenelm.

L.

Lætitia—Lettice.
Lancelottus—Lancelot.
Landebertus—Lambert.
Laurentius—Lawrence.
Laureta—
Lecia—
Leodgardus, Leodegarius—
 Ledger.
Leonellus—Lionel.
Lessa—
Leudocus—Llawddog, Lleuddad.
Levelinus—Llywelyn.
Lionhardus—Leonard.
Lorencia—
Lucas—Luke.
Lucia—Lucy.
Ludovicus—Lewis.
Luelinus—Llywelyn.

M.

M.

Mabilla—Mabel.
Machutus—Mawe.
Madocus—Madog.
Maidocus—Madog.
Mailgo—Maelgwm.
Malla—
Manserus—
Marcus—Mark.
Margareta—Margaret.
Margeria—Margery.
Maria—Mary.
Mariana—Marion.
Marta—Martha.
Martia—
Mascria—
Matilda, Matildis, Matillis—Ma-
 tilda, Maud, Malkin.
Matthæus—Matthew, Mawe in
 Yorkshire.
Matthias—Matthias.
Mauditus—Mawe.
Mauricius—Morris.
Maya—May.
Mazelina—
Meilerius—Meilyr.
Mereducius—Maredudd, Mere-
 dith.
Mervinus—Mervyn.
Meuricius—Meurug, Maurice,
 Morris.
Michaelis—Michael.
Milo—Miles.
Misericordia—Mercy.
Mordacus—Mordac.
Moreducus—Maredudd, Mere-
 dith.
Morganus—Morgan.
Motto (gen. *Mottonis*)—
Moyses—Moses.
Muriella—Muriel.

Z

N.

Natalis—Noel.
Nesta—Nest, Anneis.
Nicholaa—Nichola.
Nicholaus—Nicholas.
Nicia—
Nicolaa—Nicola.
Nicolaus—Nicolas.
Nigellus—Nigel, Niel.
Normannus—Norman.

O.

Odo—Eudes.
Oeneus, Oenus—Owen.
Olaus—Olaf, Olave.
Oliva—Olive.
Owinus—Owen.

P.

Paganus—Pain.
Pancratius—Pancras.
Paternus—Padarn.
Patricius—Patrick.
Pavoltus—
Pelerina—
Pero—Piers.
Petronilla—Parnel.
Petrus—Peter, Piers.
Pigotus—

Q.

Quaspatricius—Gospatric.

R.

Radulphus—Randulf, Ralph,
 Rawlyn.
Randolphus—Randolph, Randal.

Ranulphus—Ranulf, Randolf,
 Randal.

Reginaldus—Reginald, Reynold.

Regulus—Rule.

Reinerus—Rayner.

Resus—Rhys, Rice.

Ricardus—Richard.

Richolda—

Roesia—Rose.

Rohelendus—Roland.

Rosa—Rose.

Rosia—Rose.

Rothericus—Roderick.

S.

Sarra—Sarah.

Sativola—Sidwell, a saint to
 whom a church at Exeter is
 dedicated.

Savarus—Saier.

Scientia—

Scissibota—

Scolastica—

Seisillus—Seisyll, Cecil.

Semanus, Semannus—

Serlo—Serle.

Sewacus—

Sewallus—Sewall, Sewell.

Sibella—Sybil.

Stephanus—Stephen.

Sticlea—

Suanus—Swein.

Symon—Simon.

T.

Teleaucus—Teilo.

Teodoricus—Thierri.

Tevredaucus—Tyfrydog.

Theobaldus—Theobald, Tybalt.

Theodorus—Theodore, Tudor.

Timotheus—Timothy.

Tobias—Toby.

Turgiva—

Turstanus—Thurstan.

U.

Umfridus—Humphrey.

V.

Villefredus—Wilfrid.

Vincentius—Vincent.

Vitalis—Hagin (a Jewish name).

Vulstanus—Wulfstan.

W.

Waco—Wake.

Wandregisilus—Wandril.

Warnerus—Warner.

Wido—Guy.

Wilhelmus—William.

Willelmus—William.

Wymerca—

Y.

Ytho—Ives.

Yvo—Ives.

Yvonus—Ives.

ADDENDA.

aḗlos apostolos, apostylos.

c^an̄ crannocum.

cli clausi.

coꝝ coronationem.

ephifie Epiphaniæ.

eĩ erunt.

ex^auĩ extrahura.

me^te medietatis.

optĩ optulit (obtulit).

õ obolus.

pinč pincerna.

pq^r perquiratur.

pš persolutio.

pꝝ patet per.

q^ai quasi.

re^t recepte.

s; sed.

ten^a tenuta.

x^{lis} decimalis.

French.

ḡ bien.

In the Glossary.

achevare to finish.

arcare to be charged with; to build an arch, to vault.

frussare to break up land.

furcare "to hang a cart on its wheels" is probably wrong. I think *furcare carectam* merely means "to load a cart with a pitchfork"; to fourch, to delay a suit brought against two persons jointly, by alternate appearance or essoin.

recepta receipt.

residensurus about to reside.

thorale, thorallum. See *torale, torallum.*

Names of Places.

Lætus Locus—Netley, Hants.

Spinodunum—Thornton, Lincolnshire.

Bishoprics in Ireland.

Dunkerrensis — South Kerry, *i.e.*, Ardfert.

CORRIGENDA.

<i>Transfer</i>	<i>to follow</i>	<i>Transfer</i>	<i>to follow</i>
a ^ā	a ^ā ž.	bn ^{de}	bn ^a .
acc ^o are	accōmodaũ.	bt ^o	bts.
adq ^o	adq ⁱ ta.	bz, b ^o	B.X.
aff ^o	aff ^t .	ce ^t e	e ^e scere.
ang ^l	Angloř.	c ⁱ čl ^o	c ⁱ cũ ^{to} .
ant ^e	ant ^{te} .	cit ^e	ciř.
anz	an ^ŕ .	corp ^o	corōačo.
a ^{pl}	a ^{pl} ož.	cor ^r e	corrũ ^r .
ap ^o , apž	apti ⁿ e.	cor ^o	corũte.
aq ^a ž	aq ^a .	cot ^o	co ^{tu} .
assig ⁿ	assignātur.	cōnt ^o	cōnis.
ass ^o	assũpčoē.	cozpa ^r to coz ^t r	coĩ.
atž	a ^{tu} .	ce ^o m ^o , ce ^o sio	cecupia.
Aug ^o , Aug ^o t ^o	aug ^t .	dčž	dčus.
auunčl ^o	auunct.	n ^o om ⁱ	n ^{lo} .
au ^o	aux ^o .	pž	pũũ.
āp ^o	āož.	silž	silũre.
āq ^o	āqua ^r .	sž (p. 164)	suppt.
a ^o , a ^o us	až.	tž	t ^r nois.
bũd ^o	bũdms.		

Explicit, Explicit,
 Tndere Scriptor eat.

LONDON :

PRINTED BY C. F. ROWORTH, GREAT NEW STREET, FETTER LANE, E. C.

University of California
SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
405 Hilgard Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90024-1388
Return this material to the library
from which it was borrowed.

REL
OCT 07 1991
APR
MIL

APR 05 1991

Wright
in rea
three
and 1
Places
Surna
most
Dictio
enlarg
F.S.A

The D
Public
ROBE
Price 1

Lord Jus
Thomas v. (
work, and a
Mr. Just.
point is dis
work."

Law of
Second
Royal 8s

Digest o
1884, wi
with Li
suggesti
By JOS.
"To all t
events to ge
1884.

A Compe
the use
Common
Studies.

The Law
Embraci
between
Statutes
&c.; and
Barrister-at-Law. *Thick 8vo. Price 30s.*

The Winding-up of Companies by the Court.— Con-
taining the Acts and Rules and the Cases thereon, and Forms; with Explanatory Notes and References to the Cases and Practice in Bankruptcy. By SIDNEY WOOLF, one of Her Majesty's Counsel, assisted by RICHARD RINGWOOD, Barrister-at-Law. *Demy 8vo. 1891. Price 10s.; post free, 8s. 6d.*

"The book forms a most compact and handy volume, and practitioners will find it one of the most suitable of all the works on the Companies Act."—*Law Gazette.*

paper

stant
enty-
ctions
es of
pient
of the
odern
l and
B.A.,

the
AND
1885

se of
this

The
able

ng.
aw.

to
ngs,
on;
ion.
15s.
all
1st,

for
on
gal

—
ets
he
rs,

By JOHN SHORTT, Esq.,



REEVES & TURNER, 100, CHANCERY LA

The Coal Mines Regulation Act, 1887, and the Truck Acts, 1831 and 1887.—With Digest and Reprints of the Acts and practical Notes thereon, Official and Suggested Forms, Instructions to Candidates for Certificates under Mines Act, Summary of Decided Cases, &c. &c., with a general Index. By MASKELL WILLIAM PEACE. *Royal 8vo.* 1888. *Price* 10s. 6d.

A Treatise on the Law affecting Railway Companies as Carriers of Goods and Live Stock. *Second Edition.* By J. H. REDMAN, Esq. *Post 8vo.* 1880. *Price* 5s.

Light: Digest of the Law of Light.—With an Appendix of Statutes, Forms, and Plans. *Second Edition, enlarged.* By EDWARD STANLEY ROSCOE, Barrister-at-Law. *Post 8vo.* 1886. *Price* 6s.

The Rise and Growth of the Law of Nations, as established by General Usage, and by Treaties, from the earliest time to the Treaty of Utrecht. By J. HOSACK, Esq. *Demy 8vo.* 1882. *Price* 3s.

The Law of Election, including the Corrupt Practices Prevention Act, 1883; with Notes, Appendix of Statutes and Rules affecting the same, and General Index. *Second Edition.* By Sir W. WHEELHOUSE, Q.C. 1885. *Price* 3s. 6d.

Law of Husband and Wife.—A Concise View of the Law of Husband and Wife as modified by the Married Women's Property Acts. With an Appendix of Statutes. By JOSEPH HAWORTH REDMAN, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. *Post 8vo.* 1883. *Price* 3s. 6d.

Epitome of Criminal Law.—Containing Questions and Answers on Crimes and Criminal Procedure. *Second Edition.* By J. C. HARRISON, Esq. 1885. *Price* 10s. 6d.

Roman Law.—Questions and Answers selected from the Roman Law Bar Pass Examination. By JOSEPH A. SHEARWOOD, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. 1884. *Price* 5s.

Erskine (Thomas, Lord), Speeches.—With a Memoir of his Life. By E. WALFORD, Esq. *Demy 8vo.* 1880. *Price* 6s. 6d. (*Published at* 8s.)

Forsyth (W.), Hortensius.—An Historical Essay on the Office and Duties of an Advocate. *Ten Woodcut Illustrations.* *8vo.* 1879. *Price* 7s. 6d. (*Published at* 12s. 6d.)

Andrews and Stoney's Supreme Court of Judicature Acts, 1873 to 1884.—With Rules of Court and Forms issued up to 1885, annotated so as to form a Manual of Practice: containing a comprehensive selection of Cases from the Modern Reports, and all the most recent Decisions down to March 1, 1885, together with references to the earlier Authorities where such seemed advisable. *Fourth Edition.* By R. W. ANDREWS, B.A., Jun. Moderator, Eng. Literature, and ARBUTHNOT B. STONEY, LL.D., of the Middle Temple, Barristers-at-Law. 1885. *Price* 12s. 6d., *reduced to* 4s. *post free.*

Abstracts of Title.—Comyn's Handy Book of Exercises on a Series of Abstracts of Title to Freehold, Copyhold, and Leasehold Estates and Personalty, with Observations and Requisitions on each Title, arranged as Exercises for the Use of Law Students and Articled Clerks. *Fourth Edition,* including Statutory Conditions of Sale, a full List of Instruments requiring Attestation, and Tables of Stamps. By ARTHUR J. PARKER, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. 1884. *Price* 10s. 6d. *cloth.*

U